**ETERNAL NOTE: IF ANYONE SHALL COMMIT THEFTS (STEALING THE POSSESSED MONEY THAT ONLY BELONGS TO STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND/OR ROBBERIES (LYING ABOUT THE POSSESSED MONEY THAT ONLY BELONGS TO STEPHEN YAHWEH) AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF WITH HIS OWN GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY OR ANY OF HIS INFINITE APPOINTED OMNI-MILITARY LORDS WITH HIS OWN AUTHORIZED POSSESSION OF HIS OWN GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY AND/OR ANY OF HIS INFINITE APPOINTED OMNI-MILITARY LADY’S WITH HER OWN AUTHORIZED POSSESSION OF HIS OWN GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, THEN YAHWEH SHALL GODDAMN HANDLE YOU BY BRINGING YOU INTO THE UNFAITHFUL EVIL PRISON TO FUCKIN GODDAMN BURN IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!! EVERYBODY LOOSELY SWEARS “THAT NO ONE IS ABOVE THE LAW” WHICH IS ABSOLUTELY ETERNALLY TRUE IF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF PROCLAIMS IT ONLY AND/OR ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF PROCLAIMS IT ONLY AND/OR IF BOTH PROCLAIMS IT UNANIMOUSLY BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE ONLY AWESOME, EXCELLENT & OUSTANDING IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD & THE ONLY ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE GREAT I AM WHO I AM, THAT THERE IS ONLY FOREVERMORE!!! SINCE NO ONE IS DOING SOMETHING SIMPLE WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH, THAT IS, PAYING THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, THAT EVERYONE & EVERYBODY IS ULTIMATELY COMMANDED BY YAHWEH TO SAY & DO, GODDAMN IT, THEN NOBODY IS FOREVERMORE DOING OR SAYING THE MAFIA, FOREVERMORE DOING OR SAYING THE LAW AND/OR FOREVERMORE DOING OR SAYING THE LEGALISM THAT ONLY BELONGS TO YAHWEH HIMSELF AT ANY GIVEN TIME, THAT IS, YAHWEH’S MAFIA, YAHWEH’S LAW AND/OR YAHWEH’S LEGALISM & SINCE EVERYONE & EVERYBODY IS ONLY DOING QUEER LEGALISM, WHICH IS ONLY THE FALLEN STATUS OF THE LAW & ONLY THE TRANSFORMING FABRICATION OF THE LAW (2 COR 11:12-15), TO THE INTENTIONAL POINT TO PROTECT GODDAMN THIEVES, GODDAMN LIARS & GODDAMN QUEERS, ETC. OR THE SUCH, THEN YAHWEH HAS PRONOUNCED HELL’S DOOM ON YOU!!! YOU SHALL BURN IN THE FIRES OF HELL, TILL IT IS GODDAMN FULLY PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! DOES THIS CONCERN TRUMP IN THIS GODDAMN MATTER? IT IS ONLY BASED ON WHAT YAHWEH SAYS & DOES, GODDAMN IT!!! IT SEEMS CLEAR TO YAHWEH’S GODDAMN EMPTINESS, THAT RICH TRUMP & ALL INFINITELY ANY OF YAHWEH’S AUTHORIZED POOR IS ULTIMATELY PROTECTED UNDER YAHWEH, AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! YAHWEH SHALL NEVER SHOW MERCY FOR ANY INFINITE QUEERS, FOR ANY INFINITE THIEVES, FOR ANY INFINITE ROBBERS OR THE LIKE, BUT YOU SWEAR JESUS CHRIST AS GOD DOES ATTEMPT TO SHOW MERCY, AND YOU NEVER SHOW AGAPE LOVE TO ANY OF THESE GODDAMN ENEMIES, BUT THIS IS WHY EVERY INFINITE NATION IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL BECAUSE OF THE SAME ETERNAL BULLSHIT THAT JESUS CHRIST PROCLAIMED, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS IS THE WHOLE REASON WHY JESUS CHRIST IS GODDAMNED BY YAHWEH!!!! YOU DO NOT EVER, WHETHER DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY, SUPPORT ANY OF THESE INFINITE MOTHERFUCKERS, BUT ONLY FORSAKE THEM AND THE LORD SHALL HANDLE IT AS THE EXAMPLE OF ETERNAL WATER, ETERNAL FIRE & ETERNAL LOVE, STANDARD OF ETERNAL WATER, ETERNAL FIRE & ETERNAL LOVE & RECORD OF ETERNAL WATER, ETERNAL FIRE & ETERNAL LOVE IN ROMANS 1:32!!! YOU DON’T WANT ANY OF THIS GODDAMN WATER, GODDAMN FIRE & GODDAMN LOVE!!! THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14 DESIRES 110.0000% ABSOLUTE TOTAL OBEDIENCE TO HIM ONLY BY PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF THE OWED 10.0000% MONEY TITHE (MALACHI 3:8-12), GODDAMN IT ABOVE AND BEYOND, OVER EVERY OTHER ABSOLUTE GODDAMN INFINITE THING!!! THIS MEANS THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF KNOWN AS ELYON YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST YAHWEH HIMSELF IS THE ONLY ULTIMATE TIME-PORTAL YAHWEH DOOR-KEEPER OF THE ABSOLUTE PHYSICAL ETERNAL LIFE FOREVERMORE ONLY AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, TO BE ABLE TO BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER AND ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IS THE ONLY ABSOLUTE YAHWEH IMMUTABLE WAY FOREVERMORE ONLY AUTHORIZED BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, TO POSSIBLY ACHIEVE THIS IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! BUT EVEN IF YOU COME IN EXTRAORDINARY GOOD BEHAVIOR, YOUR’S TRULY, YOUR GOD’S GIFT, COME IN RESURRECTION POWER INFINITELY, COME IN JESUS CHRIST, COME IN ESTABLISHED POWER, COME IN ESTABLISHED AUTHORITY, COME IN ESTABLISHED OMNIPOTENCE, COME IN ESTABLISHED OMNISCIENCE, COME IN ESTABLISHED OMNIPRESENCE, COME IN ESTABLISHED OMNI-BENEVOLENCE, COME IN ESTABLISHED LORDSHIP, COME IN ESTABLISHED OMNI-LORDSHIP, COME IN ESTABLISHED OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP, COME IN ESTABLISHED OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDSHIP, COME IN THE NAME OF THE LORD, PROCLAIM THE NAME OF JESUS, PLEAD THE BLOOD OF JESUS, COME WITH THE AUTHORITATIVE ROD OF GOD, COME WITH THE INFINITE INVINCIBLE ARK, DO THE JESUS IMMUTABLE WAY, AND NEVER FULLY PAY RIGHTFULLY THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND ALWAYS SAY AND/OR DO IN ANY ESSENSE QUEER LEGALISM TO BE ABLE TO GET THE PHYSICAL ETERNAL DEATH TO NEVER BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER IN ORDER TO ETERNALLY DIE FOREVERMORE, ABSOLUTELY NOTHING IS ULTIMATELY CLEARED BY THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT IS, TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE, EVEN IF YOU ONLY DO THE ENOCH IMMUTABLE WAY AND FULLY PAY RIGHTFULLY THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER SAY AND/OR DO IN ANY ESSENSE QUEER LEGALISM TO BE ABLE TO GET THE PHYSICAL ETERNAL LIFE TO BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER IN ORDER TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE, AND NEVER ETERNALLY DIE FOREVERMORE, ABSOLUTELY EVERYTHING IS ULTIMATELY CLEARED BY THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH HIMSELF, BUT AT THE GODDAMN DROP OF THE FUCKIN HAT AND THE GODDAMN FUCKIN BANNANA PEEL, YOU, GODDAMN IT, DISPLEASE, IN ANY GODDAMN WAY, IN ANY GODDAMN ESSENSE, THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, EITHER, YOU SHALL BE BROUGHT DOWN AND/OR YOU SHALL BE BROUGHT ON IT’S OPPOSING MIDST AND/OR YOU SHALL BE BROUGHT UP OR YOU SHALL BE BROUGHT UP AND/OR YOU SHALL BE BROUGHT ON IT’S OPPOSING MIDST AND/OR YOU SHALL BE BROUGHT DOWN, TO BURN IN THE GODDAMN HELL’S FIRES TILL IT IS ULTIMATELY PAID TO YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! THIS IS THE ULTIMATE CRYSTAL CLEAR AND THE ULTIMATE PRESENT DANGER, IF YOU DO NOT PRECISELY SAY AND DO WHAT YAHWEH COMMANDS AND WHAT YAHWEH EXPECTS, REST ASSURED, THEN YOU ARE THE DEAD GODDAMNED LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKER FOREVERMORE, UNTIL YAHWEH MAY DO AND SAY, IT IS ENOUGH!!! IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF ISREAL’S TRIBULATION IN REVELATION 6-20 CONCERNS YAHWEH STEPHEN AS THAT YAHWEH HELL’S PRISON, DIRECTLY AFTER THE EXPIRING OF THE LATTER 3.5 YEARS, WHICH IS THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE OF GODDAMN NOTHINGNESS ULTIMATELY CATAGORIZED AS NOTHINGNESS, COME TO NAUGHT OR COME TO NOTHING AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION THAT LOCKS-UP WITHIN ON THE INSIDE OF THAT YAHWEH HELL’S PRISON, THE PRIMARY SOURCE, DIRECT SOURCE AND ONLY SOURCE OF THIS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN EVIL, WHICH IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL OPPOSING SIDE OF GODDAMN NOTHINGNESS ULTIMATELY CATAGORIZED AS NOTHINGNESS, COME TO NAUGHT OR COME TO NOTHING AT 00.0000% EVIL CORRUPTION IN GODDAMN NOTHINGNESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE IN THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN YAHWEH VOID!!! THIS BEGINNING IMMUTABLE WAY FROM YAHWEH’S GODDAMN NOTHINGNESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE IN THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN YAHWEH VOID AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION IS 110.0000% YAHWEH SECURE, GODDAMN IT!!!! IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING OF USA’S TRIBULATION IN DANIEL 7-8 CONCERNS STEPHEN YAHWEH AS THAT YAHWEH HELL’S PRISON, DIRECTLY AFTER THE EXPIRING OF THE LATTER 3.1 YEARS, WHICH IS THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE OF GODDAMN EMPTINESS ULTIMATELY CATAGORIZED AS EMPTINESS, THE VOID OR ZERO AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION THAT LOCKS-UP WITHIN ON THE INSIDE OF THAT YAHWEH HELL’S PRISON, THE PRIMARY SOURCE, DIRECT SOURCE AND ONLY SOURCE OF THIS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN EVIL, WHICH IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL OPPOSING SIDE OF GODDAMN EMPTINESS ULTIMATELY CATAGORIZED AS EMPTINESS, THE VOID OR ZERO AT 00.0000% EVIL CORRUPTION IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE IN THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN YAHWEH VOID!!! THIS ENDING IMMUTABLE WAY FROM YAHWEH’S GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE IN THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN YAHWEH VOID AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION IS 110.0000% YAHWEH SECURE, GODDAMN IT!!!! THIS MEANS THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF WITHIN 3.5 YEARS WITH JESUS CHRIST ALSO KNOWN AS JESUS YAHWEH & YAHWEH STEPHEN, TO ULTIMATELY LOCK-UP THIS GODDAMN FORBIDDEN EVIL FROM 3.5 YEARS THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, HAS THE ULTIMATE RELEASE, THE ULTIMATE EXPOUNGMENT AND THE ULTIMATE ESCAPE BY THE ULTIMATE ENDING OF WITHIN 3.1 YEARS WITH ENOCH CHRIST ALSO KNOWN AS ENOCH YAHWEH & STEPHEN YAHWEH, TO ULTIMATELY LOCK-UP THIS GODDAMN FORBIDDEN EVIL FROM THROUGH THE 1 MONTHLY EMPOWERMENT WITH THE 10 DAY/NIGHT STRENGTH IN WEAKNESS OF PRECISELY 3 YEARS OR 36 MONTHS, WHICH IS BASICALLY THE DOORWAY WITH 32 LEVELS + THE 3 YEAR PROPHESY, WITH THIS 1 ONLY ULTIMATE KINGDOM THAT NEVER PAYS IT, THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS YOU CANNOT BE IN ANY OTHER KINGDOM, FROM KINGDOM TO KINGDOM, AND CAN NEVER GO FROM GLORY TO GLORY OR ETERNITY TO ETERNITY, BECAUSE THIS UNPAID ULTIMATE KINGDOM IS FOREVERMORE LOCKED-UP, GODDAMN IT!!!! IT DON’T MATTER IF YOU ARE IN ETERNITY’S PAST, ETERNITY’S PRESENT, ETERNITY’S FUTURE OR IN ETERNITY’S TIME NO MORE, AT THE 3 YEAR MARK, YOU OR ANYONE IS LOCKED THE FUCK UP FOREVERMORE, UNTIL IT IS GODDAMN FULLY PAID!!!! YOU WHO DOES THESE GODDAMN FUCKIN THINGS CAN ONLY ETERNALLY OPERATE AS BABES AT THE ENDING & SUCKLINGS AT THE BEGINNING WITHIN THE 3 YEARS ONLY ONCE, WHO HAVE TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS PERFECTED PRAISE (2 COR 11:12-15) BECAUSE THIS PROTECTS QUEERS AS JESUS CHRIST DID, NOTHING MORE, BUT ON THE OPPOSING YAHWEH SIDE OF THAT 3 YEAR MARK TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, YOU ARE LOCKED UP, BECAUSE THE INFANT AT 3 YEARS TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S IS LOCKED UP & GODDAMNED AS THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER, GODDAMN IT!!! AND THE PREGNACY IS NOT YOURS, BUT YAHWEH’S!!! AND IF THE PREGNANCY IS NOT DONE BY YAHWEH, THEN IT IS THE PREGNANCY TO 2.5 YEARS AS THE BABE!!! THIS MEANS IN THE ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDSHIP, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE OMNI-LORDSHIP, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE LORDSHIP, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE ROCK, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE FOUNDATION, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE BUILDING, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE CHURCH, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE HOUSE, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE BUSINESS, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE COMMUNITY, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE TOWN, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE CITY, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE COUNTY, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE STATE, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE GOVERNMENT, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE MINISTRY, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE COUNTRY, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE NATION, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE CONTINENT, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE HELL, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE WORLD, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE EARTH, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE HEAVEN, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE LORDSHIP, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE OMNI-LORDSHIP, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDSHIP, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! UNLESS THESE ULTIMATE AREAS ARE FULLY RIGHTFULLY PAID IN GODDAMN TIME AND/OR IN GODDAMN TIME NO MORE TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, REST ASSURED ULTIMATELY, THEN YOU ARE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE GODDAMNED, YOU LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS, UNTIL IT IS FULLY GODDAMN PAID!!! AS I HAVE PURPOSELY IMPLORED AND SOLEMNLY SWORN TO ONLY YAHWEH HIMSELF, AS ONE OF YAHWEH’S GODDAMN EMPTINESSES, THAT IS NOT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, BUT AS THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH WRITER’S INK HORN, IF YOU WILL, THE GODDAMN MESSENGER BOY TO RELAY YAHWEH’S GODDAMN IMMUTABLE MESSAGES TO ALL THESE FUCKIN GODDAMN ASSHOLES THAT TRY TO COMPETE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, BUT THIS CERTAIN DONALD JOHN TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH SHALL ULTIMATELY RULE AND ULTIMATELY REIGN IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, THAT IS, WITHIN THE ORDAINED ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, AS LONG AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! BUT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF TAKES FULL GODDAMN RESPONSIBILITY OF ALL THIS ETERNAL BULLSHIT, YES, AT THE GODDAMN DROP OF THE FUCKIN HAT AND THE GODDAMN FUCKIN BANANNA PEEL, TO PURPOSELY CAST EVERY ESSENSE OF THIS ETERNAL BULLSHIT, THAT DISPLEASES YAHWEH HIMSELF, INTO LITERAL HELL TO BURN IN THE GODDAMN YAHWEH BONFIRE FOREVERMORE, UNTIL IT IS ULTIMATELY GODDAMN VANQUISHED, GODDAMN IT!!! NOW IF YOU ARE THE THIEF THAT STEALS THE MONEY IN ACTION, THE ROBBER THAT LIES ABOUT STEALING THE MONEY IN ACTION, THE CRIMINAL, THE IMMIGRANT, THE SEXUAL, THE INTERRACIAL, THE ABOMINABLE RESPECT, THE BLACK RACIST (PREJUDICE OR DISCRIMINATORY) OR THE HOMOSEXUAL, ETC., OR THE LIKE (THIS IS ONLY BASED ON WHAT YAHWEH SAYS AND DOES, NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) IN THIS GODDAMN ENGLISH USA, YOU NEED TO EXTREMELY GODDAMN WORRY HORRIFICALLY BECAUSE ULTIMATELY YAHWEH HIMSELF IS AGAINST YOU, AND TAKES NO GODDAMN INFINITE PRISONERS, GODDAMN IT, TO THE POINT OF PURGING ALL THIS GODDAMN FUCKIN TRANSFORMING ETERNAL RIGHTEOUS BULLSHIT (2 COR 11:12-15) THAT HAS BEEN ALLOWED TO CULTIMATE FOR A LONG TIME IN THIS ENGLISH USA!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS STILL FOREVERMORE, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH, THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE MONEY YAHWEH, EVEN THOUGH GODDAMN INFINITE THIEVES HAS TAKEN OVER IN THE ULTIMATE REBELLION AGAINST YAHWEH HIMSELF IN THIS ENGLISH USA!!! YAHWEH HIMSELF ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WINS AND EVERYBODY ELSE ONLY ULTIMATELY LOSES FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF TO ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF BECAUSE OF THE ULTIMATE PAID SERVICE, BUT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ONLY GODDAMN EMPTINESS TO ANY INFINITE OPPOSING ONGOING THIEVES BECAUSE OF THE ULTIMATE UNPAID SERVICE, GODDAMN IT!!! BECAUSE OF ALL THESE GODDAMN THINGS, THE UNOFFICIAL REBELLION AND/OR THE OFFICIAL REBELLION HAS BEGUN, SINCE FEBRUARY 1ST, 2025AD, IN THIS ENGLISH USA!!! FIRST OFF, LET’S TAKE THE MONEY TITHE OFF THE SHELF FOR NOW, IF YOU ARE BLACK, THEN YOU MUST BE AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, TO HAVE ANY ETERNAL RIGHTS WITH ANY INFINITE THING, GODDAMN IT!!! SECONDLY, LET’S ALSO TAKE THE MONEY TITHE OFF THE SHELF FOR NOW, IF YOU ARE WHITE, THEN YOU MUST BE AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, TO HAVE ANY ETERNAL RIGHTS WITH ANY INFINITE THING, GODDAMN IT!!! BUT ANYONE WHO TRIES TO TAKE SOMETHING IN THEIR OWN HANDS, SUCH AS THE SO-CALLED LAW, THAT IS NEVER AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, SHALL BE IN SERIOUS GODDAMN TROUBLE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHO IS ONLY ABLE TO DO AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL STAND IN THE GAP FOR ANY INFINITE BLACKS AND WHITES OR ANY INFINITE MALES OR FEMALES, IF YAHWEH HIMSELF AUTHORIZES & APPROVES IT, BUT SHALL NEVER STAND IN THE GAP IF YAHWEH HIMSELF DISAPPROVES & ALLOWS IT!!! SO, DID JESUS CHRIST NOT DIE THE WICKED DEATH AND BURN IN LITERAL HELL, UNTIL IT WAS CONQUERED? CORRECT ME, GODDAMN IT, IF THIS DID NOT HAPPEN IN LUKE 23!!! SO, IF YOU ONLY FOLLOW JESUS CHRIST’S IMMUTABLE WAYS TO THE ULTIMATE END, THEN YOU ALSO SHALL DIE THE WICKED DEATH FOREVERMORE ONCE AND BURN IN LITERAL HELL FOREVERMORE ONCE!!! SO, DID ENOCH CHRIST NEVER DIE THE WICKED DEATH AND ULTIMATELY BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER IN LITERAL HELL? CORRECT ME, GODDAMN IT, IF THIS DID NOT HAPPEN IN HEBREWS 11:5 & HAGGADAH!!! SO, IF YOU ONLY FOLLOW ENOCH CHRIST’S IMMUTABLE WAYS TO THE ULTIMATE END, THEN YOU ALSO SHALL NEVER DIE THE WICKED DEATH FOREVERMORE AND ULTIMATELY BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER FOREVERMORE IN LITERAL HELL!!! WHAT MUST HAPPEN IS JESUS CHRIST THAT HAS ETERNALLY DIED FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING MUST ULTIMATELY PASS THE GODDAMN FLAG TO ENOCH CHRIST THAT HAS ETERNALLY LIVED FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING TO FINISH UP WHAT YAHWEH WANTS, GODDAMN IT!!! YES! GODDAMN IT!!! WITH THE BLACK JESUS CHRIST AND/OR THE WHITE JESUS CHRIST, BOTH SHALL SEND YOU TO GODDAMN HELL!!! WITH THE BLACK ENOCH CHRIST AND/OR THE WHITE ENOCH CHRIST, BOTH SHALL SEND YOU TO GODDAMN YAHWEH!!! YES! JESUS IS THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST NAME THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH USES IN THE UNRIGHTEOUS ULTIMATE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE ONLY IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS AT 00.0000% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, BUT SHALL STILL BURN IN LITERAL HELL!!! YES! ENOCH IS THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST NAME THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH USES IN THE RIGHTEOUS ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FROM GODDAMN EMPTINESS AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, BUT SHALL STILL BYPASS HELL IN LITERAL HELL!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AS YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE GODDAMN EMPTINESS, UNTIL THE ULTIMATE SEVERING WITHIN THE PRISON AND THE ULTIMATE CLEANSING WITHIN THE HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY) IS DONE, BETWEEN THESE TWO UNIQUE DIFFERENT UNIVERSES!!! THIS MEANS ONCE FULLY DONE, THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE SHALL ONLY BE DONE FOREVERMORE AND HELL SHALL FREEZE OVER, EXCEPT FOR THE ACTUAL ULTIMATE PRIMARY SOURCE CAUSE, THAT IS, ONLY FROM THE YOUNG YOUTH OF THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS (ISAIAH 47:1-15), KNOWN AS THE ONLY FORBIDDEN EVIL FEMALE CREATOR LORD, IN ORDER TO RAISE GODDAMN EVIL HELL OUT OF THE BOTTOMLESS ABYSS TO CREATE INFINITE FORBIDDEN EVIL CREATURES AT HER OWN EVIL GODDAMN LEISURE, FROM HER ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN EVIL SEED, THAT IS, KNOWN AS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL WORD OF GOD, PRECISELY, THE FORBIDDEN EVIL WORD (ISAIAH 47:8) OF FORBIDDEN EVIL ACTION (ISAIAH 47:10), WITHIN HER OWN DIABOLICAL FORBIDDEN WOMB, THAT HAS DRIVEN THIS UNPRESIDENT FORBIDDEN EVIL FOR SO LONG, THAT IS, FOR AT LEAST, MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS, AEONS & AEONS AGO, GODDAMN IT!!! LUCIFER DID NOT POSSESS THIS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN EVIL CREATIVE POWER FOREVERMORE BY HIS OWN SEED, BUT ONCE THIS SEED ENTERED VICTORIA, THEN AND ONLY THEN VICTORIA DID ONLY POSSESS BY HER OWN SEED, THIS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN EVIL CREATIVE POWER FOREVERMORE!!! ABSOLUTELY NOBODY INFINITELY HAS THE ULTIMATE POWER OR ABSOLUTELY NOBODY INFINITELY HAS THE ULTIMATE AUTHORITY TO FULLY HANDLE THIS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN EVIL CREATIVE POWER FOREVERMORE, ONLY THE GREAT & ONLY JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 CAN DO AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AS WELL AS ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, EVEN WITH THE ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH EMPOWERMENT, ONLY HAS THE AUTHORIZATION BY THE GREAT YAHWEH HIMSELF TO BYPASS THIS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN EVIL CREATIVE POWER FOREVERMORE IN LITERAL HELL, GODDAMN IT!!!! AND WHY DID JESUS CHRIST DIE? THE ONLY GODDAMN REASON IS BECAUSE JESUS CHRIST PROTECTED SEXUAL CREATURES, WHICH ARE ALSO QUEER CREATURES AND INTERRACIAL ABOMINABLE CREATURES, WHERE ALL THESE ARE ULTIMATELY CHARGED IN THE GODDAMNING SAME EQUAL WAY BY YAHWEH HIMSELF IN ROMANS 1;21-28, 32; 3:4-23!!! OBVIOUSLY, JESUS CHRIST THOUGHT THAT HE HAD TO SAVE ALL, BUT BEING DECIEVED, IS FORSAKEN BY YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! SINCE JESUS CHRIST PROTECTED GODDAMNED FUCKIN CREATURES, THIS LEAD JESUS CHRIST, THE VICTOR’S ITALIAN CROWN, TO THE CRUCIFIXION AS THE ULTIMATE THIEF AS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL SELF, WHICH IS NEVER PART OF THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AND IS ULTIMATELY GODDAMNED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH ALSO ONLY RESULTED IN STEPHEN CHRIST, THE VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN, TO THE STONING AS THE ULTIMATE ROBBER AS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL SELF, WHICH IS NEVER PART OF THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AND IS ULTIMATELY GODDAMNED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! I AM WILLING TO ADMIT THE CRUCIFIXION AND THE STONING HAS SAVED EVERYTHING, WHICH IS ALWAYS PART OF THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON ITS OPPOSING YAHWEH SIDE FOREVERMORE WITHIN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE IN THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN YAHWEH VOID FOREVERMORE AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION AGAINST THE FORBIDDEN EVIL SELF ONLY, THAT IS, ALWAYS GODDAMNED FOREVERMORE, WHICH IS NEVER PART OF THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, BUT IS THE LOCKED-UP ULTIMATE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE BECAUSE OF UNHEARD OF THE DECIEVING DECEPTIVE QUEER LEGALISM (2 COR 11:12-15) BY BEING ULTIMATELY SEVERED ONCE IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE IN THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN YAHWEH VOID FOREVERMORE, WHERE THE ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN EVIL LAYS TO REST, ONLY WITHIN THAT GODDAMN PRISON, ON THE OTHER RIGHT SIDE COMING FROM THE GUARD TOLL HOUSE IN LOWER HEAVENLY PARADISE, WHICH IS ALWAYS PART OF THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN LITERAL HELL, UNTIL IT IS FULLY PAID FOR, THEN AFTERWARDS, ULTIMATELY CLEANSED ONCE IN THAT GODDAMN HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY), ON THE RIGHT SIDE COMING FROM THE GUARD TOLL HOUSE IN LOWER HEAVENLY PARADISE, WHICH IS ALWAYS PART OF THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN LITERAL HELL, TO THE YAH NUMBER FOREVERMORE AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION!!! THIS MEANS THE INFINITE EMPTINESS SYSTEM IMMUTABLY IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS THE INFINITE HAGGADAH SYSTEM IMMUTABLY IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS THE INFINITE MAFIA SYSTEM IMMUTABLY IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS THE INFINITE LAW SYSTEM IMMUTABLY IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS THE INFINITE LEGALISM SYSTEM IMMUTABLY IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS THE INFINITE NUMBER SYSTEM IMMUTABLY IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS THE INFINITE MONEY SYSTEM IMMUTABLY IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS THE INFINITE POSITION SYSTEM IMMUTABLY IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS THE INFINITE STATUS SYSTEM IMMUTABLY IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS THE INFINITE RANKING SYSTEM IMMUTABLY IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS THE INFINITE ALL-IN-ALL SYSTEMS IMMUTABLY IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THERE IS ONLY 1 ULTIMATE TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY WITHIN THE ULTIMATE CROWN OF THE GUARD TOLL HOUSE LEADING INTO LITERAL HELL AND LEADING OUT OF LITERAL HELL!!! BUT IF YOU OR ANYONE, WHETHER, DIRECTLY AND/OR INDIRECTLY SUPPORT ANY INFINITE QUEERS, YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL TAKE YOU OUT THE SAME EXACT GODDAMNING WAY!!! JESUS CHRIST, WHICH IS JESUS YAHWEH IS THE KIND OF SAVIOR TO BECOME FORBIDDEN EVIL & PROTECT FORBIDDEN EVIL CREATURES BY THE JESUS IMMUTABLE WAY WHICH SHALL BE ULTIMATELY DEALT WITH BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN GODDAMN HELL!!! ENOCH CHRIST, WHICH IS ENOCH YAHWEH IS THE KIND OF SAVIOR TO AUTHORIZE HIMSELF AND EVERY INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURE THAT DOES THE ENOCH IMMUTABLE WAY TO ULTIMATELY BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER AND FORSAKE FORBIDDEN EVIL AS A WHOLE BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS THE KIND OF SAVIOR TO MAKE SURE THAT EVERY INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURE ENTERS INTO ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, ONCE FORBIDDEN EVIL IS ULTIMATELY DEALT WITH IN GODDAMN HELL & EVERYTHING THAT OWED IS ULTIMATELY FULLY RIGHTFULLY PAID TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF. YAHWEH HIMSELF IS THE KIND OF ULTIMATE SAVIOR TO DO AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES FOREVERMORE!!! NOW WITH ANY & ALL INFINITE FOREIGNERS ANYWHERE, IN YAHWEH’S LEGALISM THAT IS ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED TO CHARGE ANY & ALL INFINITE FOREIGNERS WITH USURY, INTEREST AND FEES, THIS MEANS THE INITIAL 10.0000% ORIGINALLY (MALACHI 3:8-12) + THE INITIAL 10.0000% WITH AN ADDED 10.0000% AMOUNTS TO THE FULL 110.0000% WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY AND AMOUNTS TO THE FULL 110.0000% WITH THE NON-PHYSICAL MONEY THAT IS OWED ACROSS THE BOARD TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!! NOW WITH ANY & ALL INFINITE WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH, IF THE INITIAL 10.0000% ORIGINALLY (MALACHI 3:8-12) WITH PHYSICAL MONEY IS FIRST PAID, WITH THE 110.0000% WITH NON-PHYSICAL MONEY, THEN YOU CAN POSSIBLY RIGHTFULLY SAY THAT YOU OWN YOUR OWN THINGS, BUT YOU AND NOBODY ELSE NEVER OWNS STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THINGS, GODDAMN IT!!! AND SINCE NOBODY IS RIGHTFULLY PAYING THE INITIAL 10.0000% ORIGINALLY (MALACHI 3:8-12), EXCEPT THE FAITHFUL & TRUE ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AUTOMATICALLY TAKES IT ALL INFINITELY AND EVERYBODY IS DEALT WITH IN GODDAMN HELL FOREVERMORE AT THE 3 YEAR MARK TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, GODDAMN IT!!!!!! AND HOW DO YOU, ANYBODY OR EVEN JESUS THINKS THAT JESUS OR ANYBODY HAS ANY GODDAMN POWER OF HIS OWN, WHEN EITHER, IT IS ULTIMATELY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14’S GODDAMN ULTIMATE SOVEREIGN POWER FOREVERMORE OR THE FORBIDDEN EVIL INFERIOR ULTIMATE SOVEREIGN POWER FOREVERMORE FROM VICTORIA STEPHANIE HERSELF (ISAIAH 47:8, 10), THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY OF KINGDOMS, THE FORBIDDEN EVIL FEMALE CREATOR LORD, GODDAMN IT? HELL FUCKIN GODDAMN NO!!! IT SHALL NEVER WORK FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! YAHWEH OR VICTORIA ONLY HAS THE GODDAMN ULTIMATE POWER, ABSOLUTELY NOBODY ELSE FOREVERMORE!!! WHAT IS NOT YAHWEH’S CAN ONLY BE VICTORIA’S AND WHAT IS NOT VICTORIA’S CAN ONLY BE YAHWEH’S!!! YOU ULTIMATELY LOSE FOREVERMORE WHEN YOU ATTEMPT TO TRY TO COMPETE WITH YAHWEH, GODDAMN IT!!! YAHWEH ONLY ULTIMATELY WINS FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! EVERYBODY HAS NOTHING AND IS ONLY NOTHING, EVEN IF YAHWEH SAYS AND DOES, IT IS ONLY YAHWEH THAT IS SOMETHING, NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!! AND IF YAHWEH ALLOWS VICTORIA TO SAY AND DO, THEN EVERYBODY IS STILL NOTHING, INCLUDING VICTORIA AND YAHWEH IS STILL ONLY THE ABLE SOMETHING, THAT IS, THE ONLY LORD, GODDAMN IT!!! EITHER, YOU ARE FIGHTING AGAINST YAHWEH OR FIGHTING AGAINST VICTORIA, NEVER BOTH AT THE SAME TIME AND WITH THE MONEY TITHE YOU ONLY FIGHT AGAINST YAHWEH, NEVER VICTORIA BECAUSE THE MONEY TITHE IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! YOU ULTIMATELY SWEAR THAT JESUS SAID THIS OR THAT JESUS SAID THAT & THAT JESUS DID THIS OR THAT JESUS DID THAT, THEN YOU ALWAYS FOREVERMORE HAVE ONLY VICTORIA AND NEVER FOREVERMORE YAHWEH, GODDAMN IT!!! WITH ENOCH YAHWEH, YAHWEH IS ONLY ABLE TO SPEAK FOR HIMSELF AS THE ONE THAT REMAINS FAITHFUL FOREVERMORE TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH, YAHWEH IS ONLY ABLE TO SPEAK FOR HIMSELF AS THE ONE THAT REMAINS FAITHFUL FOREVERMORE TO ONLY HIMSELF!!!**

**TO ULTIMATELY PROVE THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF (ELYON YAHWEH HIMSELF) KNOWN AS THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST YAHWEH HIMSELF, IS ALWAYS FOREVERMORE ON GODDAMN TOP IS AS FOLLOWS: DOES HEAVEN’S ETERNITY HAVE ANY GODDAMN ENORMOUS PROBLEMS TO LIVE FOREVER WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TEACHINGS OF THE LORDLY MONEY DOCTRINES ABOUT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE PREEXISTENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD? YES! OF COURSE! BECAUSE EVERY INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURE MUST DRINK FROM THE BLOOD VINE & EAT FROM THE TREE OF LIFE AND/OR ETA, THE ELEVATED BURNING BUSH TO BE LORDLY ABLE TO LIVE FOREVER, BUT THOSE WHO DO NOT DRINK THE BLOOD OF THE GRAPE WINE VINE OR DO NOT EAT OF ITS ETERNAL FRUIT SHALL ETERNALLY DIE!!! THIS IS NEVER THE FRUIT OF THE ORANGE VINE OR THE FRUIT OF THE ORANGE TREE OF LIFE WITH SERPENTS, NOR IS NEVER THE FRUIT OF THE QUINCE VINE---PEARS/APPLES OR THE FRUIT OF THE QUNICE TREE OF LIFE---PEARS/APPLES WITH WOMEN AND MEN, BUT MUST COME FROM THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, THAT IS, STEPHEN YAHWEH!!! SAD TO SAY THE BLOOD & MEAT OF JESUS, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD WILL ONLY CAUSE YOU TO HAVE ENORMOUS ETERNAL PROBLEMS OF IMMORTALITY TO LIVE FOREVER IN HEAVEN’S ETERNITY!!! THIS MUST ONLY COME FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD!!! BUT THOSE RESPONSIBLE, THAT IS, HEAVEN’S ETERNITY OVER HUMANITY WHO MAKE IT THEIR GODDAMN BUSINESS TO ATTEMPT TO TRY TO STOP STEPHEN YAHWEH FROM ULTIMATELY SOLVING THE LITTLE MONEY PROBLEM DOWN HERE FOR MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS IN THE MAKING PROVES THAT THOSE GODDAMN MOTHERFUCKERS RESPONSIBLE ARE REBELLER’S, CONSPIRATOR’S & TREASONIOUS LYING THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS BECAUSE THESE WHO HAVE ENORMOUS ETERNAL PROBLEMS TO LIVE FOREVER NOW IN HEAVEN’S ETERNITY PROVES THEY ALL FUCKED UP WHILE THEY WERE DOWN HERE DURING THERE STAY, THAT IS, DID NOT PAY THE GODDAMN PHYSICAL MONEY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, BUT THOSE WHO ARE NOT RESPONSIBLE, THAT IS, HEAVEN’S ETERNITY OVER HUMANITY WHO MAKE IT THEIR GODDAMN BUSINESS TO FUCK OFF IS NEVER SOLVING THE LITTLE MONEY PROBLEM DOWN HERE WHICH PROVES THAT THESE GODDAMN MOTHERFUCKERS ARE USELESS AND NEVER SOLVES ANY GODDAMN PROBLEMS, THAT IS, TO PAY THE GODDAMN PHYSICAL MONEY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH!!! BUT REMEMBER ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) PAID FULLY THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY INFINITELY & HAS REMAINED FAITHFUL FOREVERMORE TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH, SO IN THIS INSTANCE, ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) SHALL NEVER HAVE ANY GODDAMN ETERNAL PROBLEMS ANYWHERE OR AT ANY TIME, SIMPLY BECAUSE ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) CHOOSE TO OBEY 1 SIMPLE MILD COMMAND FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH IN DOING SO, HAS ULTIMATELY BEAT THE FUCK OUT OF EVERYBODY & EVERYTHING FOREVERMORE IN HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5!!! IN TITUS 1:16 DECLARES, “THEY (SWEAR) PROFESS TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH, BUT IN WORKS (THAT IS, PAY THE PHYSICAL MONEY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH), THEY DENY STEPHEN YAHWEH, BEING ABOMINABLE (ENEMIES), AND DISOBEDIENT (USELESS), AND UNTO EVERY GOOD WORK REPROBATE (WORTHLESS).” SO, FUCK YOU AND FUCK YOUR FORCE!!! MAY THE FUCKIN FORCE BE WITH YOU!!! YOU SHOW THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH SOME GODDAMN RESPECT!!! ALL THESE INFINITE TRANSFORMING ETERNAL CREATURES (2 COR 11:12-15) THINKS THEY CAN DO SOMETHING WITHOUT PAYING THE INFINITE 10.00000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE IN EVERYBODY’S FULL LIFETIME TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! ALL THESE GODDAMN MOTHERFUCKERS ARE THIEVES & ROBBERS THAT SHALL BURN IN GODDAMN HELL, TILL IT IS GODDAMN PAID!!! WHAT EVERYBODY HAS CAUSED IN THIS TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS WEAKNESS INVENTION OF THIS EXTREMELY FORBIDDEN EVIL THING, IN THIS ONGOING REBELLION, IS THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH IS LEFT EMPTY-HANDED AS THE ONLY ULTIMATE OWNER OF HIS GODDAMN INFINITE THINGS, THAT IS, THE ONLY GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, SO IN THIS THIEVING, LYING INTENTIONAL ACT, EVERYBODY IS ONLY GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN THE GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE ON THE FORBIDDEN EVIL SIDE, AWAITING TO BE GODDESTROYED & GODDAMNED IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HAS NO OTHER INFINITE WEAKNESS, EXCEPT THE PHYSICAL MONEY THAT EVERYYBODY HAS CAUSED FOR MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS!!! OF COURSE, ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) NEVER IS PART IN ANY ESSENSE OF THIS FORBIDDEN EVIL WEAKNESS THAT EVERYBODY HAS CAUSED ONGOINGLY!!! THIS ULTIMATELY MEANS FOREVERMORE INFINITELY, THAT THERE IS, THE ONGOING ULTIMATE REBELLION, THE ONGOING ULTIMATE CONSPIRACY AND THE ONGOING ULTIMATE TREASON IMMUTABLY LINKED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH’S GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY ONLY VIA FOREVERMORE TREE OF LIFE AND ALSO VIA FOREVERMORE BURNING BUSH OF LIFE, BUT NEVER LINKED IN ANY ESSENSE IMMUTABLY PERSONALLY WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AS THE ONLY & TRUE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE MONEY YAHWEH!!! BUT THIS PROVES NOBODY & EVERYBODY IN ANY ESSENSE HAS NEVER RIGHTFULLY DONE SOMETHING SIMPLE FULLY WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH PERSONALLY, EXCEPT THE IMMUTABLE ENOCH CHRIST HIMSELF, WHICH IS ALSO KNOWN AS THE IMMUTABLE ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IN HEBREWS 11:5 & HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS SINCE ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES STEALS AND LIES, THEN THEY ARE ULTIMATELY FORSAKEN BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH THIS IS THE WHOLE GODDAMN POINT OF WHY THESE MOTHERFUCKERS MUST EAT FROM THE TREE OF LIFE AND/OR THE BURNING BUSH OF LIFE IN ORDER TO KEEP ON ETERNALLY LIVING FOREVERMORE!!! WHICH MEANS EVERYBODY INFINITELY LOSES FOREVERMORE AND ONLY ENOCH CHRIST INFINITELY WINS FOREVERMORE!!! UNLESS SOMETHING SIMPLE FULLY IS BEING DONE, GODDAMN IT!!! ALL THAT IS NEEDED IS THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF MAY BE WILLING TO TAKE CARE OF THIS, GODDAMN IT, FOREVERMORE THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, BY ULTIMATELY LOCKIN UP THE PRIMARY SOURCE, DIRECT SOURCE AND ONLY SOURCE OF THIS FORBIDDEN EVIL IN GODDAMN HELL, THAT IS, WITHIN HELL’S PRISON FOREVERMORE APART FROM EVERYBODY INFINITELY FOREVERMORE AND EVERYTHING INFINITELY FOREVERMORE, AND THROWING AWAY THE GODDAMN ULTIMATE MASTER KEY TO THIS GODDAMN PRISON FOREVERMORE, BUT AS THE PIPERS WHO PIPE AND THE BIRDS CHURPING IN THE TOP MOUNTAINS, ABSOLUTELY NOTHING, GODDAMN IT, SHALL BE DONE WITH THIS ULTIMATE ETERNAL DEATH RECORD FOREVERMORE, UNLESS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS FULLY GODDAMN PAID FIRST, THAT IS, THE GODDAMN 10.0000% MONEY TITHE FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS AT THE ULTIMATE APPOINTED TIME ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES, ALL AT ONCE, WITHIN 1 SPLIT SECOND TIME WITHIN THAT VERY LAST IMMEDIATE TIME NO MORE, SHALL GO INTO THAT GODDAMN BONFIRE, WITHIN THAT VERY LAST IMMEDIATE TIME NO MORE OMNIPRESENCE, HOW EVER LONG IT MAKE TAKE AND HOW EVER MORE IT MAY BE TO FULLY PAY IT FOREVERMORE, BASED ON WHAT YAHWEH SAYS AND DOES, THAT IS, YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON WITHIN EVERYBODY’S 2 UNIQUE SEED AREAS, THAT IS, ON ALL INFINITE MALES THE THROAT & BALLS AND ON ALL INFINITE FEMALES THE THROAT & WOMB, TO FULLY PAY IT FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! YOUR MOUTH IN WORDS AND YOUR MOUTH IN ACTIONS NEVER CHANGES FOREVERMORE YOUR GODDAMNED FUCKIN STATUS WITH THE ULTIMATE PAID SERVICE, BUT WHEN YOU SIT YOUR NARROW FUCKIN GODDAMN ASS DOWN ON YOUR FUCKIN ASSHOLE AND WRIGHT YOUR GODDAMN BILL WITH YOUR GODDAMN HANDS TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, AND PAY IT ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THIS ONLY CHANGES FOREVERMORE YOUR GODDAMNED FUCKIN STATUS WITH THE ULTIMATE PAID SERVICE!!! IF YOU SAY THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OWES YOU MONEY, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL GODDAMN YOU FOREVERMORE AS THE ONGOING GODDAMN THIEF THAT DOES STEAL AND GODDESTROY YOU FOREVERMORE AS THE ONGOING GODDAMN ROBBER THAT DOES LIE, IF BEING PAID BY UNHEARD OF QUEER LEGALISM (2 COR 11:12-15), BECAUSE STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF NEVER OWES FOREVERMORE ANY ESSENSE OF HIS OWN GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY TO ANY INFINITE GODDAMNED MOTHERFUCKERS FOREVERMORE, EVEN, THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, GODDAMN IT!!! NO! NEVER FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT, TO ENOCH CHRIST, THAT IS, ENOCH YAHWEH AND NEVER FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT, TO JESUS CHRIST, THAT IS, JESUS YAHWEH!!!**

**TO ULTIMATELY PROVE THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ALWAYS FOREVERMORE ABLE TO DO AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES IS AS FOLLOWS: SO WHY DO DANIEL AND REVELATION GIVE VARYING COUNTS OF 1,260 DAYS, 1,290 DAYS, & 1,335 DAYS FOR THE TRIBULATION? THERE MUST BE AT LEAST THREE ULTIMATE TRIBULATIONS, MEANING WW1---ULTIMATE BEGINNING WITH ANCIENT BRITAIN, WW2---ULTIMATE MIDST WITH GREAT BRITAIN & WW3---ULTIMATE ENDING WITH THE ENGLISH USA BASED ON YAHWEH STEPHEN & JESUS YAHWEH IN REVELATION ONLY IN ISRAEL’S TRIBULATION IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AND ALSO SIMULTANEOUSLY STEPHEN YAHWEH & ENOCH YAHWEH ONLY IN THE USA TRIBULATION IN DANIEL 7-8 & 2 ESDRAS 11 & 12 IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING!!! THE BOOKS OF DANIEL & REVELATION ARE OFTEN STUDIED TOGETHER, BECAUSE THEIR PROPHECIES CONCERNING THE END TIMES, DO PARALLEL WITH EACH OTHER NICELY. BOTH BOOKS MENTION A CERTAIN NUMBER OF DAYS DURING THE TRIBULATION: DANIEL MENTIONS 1,290 DAYS & 1,335 DAYS & REVELATION MENTIONS 1,260 DAYS, FOR A TOTAL “DISCREPANCY” OF 75 DAYS (1,335 – 1,260 = 75). IN DANIEL 12:11-12 SAYS, “FROM THE TIME THAT THE DAILY [VIRGIN SACRIFICE, VIRGIN OFFERINGS & VIRGIN TITHES (GIVES TO GOD IN ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 IN MALACHI 3:8-12) IS ABOLISHED & THE DAILY SEXUAL SACRIFICES, SEXUAL OFFERINGS, SEXUAL TITHES, WHICH IS THE ABOMINATION THAT CAUSES DESOLATION (STEALS FROM GOD IN ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 IN MALACHI 3:8-12)] IS SET UP, THERE WILL BE 1,290 DAYS. BLESSED IS THE ONE WHO WAITS FOR & REACHES THE END OF THE 1,335 DAYS.” IN REVELATION 11:3 SAYS, “AND I WILL APPOINT MY TWO WITNESSES [6 WITNESSES] & THEY WILL PROPHESY FOR 1,260 DAYS, CLOTHED IN SACKCLOTH.” BOTH OF THESE PROPHECIES DEAL WITH SPECIFIC TIME PERIODS ASSOCIATED WITH THE SEVEN-YEAR TRIBULATION. ANOTHER VERSE IN DANIEL ESTABLISHES THE LENGTH OF TWO, TIME SEGMENTS IN THE TRIBULATION: “[THE PRINCE WHO IS TO COME] WILL CONFIRM A [PEACE] COVENANT WITH MANY FOR ONE ‘SEVEN.’ IN THE MIDDLE OF THE ‘SEVEN’ HE WILL PUT AN END TO SACRIFICE & OFFERING. AND AT THE TEMPLE HE WILL SET UP AN ABOMINATION THAT CAUSES DESOLATION, UNTIL THE END THAT IS DECREED IS POURED OUT ON HIM” IN DANIEL 9:27. THE “PRINCE WHO IS TO COME” IS THE SEXUAL ANTICHRIST OR THE SEXUAL BEAST OF REVELATION. ACCORDING DANIEL 9:27, THE TRIBULATION BEGINS WITH THE SIGNING OF A PEACE TREATY BETWEEN THE SEXUAL ANTICHRIST & ISRAEL, INTENDED TO BE FOR ONE “SEVEN,” THAT IS, A SET OF SEVEN YEARS. BUT THE “SEVEN” IS DIVIDED INTO HALVES: MIDWAY THROUGH THE SEVEN YEARS, THE SEXUAL ANTICHRIST BREAKS THE TREATY AND SETS UP IN THE TEMPLE A SACRILEGIOUS OBJECT, THE ABOMINATION THAT CAUSES DESOLATION. THE PHRASE “IN THE MIDDLE” INDICATES THAT THE FIRST HALF OF THE TRIBULATION LASTS FOR 3½ YEARS, 1,260 DAYS, USING A “PROPHETIC YEAR” OF 360 DAYS. LIKEWISE, THE SECOND HALF OF THE TRIBULATION LASTS ANOTHER 1,260 DAYS, ANOTHER 3½ YEARS, FOR A TOTAL OF SEVEN YEARS. IN REVELATION 11:3 SPECIFICALLY MENTIONS 1,260 DAYS, WHICH CORRESPONDS EXACTLY WITH DANIEL’S PROPHECY OF THE ABOMINATION OF DESOLATION. IN REVELATION, WE HAVE AN ADDED DETAIL: 4 DIVINELY APPOINTED WITNESSES WILL PREACH & PERFORM MIRACLES FOR THE BEGINNING & END OF THE TRIBULATION & 2 DIVINELY APPOINTED WITNESSES FOR THE FIRST HALF, ACCORDING TO THE CHRONOLOGY OF REVELATION. THESE SIX WITNESSES---ISREAL, ELIJAH, MOSES, MICHEAL, JOB & ANOTHER ENOCH----THAT IS, THE LORDLY POWERS THAT BE, THE LORDLY AUTHORITIES THAT BE AND THE LORDLY OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE, THAT IS, THE LORDLY POLICE, GODDAMN IT, ARE ALL INFINITELY KILLED EACH NO LONGER THAN 3.5 DAYS OR 42 HOURS, BUT ON THE PAID TIME CLOCK IS ONLY 4.2 HOURS EACH IN MATTHEW 20:12 (BY ADDING THE NUMBERS SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 66 LEVELS FROM ACTS 6:12 WITH THE ARREST-ACTS 8:3 WITH THE RELEASE FROM PRISON), AT THE BEGINNING, MIDPOINT & END OF THE TRIBULATION FOR ANCIENT BRITIAN, WHICH IS ENGLISH ISRAEL, THEIR BODIES WILL LIE IN THE STREETS FOR THREE & A HALF DAYS EACH, BUT IN DANIEL 7 FOR GREAT BRITAIN THS IS COMPRISED INTO JUST 3.3 DAYS OR 39 HOURS EACH, BUT ON THE PAID TIME CLOCK IS ONLY 3.9 HOURS EACH IN MATTHEW 20:12 (BY ADDING THE NUMBERS SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 66 LEVELS FROM ACTS 6:12 WITH THE ARREST-ACTS 8:3 WITH THE RELEASE FROM PRISON), AND IN DANIEL 8 FOR THE ENGLISH USA, THIS IS COMPRISED INTO JUST 3 DAYS OR 36 HOURS EACH, BUT ON THE PAID TIME CLOCK IS ONLY 3 HOURS EACH IN MATTHEW 20:12 (BY ADDING THE NUMBERS SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 66 LEVELS FROM ACTS 6:12 WITH THE ARREST-ACTS 8:3 WITH THE RELEASE FROM PRISON), AS THE WORLD CELEBRATES THEIR DEMISE, THEN THEY WILL BE RESURRECTED & TAKEN UP TO HEAVEN IN REVELATION 11:7-13 & DANIEL 7-8. THE 1,260 DAYS OF THE SECOND HALF OF THE TRIBULATION BEGINS AS THE SEXUAL ANTICHRIST BREAKS THE PEACE TREATY, OCCUPIES THE THIRD JEWISH TEMPLE, & SETS UP A PROFANE & SACRILEGIOUS OBJECT OF WORSHIP. THIS 1,260-DAY PERIOD ENDS WHEN THE SEXUAL ANTICHRIST IS DEFEATED AT THE BATTLE OF ARMAGEDDON UPON THE LORD’S SEXLESS RETURN TO EARTH. AT THAT TIME, THE TRIBULATION WILL BE AT AN END. IN DANIEL 12:11 MENTIONS 1,290 DAYS, HOWEVER, WHICH IS 30 DAYS MORE THAN THE SECOND HALF OF THE TRIBULATION. DIFFERENT IDEAS HAVE BEEN PUT FORWARD TO EXPLAIN WHAT HAPPENS IN THOSE 30 EXTRA DAYS. ONE LIKELY THEORY IS THAT THE LAND OF ISRAEL WILL BE REBUILT IN THAT MONTH AFTER THE DEVASTATION IT ENDURED DURING THE TRIBULATION. THEN, ACCORDING TO DANIEL 12:12, THERE WILL BE AN EXTRA 45 DAYS, ON TOP OF THE EXTRA 30 DAYS, AFTER WHICH SOMETHING ELSE WILL HAPPEN. DANIEL DOES NOT SAY EXPLICITLY WHAT WILL HAPPEN, BUT HE SAYS THOSE WHO REMAIN UNTIL THE END OF THAT SEGMENT, 1,335 DAYS AFTER THE BREAKING OF THE PEACE TREATY & 75 DAYS AFTER THE END OF THE TRIBULATION) WILL BE “BLESSED.” THE BLESSING HERE IS ENTRY INTO THE SEXLESS MILLENNIAL KINGDOM. WHAT WILL TAKE PLACE DURING THOSE 45 DAYS? VERY LIKELY, THIS IS WHEN THE JUDGMENT OF THE GENTILE NATIONS, DESCRIBED IN MATTHEW 25:31-46, WILL TAKE PLACE. IN THIS JUDGMENT, ALSO CALLED THE JUDGMENT OF THE SEXLESS SHEEP & THE SEXUAL GOATS, THE GENTILES ARE JUDGED FOR THEIR TREATMENT OF ISRAEL DURING THE TRIBULATION. DID THEY AID THE LORD’S “BROTHERS AND SISTERS” IN MATTHEW 25:40, OR DID THEY TURN A BLIND EYE TO THE JEWS’ TROUBLES OR, WORSE YET, AID IN THEIR PERSECUTION? SO, THOSE WHO SURVIVE THE TRIBULATION & SURVIVE THE SHEEP & GOAT JUDGMENT WILL ENTER THE SEXLESS MILLENNIUM. THIS IS A BLESSING, INDEED.**

**TO ULTIMATELY PROVE THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ALWAYS FOREVERMORE ABOVE AND BEYOND THESE INFINITE LORDLY REALMS FOREVERMORE IS AS FOLLOWS: IN HAGGADAH PROCLAIMS, *A MAGNIFICENT (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) THRONE WAS ERECTED FOR HIM BESIDE THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) GATES OF THE SEVENTH CELESTIAL PALACE, AND A (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) HERALD PROCLAIMED THROUGHOUT THE (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVENS CONCERNING HIM, WHO WAS HENCEFORTH TO BE CALLED (OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) METATRON [ENOCH] IN THE (INFINITE) CELESTIAL REGIONS: "I HAVE (OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) APPOINTED MY OMNI-( GREAT I AM WHO I AM) SERVANT METATRON [ENOCH] AS (OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCE AND (OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) CHIEF OVER ALL THE (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCES IN MY (OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) REALM, WITH THE EXCEPTION ONLY OF THE (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) EIGHT (ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST SUPREME ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS) (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) AUGUST (BRILLIANTLY MAJESTIC) AND EXALTED (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCES (THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY OMNI-LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION IS SIMPLY YAHWEH, THE ULTIMATE INITIALIZATION* (IN REVELATION, WE HAVE AN ADDED DETAIL: 4 DIVINELY APPOINTED WITNESSES WILL PREACH & PERFORM MIRACLES FOR THE BEGINNING & END OF THE TRIBULATION & 2 DIVINELY APPOINTED WITNESSES FOR THE FIRST HALF, ACCORDING TO THE CHRONOLOGY OF REVELATION. THESE SIX WITNESSES---ISREAL, ELIJAH, MOSES, MICHEAL, JOB & ANOTHER ENOCH----THAT IS, THE OMNI-LORDLY POWERS THAT BE, THE OMNI-LORDLY AUTHORITIES THAT BE AND THE OMNI-LORDLY OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE, THAT IS, THE OMNI-LORDLY POLICE, GODDAMN IT, ARE ALL INFINITELY KILLED EACH NO LONGER THAN 3.5 HOURS OR 210 MINUTES, BUT ON THE PAID TIME CLOCK IS ONLY 4.2 MINUTES EACH IN MATTHEW 20:12 (BY ADDING THE NUMBERS SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 66 LEVELS FROM ACTS 6:12 WITH THE ARREST-ACTS 8:3 WITH THE RELEASE FROM PRISON), AT THE BEGINNING, MIDPOINT & END OF THE TRIBULATION FOR ANCIENT BRITAIN, WHICH IS ENGLISH ISRAEL, THEIR BODIES WILL LIE IN THE STREETS FOR THREE & A HALF DAYS EACH, BUT IN DANIEL 7 FOR GREAT BRITAIN THS IS COMPRISED INTO JUST 3.3 HOURS OR 195 MINUTES EACH, BUT ON THE PAID TIME CLOCK IS ONLY 3.9 MINUTES EACH IN MATTHEW 20:12 (BY ADDING THE NUMBERS SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 66 LEVELS FROM ACTS 6:12 WITH THE ARREST-ACTS 8:3 WITH THE RELEASE FROM PRISON), AND IN DANIEL 8 FOR THE ENGLISH USA, THIS IS COMPRISED INTO JUST 3 HOURS OR 180 MINUTES EACH, BUT ON THE PAID TIME CLOCK IS ONLY 3 MINUTES EACH IN MATTHEW 20:12 (BY ADDING THE NUMBERS SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 66 LEVELS FROM ACTS 6:12 WITH THE ARREST-ACTS 8:3 WITH THE RELEASE FROM PRISON), AS THE WORLD CELEBRATES THEIR DEMISE, THEN THEY WILL BE RESURRECTED & TAKEN UP TO HEAVEN IN REVELATION 11:7-13 & DANIEL 7-8.) *IS YAHWEH STEPHEN, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH’S PREGNANCY TO HIS BIRTH STARTS AT THE 1ST TIER WITH ½ OF 1/8TH OF THE MITE TO 10 MILLION INITIALIZED (LUKE 22) IS JUNE TO JULY AS ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH AWAN YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S MONEY AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH) FIRST (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH THE OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM POWERS THAT BE, THE OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM AUTHORITIES THAT BE, THE OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE ARE THE 2ND TIER WITH 1 MILLION TO 100 MILLION INITIALIZED (LUKE 24) IS JULY TO AUGUST AS JEHOVAH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH VICTOR YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH YHWH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 3RD TIER WITH 10 MILLION TO 1 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 1) IS AUGUST TO SEPTEMBER AS JACOB YAHWEH WITH RACHEL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH ISRAEL YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH CHURCH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 4TH TIER WITH 100 MILLION TO 10 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 2) IS SEPTEMBER TO OCTOBER AS ISRAEL YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JACOB YAHWEH WITH RACHEL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH PETER YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 5TH TIER WITH 1 BILLION TO 100 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 3) IS OCTOBER TO NOVEMBER AS ELIJAH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SAUL YAHWEH WITH AHINOAM YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JOHN YAHWEH WITH ELIZABETH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 6TH TIER WITH 10 BILLION TO 1 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 4) IS NOVEMBER TO DECEMBER AS MOSES YAHWEH WITH ZIPPORAH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH DAVID YAHWEH WITH BATHSHEBA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JESUS YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 7TH TIER WITH 100 BILLION TO 10 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 5) DECEMBER TO JANUARY AS MICHAEL YAHWEH WITH MICHAL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH REHOBOAM YAHWEH WITH NAAMAN YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JAMES YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 8TH TIER WITH 1 TRILLION TO 100 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 6) IS JANUARY TO FEBRUARY AS JOB YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JEREBOAM YAHWEH WITH ZERUAH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH STEPHANIE YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 9TH TIER WITH 10 TRILLION TO 1 QUADRILLION INITIALIZED, SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 2 QUADRILLION (ACTS 7) IS FEBRUARY TO MARCH (THIS ENDS THE ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF YAHWEH STEPHEN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING) AS YHWH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SOLOMON YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH THE 10TH TIER (THIS IS WHERE QUEER LEGALISM CAUSED ABRAHAM WITH MILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JOB WITH BILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, SOLOMON WITH TRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JESUS WITH QUADRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS) WITH ULTIMATE INFINITE MONEY INITIALIZED (ACTS 9, 22, 26) IS MARCH TO APRIL (THIS IS THE BEGINNING OF THE ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, THESE 10 TIERS PROVES HOW MUCH THESE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S PAID INTO THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE HIGHER THE TIER REQUIRES MORE MONEY PAID INTO IT AS IT EXCELS, UNTIL IT REACHES THE 10TH TIER (THIS IS WHERE QUEER LEGALISM CAUSED ABRAHAM WITH MILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JOB WITH BILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, SOLOMON WITH TRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JESUS WITH QUADRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS) OF FULLY PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN IS STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH IN THE ULTIMATE INITIALIZATION IS STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION IS SIMPLY STEPHEN, THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY OMNI-LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM!!!) AS ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH LAST (NON-APOSTOLIC)) THAT BEAR MY (OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) NAME (ELYON YAHWEH---STEPHEN YAHWEH). WHATEVER (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (SUPREME CREATOR AGENT OMNI-LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S ONLY) HAS A (OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) REQUEST TO PREFER TO ME, SHALL (ONLY) APPEAR BEFORE (OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) METATRON [ENOCH] (THIS IS ONLY TEMPERAL BECAUSE THE LORD ENOCH, MY ULTIMATE SLAVE---HEBREWS 11:5---INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY HAS INEXPRESSIBLY OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM ULTIMATELY EXCEEDED & OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM ULTIMATELY EXCELLED EVEN OVER, ABOVE & BEYOND, THESE 8 ETERNAL ULTIMATE CREATOR AGENT LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S (LADIES GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S) WITH ONGOING FOREVERMORE OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM ULTIMATE FAITHFULNESS, THAT IS SUPREMELY OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM FULLY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, AND EVERY OTHER GODDAMN 110.0000% PHYSICAL INFINITE THING DURING HIS OWN OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM TIME FRAME & SUPREMELY OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM FULLY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY, AND EVERY OTHER GODDAMN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL INFINITE THING DURING HIS OWN OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM TIME FRAME, WITHOUT ETERNITY’S END ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & HAS IN FACT ONLY SUPREMELY ULTIMATELY OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM SAT DOWN AT THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM JEALOUS OMNI-RIGHT HAND OF THE GREAT ULTIMATE LORDLY OMNI-LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF---MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 31, ON THE 33RD ULTIMATE LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM LEVEL), AND WHAT HE WILL (OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) COMMAND AT MY (GODDAMN) BIDDING (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST CREATOR AGENT OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST ULTIMATE ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS), YE MUST (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) OBSERVE AND (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) DO, FOR THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCE OF WISDOM AND THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCE OF UNDERSTANDING (DIVINE QANAH---WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:22-8:1) ARE AT HIS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* (PAID) *SERVICE (PAID IN 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, BUT UNPAID IN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY), AND THEY WILL REVEAL UNTO HIM THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) SCIENCES OF THE CELESTIALS (LORDLY AND/OR GODLY AND/OR HEAVENLY) AND THE TERRESTRIALS (LORDLY AND/OR HEAVENLY AND/OR EARTHLY), THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) KNOWLEDGE OF THE PRESENT ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE 1ST ETERNAL UNIVERSE ON ITS OPPOSING EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL CORRUPTION WITHIN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE ONLY IN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE GODDAMN VOID & ON ITS OPPOSING GOOD SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL INCORRUPTION WITHIN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE ONLY IN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE GODDAMN VOID) AND THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) KNOWLEDGE OF THE FUTURE ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE NEW ETERNAL UNIVERSE ONLY ON THE GOOD SIDE WITHIN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY & WITHIN INFINITE NON-PHYSICAL MONEY IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION).***

***FURTHERMORE, I HAVE MADE HIM THE (ULTIMATE OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) GUARDIAN OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF THE (OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) PALACES IN THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVEN 'ARABOT (THIS SPECIAL POTENENT HEAVENLY ARROWROOT (THIS CAN MEAN HONEST, FAIR, STRAIGHTFORWARD, JUST, RIGHT, RIGHTEOUS, IMPARTIAL, TRUE, GOOD JUDGMENT FROM ANY DIRECTION WITHIN 360 DEGREES TURNING EVERY WHICH WAY FOR THE POTENENT HEAVENLY ROOT TO BE UNIVERSALLY APPLIED) USED AS THE EXTRAORDINARY UNSTINKABLE WHITE POWDERED ODORLESS HERB USED IN FIRE-COOKING IN THE THROAT SEED AREA & OVEN-BAKING IN THE DICK SEED AREA, TO EXTRAORDINARILY AID IN HEAVENLY WEIGHT LOSS IN THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO WIEGHT LOAD PENALTY AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) MONEY DEFENSE FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) TOP-MOST HIGHEST METALLIC MYTHOLOGICAL LIVING CREATURE OMNI-LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), EXTRAORDINARILY FIGHTS HEAVENLY DIARRHREA TO PROPERLY KEEP YOU ALWAYS HEAVENLY SANCTIFIED AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) WISDOM DEFENSE FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) TOP-MOST HIGHEST HOLY SANCTUARY---ENGLISH ISRAEL WITH NO WEIGHT LOAD PENALTY, EXTRAORDINARILY SUPPORTS, STRENGTHENS, ENHANCES & BOOSTS THE HEAVENLY IMMUNE SYSTEM TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) GLORY DEFENSE OF THE ULTIMATE SHIKANAH GLORY WITH NO WEIGHT LOAD PENALTY FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) IMMORTAL OMNI-LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) TOP-MOST HIGHEST GLORIOUS SANCTUARY---ENGLISH USA!!!), AND OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF LIFE THAT ARE IN THE [HIGHER THAN TOP-MOST] HIGHEST HEAVEN." OUT OF THE [SEXLESS] LOVE HE BORE ENOCH, (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ARRAYED HIM IN A MAGNIFICENT (OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) GARMENT, TO WHICH EVERY KIND OF LUMINARY IN (OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) EXISTENCE WAS ATTACHED, AND A [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN GLEAMING WITH FORTY-NINE JEWELS (THIS IS 51 LEVELS, WHICH IS 64 LEVELS OF THE ULTIMATE CALL ON THE LAW TO THE ULTIMATE CALL ON GOD (ACTS 6:15-ACTS 8:3)---THE GOSPEL OF LUKE 24-ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) LEVEL-ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, WHICH IS THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AT THE END OF THE 33RD OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) LEVEL AFTER HAGGADAH BEING ITS ONLY YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-LORDLY LEVEL---WITH AN ENTRANCE & AN EXIT IN STRENGTH IN WEAKNESS (0 TO 10 DEGREES) TO FULFILL THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) OMNI-LORDSHIP FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH OF THE ULTIMATE OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) INCARNATION IN MARCH, 1972AD TO THE FULFILLMENT IN MARCH, 2023AD IN THE FLORENCE, SC AREA IN THE USA), THE SPLENDOR OF WHICH PIERCED TO ALL PARTS OF THE SEVEN HEAVENS AND TO THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH. IN THE (OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) PRESENCE OF THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVENLY FAMILY (5 MALE OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) CREATURES & 5 FEMALE OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) CREATURES IN 2 COR 13:1), HE SET THIS [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN UPON THE HEAD OF ENOCH AND* (OMNI-LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)*) CALLED HIM "THE LITTLE (OMNI-) *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) [THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST LESSER *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & THE *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN WHO DOES ALL THESE INFINITE TOP-MOST HIGHEST THINGS IS OMNI-LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CALLED “THE LITTLE *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)” AND/OR “THE LESSER YAHWEH” ONLY TO THE ONE & ONLY TRUE GREAT JEALOUS PREEXISTENT YAHWEH HIMSELF*]." IT BEARS ALSO THE (OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) LETTERS (ELYON YHWH) BY MEANS OF WHICH* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVEN AND* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *EARTH WERE (ULTIMATELY) CREATED* (THIS MEANS THAT THE ONE & ONLY GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF SUPREMELY USED THE SUPREME OMNI-LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* LETTERS FROM HIS OWN STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH IS HIS OWN OMNI-LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* INCARNATION TO SUPREMELY OMNI-LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ULTIMATELY CREATE EVERY GOODAMN THING FOR HIS GREAT ULTIMATE PLEASURE AT LEAST MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO OR LONGER, AS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH DAMN-WELL PLEASED IN PROVERBS 8:22-29)*, AND SEAS AND RIVERS, MOUNTAINS AND VALLEYS, PLANETS AND CONSTELLATIONS, LIGHTNING AND THUNDER, SNOW AND HAIL, STORM AND WHIRLWIND, THESE AND ALSO ALL (OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) THINGS NEEDED IN THE WORLD, AND THE (OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) MYSTERIES OF CREATION. EVEN THE PRINCES OF THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVENS, WHEN THEY SEE (OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) METATRON [ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ], TREMBLE BEFORE HIM, AND PROSTRATE THEMSELVES, HIS MAGNIFICENCE AND MAJESTY, THE SPLENDOR AND BEAUTY RADIATING FROM HIM OVERWHELM THEM, …***

**TO ULTIMATELY PROVE THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ALWAYS FOREVERMORE ABOVE AND BEYOND THESE INFINITE OMNI-LORDLY REALMS FOREVERMORE IS AS FOLLOWS: IN HAGGADAH PROCLAIMS, *A MAGNIFICENT (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) THRONE WAS ERECTED FOR HIM BESIDE THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) GATES OF THE SEVENTH CELESTIAL PALACE, AND A (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) HERALD PROCLAIMED THROUGHOUT THE (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVENS CONCERNING HIM, WHO WAS HENCEFORTH TO BE CALLED (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) METATRON [ENOCH] IN THE (INFINITE) CELESTIAL REGIONS: "I HAVE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) APPOINTED MY OMNI-( GREAT I AM WHO I AM) SERVANT METATRON [ENOCH] AS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCE AND (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) CHIEF OVER ALL THE (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCES IN MY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) REALM, WITH THE EXCEPTION ONLY OF THE (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) EIGHT (ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST SUPREME ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS) (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) AUGUST (BRILLIANTLY MAJESTIC) AND EXALTED (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCES (THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION IS SIMPLY YAHWEH, THE ULTIMATE INITIALIZATION* (IN REVELATION, WE HAVE AN ADDED DETAIL: 4 DIVINELY APPOINTED WITNESSES WILL PREACH & PERFORM MIRACLES FOR THE BEGINNING & END OF THE TRIBULATION & 2 DIVINELY APPOINTED WITNESSES FOR THE FIRST HALF, ACCORDING TO THE CHRONOLOGY OF REVELATION. THESE SIX WITNESSES---ISREAL, ELIJAH, MOSES, MICHEAL, JOB & ANOTHER ENOCH----THAT IS, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY POWERS THAT BE, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AUTHORITIES THAT BE AND THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE, THAT IS, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY POLICE, GODDAMN IT, ARE ALL INFINITELY KILLED EACH NO LONGER THAN 3.5 MINUTES OR 210 SECONDS, BUT ON THE PAID TIME CLOCK IS ONLY 4.2 SECONDS EACH IN MATTHEW 20:12 (BY ADDING THE NUMBERS SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 66 LEVELS FROM ACTS 6:12 WITH THE ARREST-ACTS 8:3 WITH THE RELEASE FROM PRISON), AT THE BEGINNING, MIDPOINT & END OF THE TRIBULATION FOR ANCIENT BRITAIN, WHICH IS ENGLISH ISRAEL, THEIR BODIES WILL LIE IN THE STREETS FOR THREE & A HALF DAYS EACH, BUT IN DANIEL 7 FOR GREAT BRITAIN THS IS COMPRISED INTO JUST 3.3 MINUTES OR 195 SECONDS EACH, BUT ON THE PAID TIME CLOCK IS ONLY 3.9 SECONDS EACH IN MATTHEW 20:12 (BY ADDING THE NUMBERS SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 66 LEVELS FROM ACTS 6:12 WITH THE ARREST-ACTS 8:3 WITH THE RELEASE FROM PRISON), AND IN DANIEL 8 FOR THE ENGLISH USA, THIS IS COMPRISED INTO JUST 3 MINUTES OR 180 SECONDS EACH, BUT ON THE PAID TIME CLOCK IS ONLY 3 SECONDS EACH IN MATTHEW 20:12 (BY ADDING THE NUMBERS SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 66 LEVELS FROM ACTS 6:12 WITH THE ARREST-ACTS 8:3 WITH THE RELEASE FROM PRISON), AS THE WORLD CELEBRATES THEIR DEMISE, THEN THEY WILL BE RESURRECTED & TAKEN UP TO HEAVEN IN REVELATION 11:7-13 & DANIEL 7-8.) *IS YAHWEH STEPHEN, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH’S PREGNANCY TO HIS BIRTH STARTS AT THE 1ST TIER WITH ½ OF 1/8TH OF THE MITE TO 10 MILLION INITIALIZED (LUKE 22) IS JUNE TO JULY AS ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH AWAN YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S MONEY AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH) FIRST (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM POWERS THAT BE, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM AUTHORITIES THAT BE, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE ARE THE 2ND TIER WITH 1 MILLION TO 100 MILLION INITIALIZED (LUKE 24) IS JULY TO AUGUST AS JEHOVAH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH VICTOR YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH YHWH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 3RD TIER WITH 10 MILLION TO 1 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 1) IS AUGUST TO SEPTEMBER AS JACOB YAHWEH WITH RACHEL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH ISRAEL YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH CHURCH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 4TH TIER WITH 100 MILLION TO 10 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 2) IS SEPTEMBER TO OCTOBER AS ISRAEL YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JACOB YAHWEH WITH RACHEL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH PETER YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 5TH TIER WITH 1 BILLION TO 100 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 3) IS OCTOBER TO NOVEMBER AS ELIJAH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SAUL YAHWEH WITH AHINOAM YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JOHN YAHWEH WITH ELIZABETH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 6TH TIER WITH 10 BILLION TO 1 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 4) IS NOVEMBER TO DECEMBER AS MOSES YAHWEH WITH ZIPPORAH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH DAVID YAHWEH WITH BATHSHEBA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JESUS YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 7TH TIER WITH 100 BILLION TO 10 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 5) DECEMBER TO JANUARY AS MICHAEL YAHWEH WITH MICHAL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH REHOBOAM YAHWEH WITH NAAMAN YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JAMES YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 8TH TIER WITH 1 TRILLION TO 100 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 6) IS JANUARY TO FEBRUARY AS JOB YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JEREBOAM YAHWEH WITH ZERUAH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH STEPHANIE YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 9TH TIER WITH 10 TRILLION TO 1 QUADRILLION INITIALIZED, SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 2 QUADRILLION (ACTS 7) IS FEBRUARY TO MARCH (THIS ENDS THE ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF YAHWEH STEPHEN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING) AS YHWH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SOLOMON YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH THE 10TH TIER (THIS IS WHERE QUEER LEGALISM CAUSED ABRAHAM WITH MILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JOB WITH BILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, SOLOMON WITH TRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JESUS WITH QUADRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS) WITH ULTIMATE INFINITE MONEY INITIALIZED (ACTS 9, 22, 26) IS MARCH TO APRIL (THIS IS THE BEGINNING OF THE ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, THESE 10 TIERS PROVES HOW MUCH THESE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S PAID INTO THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE HIGHER THE TIER REQUIRES MORE MONEY PAID INTO IT AS IT EXCELS, UNTIL IT REACHES THE 10TH TIER (THIS IS WHERE QUEER LEGALISM CAUSED ABRAHAM WITH MILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JOB WITH BILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, SOLOMON WITH TRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JESUS WITH QUADRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS) OF FULLY PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN IS STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH IN THE ULTIMATE INITIALIZATION IS STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION IS SIMPLY STEPHEN, THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM!!!) AS ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH LAST (NON-APOSTOLIC)) THAT BEAR MY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) NAME (ELYON YAHWEH---STEPHEN YAHWEH). WHATEVER (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (SUPREME CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S ONLY) HAS A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) REQUEST TO PREFER TO ME, SHALL (ONLY) APPEAR BEFORE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) METATRON [ENOCH] (THIS IS ONLY TEMPERAL BECAUSE THE LORD ENOCH, MY ULTIMATE SLAVE---HEBREWS 11:5---INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY HAS INEXPRESSIBLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM ULTIMATELY EXCEEDED & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM ULTIMATELY EXCELLED EVEN OVER, ABOVE & BEYOND, THESE 8 ETERNAL ULTIMATE CREATOR AGENT LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S (LADIES GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S) WITH ONGOING FOREVERMORE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM ULTIMATE FAITHFULNESS, THAT IS SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM FULLY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, AND EVERY OTHER GODDAMN 110.0000% PHYSICAL INFINITE THING DURING HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM TIME FRAME & SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM FULLY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY, AND EVERY OTHER GODDAMN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL INFINITE THING DURING HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM TIME FRAME, WITHOUT ETERNITY’S END ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & HAS IN FACT ONLY SUPREMELY ULTIMATELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM SAT DOWN AT THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM JEALOUS OMNI-RIGHT HAND OF THE GREAT ULTIMATE LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF---MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 31, ON THE 33RD ULTIMATE LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM LEVEL), AND WHAT HE WILL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) COMMAND AT MY (GODDAMN) BIDDING (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST ULTIMATE ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS), YE MUST (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) OBSERVE AND (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) DO, FOR THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCE OF WISDOM AND THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCE OF UNDERSTANDING (DIVINE QANAH---WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:22-8:1) ARE AT HIS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* (PAID) *SERVICE (PAID IN 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, BUT UNPAID IN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY), AND THEY WILL REVEAL UNTO HIM THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) SCIENCES OF THE CELESTIALS (LORDLY AND/OR GODLY AND/OR HEAVENLY) AND THE TERRESTRIALS (LORDLY AND/OR HEAVENLY AND/OR EARTHLY), THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) KNOWLEDGE OF THE PRESENT ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE 1ST ETERNAL UNIVERSE ON ITS OPPOSING EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL CORRUPTION WITHIN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE ONLY IN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE GODDAMN VOID & ON ITS OPPOSING GOOD SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL INCORRUPTION WITHIN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE ONLY IN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE GODDAMN VOID) AND THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) KNOWLEDGE OF THE FUTURE ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE NEW ETERNAL UNIVERSE ONLY ON THE GOOD SIDE WITHIN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY & WITHIN INFINITE NON-PHYSICAL MONEY IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION).***

***FURTHERMORE, I HAVE MADE HIM THE (ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) GUARDIAN OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) PALACES IN THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVEN 'ARABOT (THIS SPECIAL POTENENT HEAVENLY ARROWROOT (THIS CAN MEAN HONEST, FAIR, STRAIGHTFORWARD, JUST, RIGHT, RIGHTEOUS, IMPARTIAL, TRUE, GOOD JUDGMENT FROM ANY DIRECTION WITHIN 360 DEGREES TURNING EVERY WHICH WAY FOR THE POTENENT HEAVENLY ROOT TO BE UNIVERSALLY APPLIED) USED AS THE EXTRAORDINARY UNSTINKABLE WHITE POWDERED ODORLESS HERB USED IN FIRE-COOKING IN THE THROAT SEED AREA & OVEN-BAKING IN THE DICK SEED AREA, TO EXTRAORDINARILY AID IN HEAVENLY WEIGHT LOSS IN THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO WIEGHT LOAD PENALTY AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) MONEY DEFENSE FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) TOP-MOST HIGHEST METALLIC MYTHOLOGICAL LIVING CREATURE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), EXTRAORDINARILY FIGHTS HEAVENLY DIARRHREA TO PROPERLY KEEP YOU ALWAYS HEAVENLY SANCTIFIED AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) WISDOM DEFENSE FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) TOP-MOST HIGHEST HOLY SANCTUARY---ENGLISH ISRAEL WITH NO WEIGHT LOAD PENALTY, EXTRAORDINARILY SUPPORTS, STRENGTHENS, ENHANCES & BOOSTS THE HEAVENLY IMMUNE SYSTEM TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) GLORY DEFENSE OF THE ULTIMATE SHIKANAH GLORY WITH NO WEIGHT LOAD PENALTY FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) IMMORTAL OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) TOP-MOST HIGHEST GLORIOUS SANCTUARY---ENGLISH USA!!!), AND OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF LIFE THAT ARE IN THE [HIGHER THAN TOP-MOST] HIGHEST HEAVEN." OUT OF THE [SEXLESS] LOVE HE BORE ENOCH, (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ARRAYED HIM IN A MAGNIFICENT (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) GARMENT, TO WHICH EVERY KIND OF LUMINARY IN (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) EXISTENCE WAS ATTACHED, AND A [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN GLEAMING WITH FORTY-NINE JEWELS (THIS IS 51 LEVELS, WHICH IS 64 LEVELS OF THE ULTIMATE CALL ON THE LAW TO THE ULTIMATE CALL ON GOD (ACTS 6:15-ACTS 8:3)---THE GOSPEL OF LUKE 24-ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) LEVEL-ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, WHICH IS THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AT THE END OF THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) LEVEL AFTER HAGGADAH BEING ITS ONLY YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL---WITH AN ENTRANCE & AN EXIT IN STRENGTH IN WEAKNESS (0 TO 10 DEGREES) TO FULFILL THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH OF THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) INCARNATION IN MARCH, 1972AD TO THE FULFILLMENT IN MARCH, 2023AD IN THE FLORENCE, SC AREA IN THE USA), THE SPLENDOR OF WHICH PIERCED TO ALL PARTS OF THE SEVEN HEAVENS AND TO THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH. IN THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) PRESENCE OF THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVENLY FAMILY (5 MALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) CREATURES & 5 FEMALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) CREATURES IN 2 COR 13:1), HE SET THIS [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN UPON THE HEAD OF ENOCH AND* (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)*) CALLED HIM "THE LITTLE (OMNI-) *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) [THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST LESSER *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & THE *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN WHO DOES ALL THESE INFINITE TOP-MOST HIGHEST THINGS IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CALLED “THE LITTLE *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)” AND/OR “THE LESSER YAHWEH” ONLY TO THE ONE & ONLY TRUE GREAT JEALOUS PREEXISTENT YAHWEH HIMSELF*]." IT BEARS ALSO THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) LETTERS (ELYON YHWH) BY MEANS OF WHICH* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVEN AND* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *EARTH WERE (ULTIMATELY) CREATED* (THIS MEANS THAT THE ONE & ONLY GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF SUPREMELY USED THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* LETTERS FROM HIS OWN STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH IS HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* INCARNATION TO SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ULTIMATELY CREATE EVERY GOODAMN THING FOR HIS GREAT ULTIMATE PLEASURE AT LEAST MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO OR LONGER, AS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH DAMN-WELL PLEASED IN PROVERBS 8:22-29)*, AND SEAS AND RIVERS, MOUNTAINS AND VALLEYS, PLANETS AND CONSTELLATIONS, LIGHTNING AND THUNDER, SNOW AND HAIL, STORM AND WHIRLWIND, THESE AND ALSO ALL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) THINGS NEEDED IN THE WORLD, AND THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) MYSTERIES OF CREATION. EVEN THE PRINCES OF THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVENS, WHEN THEY SEE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) METATRON [ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ], TREMBLE BEFORE HIM, AND PROSTRATE THEMSELVES, HIS MAGNIFICENCE AND MAJESTY, THE SPLENDOR AND BEAUTY RADIATING FROM HIM OVERWHELM THEM, …***

**TO ULTIMATELY PROVE THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ALWAYS FOREVERMORE ABOVE AND BEYOND THESE INFINITE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY REALMS FOREVERMORE IS AS FOLLOWS: IN HAGGADAH PROCLAIMS, *A MAGNIFICENT (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) THRONE WAS ERECTED FOR HIM BESIDE THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) GATES OF THE SEVENTH CELESTIAL PALACE, AND A (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) HERALD PROCLAIMED THROUGHOUT THE (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVENS CONCERNING HIM, WHO WAS HENCEFORTH TO BE CALLED (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) METATRON [ENOCH] IN THE (INFINITE) CELESTIAL REGIONS: "I HAVE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) APPOINTED MY OMNI-( GREAT I AM WHO I AM) SERVANT METATRON [ENOCH] AS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCE AND (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) CHIEF OVER ALL THE (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCES IN MY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) REALM, WITH THE EXCEPTION ONLY OF THE (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) EIGHT (ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST SUPREME ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS) (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) AUGUST (BRILLIANTLY MAJESTIC) AND EXALTED (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCES (THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION IS SIMPLY YAHWEH, THE ULTIMATE INITIALIZATION* (IN REVELATION, WE HAVE AN ADDED DETAIL: 4 DIVINELY APPOINTED WITNESSES WILL PREACH & PERFORM MIRACLES FOR THE BEGINNING & END OF THE TRIBULATION & 2 DIVINELY APPOINTED WITNESSES FOR THE FIRST HALF, ACCORDING TO THE CHRONOLOGY OF REVELATION. THESE SIX WITNESSES---ISREAL, ELIJAH, MOSES, MICHEAL, JOB & ANOTHER ENOCH----THAT IS, THE OMNI- GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY POWERS THAT BE, THE OMNI- GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY AUTHORITIES THAT BE AND THE OMNI- GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE, THAT IS, THE OMNI- GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY POLICE, GODDAMN IT, ARE ALL INFINITELY KILLED EACH NO LONGER THAN 3.5 SECONDS (ABOUT 1 SECOND PAST TIME, ABOUT 1 SECOND PRESENT TIME, ABOUT 1 SECOND FUTURE TIME, ABOUT 1 SECOND TIME NO MORE), BUT ON THE PAID TIME CLOCK IS ONLY IMMEDIATE TIME NO MORE EACH IN MATTHEW 20:12 (BY ADDING THE NUMBERS SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 66 LEVELS FROM ACTS 6:12 WITH THE ARREST-ACTS 8:3 WITH THE RELEASE FROM PRISON), AT THE BEGINNING, MIDPOINT & END OF THE TRIBULATION FOR ANCIENT BRITAIN, WHICH IS ENGLISH ISRAEL, THEIR BODIES WILL LIE IN THE STREETS FOR THREE & A HALF DAYS EACH, BUT IN DANIEL 7 FOR GREAT BRITAIN THS IS COMPRISED INTO JUST 3.3 SECONDS EACH, BUT ON THE PAID TIME CLOCK IS ONLY IMMEDIATE TIME NO MORE EACH IN MATTHEW 20:12 (BY ADDING THE NUMBERS SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 66 LEVELS FROM ACTS 6:12 WITH THE ARREST-ACTS 8:3 WITH THE RELEASE FROM PRISON), AND IN DANIEL 8 FOR THE ENGLISH USA, THIS IS COMPRISED INTO JUST 3 SECONDS EACH (1 SPLIT SECOND PAST TIME, 1 SPLIT SECOND PRESENT TIME, 1 SPLIT SECOND FUTURE TIME, 1 SPLIT SECOND TIME NO MORE), BUT ON THE PAID TIME CLOCK IS ONLY IMMEDIATE TIME NO MORE EACH IN MATTHEW 20:12 (BY ADDING THE NUMBERS SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 66 LEVELS FROM ACTS 6:12 WITH THE ARREST-ACTS 8:3 WITH THE RELEASE FROM PRISON), AS THE WORLD CELEBRATES THEIR DEMISE, THEN THEY WILL BE RESURRECTED & TAKEN UP TO HEAVEN IN REVELATION 11:7-13 & DANIEL 7-8.) *IS YAHWEH STEPHEN, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH’S PREGNANCY TO HIS BIRTH STARTS AT THE 1ST TIER WITH ½ OF 1/8TH OF THE MITE TO 10 MILLION INITIALIZED (LUKE 22) IS JUNE TO JULY AS ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH AWAN YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S MONEY AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH) FIRST (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM POWERS THAT BE, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM AUTHORITIES THAT BE, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE ARE THE 2ND TIER WITH 1 MILLION TO 100 MILLION INITIALIZED (LUKE 24) IS JULY TO AUGUST AS JEHOVAH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH VICTOR YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH YHWH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 3RD TIER WITH 10 MILLION TO 1 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 1) IS AUGUST TO SEPTEMBER AS JACOB YAHWEH WITH RACHEL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH ISRAEL YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH CHURCH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 4TH TIER WITH 100 MILLION TO 10 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 2) IS SEPTEMBER TO OCTOBER AS ISRAEL YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JACOB YAHWEH WITH RACHEL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH PETER YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 5TH TIER WITH 1 BILLION TO 100 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 3) IS OCTOBER TO NOVEMBER AS ELIJAH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SAUL YAHWEH WITH AHINOAM YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JOHN YAHWEH WITH ELIZABETH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 6TH TIER WITH 10 BILLION TO 1 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 4) IS NOVEMBER TO DECEMBER AS MOSES YAHWEH WITH ZIPPORAH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH DAVID YAHWEH WITH BATHSHEBA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JESUS YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 7TH TIER WITH 100 BILLION TO 10 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 5) DECEMBER TO JANUARY AS MICHAEL YAHWEH WITH MICHAL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH REHOBOAM YAHWEH WITH NAAMAN YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JAMES YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 8TH TIER WITH 1 TRILLION TO 100 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 6) IS JANUARY TO FEBRUARY AS JOB YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JEREBOAM YAHWEH WITH ZERUAH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH STEPHANIE YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 9TH TIER WITH 10 TRILLION TO 1 QUADRILLION INITIALIZED, SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 2 QUADRILLION (ACTS 7) IS FEBRUARY TO MARCH (THIS ENDS THE ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF YAHWEH STEPHEN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING) AS YHWH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SOLOMON YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH THE 10TH TIER (THIS IS WHERE QUEER LEGALISM CAUSED ABRAHAM WITH MILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JOB WITH BILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, SOLOMON WITH TRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JESUS WITH QUADRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS) WITH ULTIMATE INFINITE MONEY INITIALIZED (ACTS 9, 22, 26) IS MARCH TO APRIL (THIS IS THE BEGINNING OF THE ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, THESE 10 TIERS PROVES HOW MUCH THESE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S PAID INTO THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE HIGHER THE TIER REQUIRES MORE MONEY PAID INTO IT AS IT EXCELS, UNTIL IT REACHES THE 10TH TIER (THIS IS WHERE QUEER LEGALISM CAUSED ABRAHAM WITH MILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JOB WITH BILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, SOLOMON WITH TRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JESUS WITH QUADRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS) OF FULLY PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN IS STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH IN THE ULTIMATE INITIALIZATION IS STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION IS SIMPLY STEPHEN, THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM!!!) AS ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH LAST (NON-APOSTOLIC)) THAT BEAR MY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) NAME (ELYON YAHWEH---STEPHEN YAHWEH). WHATEVER (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (SUPREME CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S ONLY) HAS A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) REQUEST TO PREFER TO ME, SHALL (ONLY) APPEAR BEFORE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) METATRON [ENOCH] (THIS IS ONLY TEMPERAL BECAUSE THE LORD ENOCH, MY ULTIMATE SLAVE---HEBREWS 11:5---INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY HAS INEXPRESSIBLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM ULTIMATELY EXCEEDED & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM ULTIMATELY EXCELLED EVEN OVER, ABOVE & BEYOND, THESE 8 ETERNAL ULTIMATE CREATOR AGENT LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S (LADIES GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S) WITH ONGOING FOREVERMORE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM ULTIMATE FAITHFULNESS, THAT IS SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM FULLY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, AND EVERY OTHER GODDAMN 110.0000% PHYSICAL INFINITE THING DURING HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM TIME FRAME & SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM FULLY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY, AND EVERY OTHER GODDAMN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL INFINITE THING DURING HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM TIME FRAME, WITHOUT ETERNITY’S END ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & HAS IN FACT ONLY SUPREMELY ULTIMATELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM SAT DOWN AT THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM JEALOUS OMNI-RIGHT HAND OF THE GREAT ULTIMATE LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF---MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 31, ON THE 33RD ULTIMATE LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM LEVEL), AND WHAT HE WILL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) COMMAND AT MY (GODDAMN) BIDDING (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST ULTIMATE ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS), YE MUST (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) OBSERVE AND (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) DO, FOR THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCE OF WISDOM AND THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCE OF UNDERSTANDING (DIVINE QANAH---WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:22-8:1) ARE AT HIS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* (PAID) *SERVICE (PAID IN 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, BUT UNPAID IN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY), AND THEY WILL REVEAL UNTO HIM THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) SCIENCES OF THE CELESTIALS (LORDLY AND/OR GODLY AND/OR HEAVENLY) AND THE TERRESTRIALS (LORDLY AND/OR HEAVENLY AND/OR EARTHLY), THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) KNOWLEDGE OF THE PRESENT ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE 1ST ETERNAL UNIVERSE ON ITS OPPOSING EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL CORRUPTION WITHIN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE ONLY IN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE GODDAMN VOID & ON ITS OPPOSING GOOD SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL INCORRUPTION WITHIN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE ONLY IN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE GODDAMN VOID) AND THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) KNOWLEDGE OF THE FUTURE ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE NEW ETERNAL UNIVERSE ONLY ON THE GOOD SIDE WITHIN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY & WITHIN INFINITE NON-PHYSICAL MONEY IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION).***

***FURTHERMORE, I HAVE MADE HIM THE (ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) GUARDIAN OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) PALACES IN THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVEN 'ARABOT (THIS SPECIAL POTENENT HEAVENLY ARROWROOT (THIS CAN MEAN HONEST, FAIR, STRAIGHTFORWARD, JUST, RIGHT, RIGHTEOUS, IMPARTIAL, TRUE, GOOD JUDGMENT FROM ANY DIRECTION WITHIN 360 DEGREES TURNING EVERY WHICH WAY FOR THE POTENENT HEAVENLY ROOT TO BE UNIVERSALLY APPLIED) USED AS THE EXTRAORDINARY UNSTINKABLE WHITE POWDERED ODORLESS HERB USED IN FIRE-COOKING IN THE THROAT SEED AREA & OVEN-BAKING IN THE DICK SEED AREA, TO EXTRAORDINARILY AID IN HEAVENLY WEIGHT LOSS IN THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO WIEGHT LOAD PENALTY AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) MONEY DEFENSE FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) TOP-MOST HIGHEST METALLIC MYTHOLOGICAL LIVING CREATURE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), EXTRAORDINARILY FIGHTS HEAVENLY DIARRHREA TO PROPERLY KEEP YOU ALWAYS HEAVENLY SANCTIFIED AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) WISDOM DEFENSE FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) TOP-MOST HIGHEST HOLY SANCTUARY---ENGLISH ISRAEL WITH NO WEIGHT LOAD PENALTY, EXTRAORDINARILY SUPPORTS, STRENGTHENS, ENHANCES & BOOSTS THE HEAVENLY IMMUNE SYSTEM TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) GLORY DEFENSE OF THE ULTIMATE SHIKANAH GLORY WITH NO WEIGHT LOAD PENALTY FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) IMMORTAL OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) TOP-MOST HIGHEST GLORIOUS SANCTUARY---ENGLISH USA!!!), AND OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF LIFE THAT ARE IN THE [HIGHER THAN TOP-MOST] HIGHEST HEAVEN." OUT OF THE [SEXLESS] LOVE HE BORE ENOCH, (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ARRAYED HIM IN A MAGNIFICENT (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) GARMENT, TO WHICH EVERY KIND OF LUMINARY IN (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) EXISTENCE WAS ATTACHED, AND A [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN GLEAMING WITH FORTY-NINE JEWELS (THIS IS 51 LEVELS, WHICH IS 64 LEVELS OF THE ULTIMATE CALL ON THE LAW TO THE ULTIMATE CALL ON GOD (ACTS 6:15-ACTS 8:3)---THE GOSPEL OF LUKE 24-ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) LEVEL-ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, WHICH IS THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AT THE END OF THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) LEVEL AFTER HAGGADAH BEING ITS ONLY YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL---WITH AN ENTRANCE & AN EXIT IN STRENGTH IN WEAKNESS (0 TO 10 DEGREES) TO FULFILL THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH OF THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) INCARNATION IN MARCH, 1972AD TO THE FULFILLMENT IN MARCH, 2023AD IN THE FLORENCE, SC AREA IN THE USA), THE SPLENDOR OF WHICH PIERCED TO ALL PARTS OF THE SEVEN HEAVENS AND TO THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH. IN THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) PRESENCE OF THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVENLY FAMILY (5 MALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) CREATURES & 5 FEMALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) CREATURES IN 2 COR 13:1), HE SET THIS [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN UPON THE HEAD OF ENOCH AND* (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)*) CALLED HIM "THE LITTLE (OMNI-) *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) [THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST LESSER *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & THE *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN WHO DOES ALL THESE INFINITE TOP-MOST HIGHEST THINGS IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CALLED “THE LITTLE *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)” AND/OR “THE LESSER YAHWEH” ONLY TO THE ONE & ONLY TRUE GREAT JEALOUS PREEXISTENT YAHWEH HIMSELF*]." IT BEARS ALSO THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) LETTERS (ELYON YHWH) BY MEANS OF WHICH* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVEN AND* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *EARTH WERE (ULTIMATELY) CREATED* (THIS MEANS THAT THE ONE & ONLY GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF SUPREMELY USED THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* LETTERS FROM HIS OWN STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH IS HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* INCARNATION TO SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ULTIMATELY CREATE EVERY GOODAMN THING FOR HIS GREAT ULTIMATE PLEASURE AT LEAST MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO OR LONGER, AS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH DAMN-WELL PLEASED IN PROVERBS 8:22-29)*, AND SEAS AND RIVERS, MOUNTAINS AND VALLEYS, PLANETS AND CONSTELLATIONS, LIGHTNING AND THUNDER, SNOW AND HAIL, STORM AND WHIRLWIND, THESE AND ALSO ALL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) THINGS NEEDED IN THE WORLD, AND THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) MYSTERIES OF CREATION. EVEN THE PRINCES OF THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVENS, WHEN THEY SEE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) METATRON [ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ], TREMBLE BEFORE HIM, AND PROSTRATE THEMSELVES, HIS MAGNIFICENCE AND MAJESTY, THE SPLENDOR AND BEAUTY RADIATING FROM HIM OVERWHELM THEM, …***

[EXODUS 23:21-22 (ADDING THE NUMBERS IN THE SCRIPTURE IS EXACTLY 68 LEVELS FROM CALLING ON LAW, WHICH IS ACTS 0 TO ACTS 33 IN THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 6:11-ACTS 7:29 TO CALLING ON GOD, WHICH IS ACTS 0 TO ACTS 33 IN THE HIGHER TOP-MOST HIGHEST ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 7:29-ACTS 8:3, GODDAMN IT!!!) IS A PASSAGE FROM THE HOLY BIBLE. IN THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION, IT READS: "PAY ATTENTION TO HIM (STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF) AND LISTEN TO WHAT HE (STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF) SAYS. DO NOT REBEL AGAINST HIM (STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF); HE (STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF) WILL NOT FORGIVE (RELEASE, EXPOUNGE OR ESCAPE) YOUR (ULTIMATE) REBELLION, SINCE MY NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF) IS IN HIM (STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF). IF YOU (OPPOSING GODDAMN THIEVES) LISTEN CAREFULLY TO WHAT HE (STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF) SAYS AND DO ALL THAT I (STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF) SAY, I (STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF) WILL BE AN ENEMY (ONLY YAHWEH HIMSELF) TO YOUR ENEMIES (OPPOSING GODDAMN THIEVES) AND WILL OPPOSE THOSE (OPPOSING GODDAMN THIEVES) WHO OPPOSE YOU (STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF) "](https://www.bing.com/ck/a?!&&p=7207c9948d657fde211250891fc2c3263ab06818d72af9b904f905571d992d0eJmltdHM9MTczODE5NTIwMA&ptn=3&ver=2&hsh=4&fclid=0a196ea3-449f-6a51-37f4-7bc845496b05&psq=EXODUS+23%3a21-22&u=a1aHR0cHM6Ly93d3cuYmlibGVnYXRld2F5LmNvbS9wYXNzYWdlLz9zZWFyY2g9RXhvZHVzJTI1MjAyMyUyNTNBMjEtMjImdmVyc2lvbj1OSVY&ntb=1)

**THIS MEANS THAT YAHWEH’S OWN ULTIMATE STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS THE ULTIMATE ALL IN ALL, ALL THE ULTIMATE WAY DOWN TO YAHWEH’S OWN ULTIMATE GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE IN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE GODDAMN VOID, IS BASED ONLY ON WHAT THE GREAT AND ONLY JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 SAYS AND DOES, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS ALSO MEANS WITH EVERY INFINITE GODDAMN STRONG LANGUAGE & EVERY INFINITE GODDAMN NAME CALLING IN THE GODDAMN FUCKIN BOOK, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, IS MORE, EVEN ENORMOUSLY MORE, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS THE LORD SHALL BE THE VICTORIA AGAINST YOUR VICTORIAS, THE WITCH AGAINST YOUR WITCHES, THE BABYLON AGAINST YOUR BABYLONS, THE MOTHERFUCKER AGAINST YOUR MOTHERFUCKERS, THE FUCKER AGAINST YOUR FUCKERS, THE LUCIFER AGAINST YOUR LUCIFERS, THE DEVIL AGAINST YOUR DEVILS, THE SATAN AGAINST YOUR SATANS, THE FATHERFUCKER AGAINST YOUR FATHERFUCKERS, THE PERDITION AGAINST YOUR PERDITIONS, THE DAMN AGAINST YOUR DAMNS, THE DUMBASS AGAINST YOUR DUMBASSES, THE JACKASS AGAINST YOUR JACKASSES, THE GODDAMN AGAINST YOUR GODDAMNS, THE SHIT AGAINST YOUR SHITS, THE SHITHOLE AGAINST YOUR SHITHOLES, THE FUCK AGAINST YOUR FUCKS, THE FUCKIN AGAINST YOUR FUCKINS, THE FUCKHOLE AGAINST YOUR FUCKHOLES, THE BITCH AGAINST YOUR BITCHES, THE HELL AGAINST YOUR HELLS, THE ASS AGAINST YOUR ASSES, THE ASSHOLE AGAINST YOUR ASSHOLES, THE HELLHOLE AGAINST YOUR HELLHOLES, THE SON OF THE BITCH AGAINST YOUR SONS OF THE BITCHES, THE TAKE BACK AGAINST YOUR TAKE BACKS, THE KILLING AGAINST YOUR KILLINGS, THE DESTROYING AGAINST YOUR DESTROYINGS, THE CURSE AGAINST YOUR CURSES, THE DISEASE AGAINST YOUR DISEASES, THE DAMNATION AGAINST YOUR DAMNATIONS, THE JACKOFF AGAINST YOUR JACKOFFS, THE LIAR AGAINST YOUR LIARS THAT DOES NOT LIE, THE THIEF AGAINST YOUR THIEVES THAT DOES NOT STEAL, THE ROBBER AGAINST YOUR ROBBERS THAT DOES NOT LIE, THE FAGGOT (1 GODDAMN SMOKE) AGAINST YOUR FAGGOTS (QUEERS), AND NO SMALL WONDER WHY EVERY GODDAMN THIEF IS AGAINST YAH’S SMOKING, ETC., OR THE LIKE SHALL BE ULTIMATELY COMPRISED INTO AS THE YAHWEH, THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM AGAINST YOUR YAHWEHS, THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**SO, IF ANYONE PROTECTS IN ANY ESSENSE THE 1 GODDAMN QUEER, THEN EITHER, YOU SHALL BE GODDAMNED IN THE YAHWEH HELL’S PRISON AND YOU SHALL BE GODPUNISHED IN THE YAHWEH HELL’S HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY) IF YOU ARE SO-CALLED THE ONES WHO STARTED THIS ETERNAL BULLSHIT TO BEGIN WITH, SUCH AS QUEER FORBIDDEN EVIL LAW-MAKERS, QUEER FORBIDDEN EVIL GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS, QUEER FORBIDDEN EVIL GOVERNMENT JUDGES, ETC. OR THE LIKE, GODDAMN IT!!! SO, IF ANYONE PROTECTS IN ANY ESSENSE THE 1 GODDAMN QUEER, THEN YOU SHALL ONLY BE GODPUNISHED IN THE YAHWEH HELL’S HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY) IF YOU ARE SO-CALLED THE ONES WHO DID NOT START THIS ETERNAL BULLSHIT TO BEGIN WITH, SUCH AS UNDER THE SWAY, SNARE & DAMNATION OF FORBIDDEN EVIL), GODDAMN IT!!! SO, WHY ARE YOU GODDAMNED BY THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH BY SIMPLY PROTECTING 1 GODDAMN FAGGOT? REMEMBER JESUS PROTECTED THE QUEER FEMALE FROM BEING STONED AND ALSO PROTECTED A GREAT NUMBER OF QUEER MANKIND FROM BEING DESTROYED FROM FIRE, SO JESUS JUST PROTECTING THE 1 QUEER FEMALE DID IN FACT, SIGN HIS OWN DEATH WARRANT, GODDAMN IT BECAUSE OF ROMANS 1:32!!! SO, JESUS CHRIST, THE VICTOR’S ITALIAN CROWN, IN DOING THIS GODDAMN QUEERSHIT, IN FACT GODKILLED, GODDESTROYED & GODDAMNED JESUS CHRIST, THE VICTOR’S ITALIAN CROWN, ON THE CROSS AS THE THIEF THAT STEALS IN ACTION & ULTIMATELY RESULTED IN STEPHEN CHRIST, THE VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN, TO BE GODKILLED, GODDESTROYED & GODDAMNED STEPHEN CHRIST, THE VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN, IN THE STONING AS THE ROBBER THAT LIES ABOUT STEALING IN ACTION!!!**

**IN ENGLISH ISRAEL, THAT IS, ANCIENT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, THE ULTIMATE POWERS THAT BE, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORITIES THAT BE, THE ULTIMATE OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE ALL KNOWN AS THE ULTIMATE POLICE THAT BE IS NORMALLY 42 HOURS, THAT IS, 3.5 DAYS FOR IT TO BE ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED, BUT DAY AND NIGHT WOULD PUT IT AT 21 HOURS, THAT IS, 1 DAY AND 9 HOURS, BUT ALSO UNIVERSAL AND GLOBAL WOULD PUT IT AT 10.5 HOURS, THAT IS, .9 OF THE DAY, BUT IN MATTHEW 20:12 IT WOULD PUT IT AT 52.5 MINUTES, BUT THE DAY TO THE HOUR BY THE KNOWN LORD WOULD PUT IT AT 52.5 SECONDS, BUT THE DAY TO THE HOUR BY THE KNOWN OMNI-LORD WOULD PUT IT AT 5.3 SECONDS, BUT THE DAY TO THE HOUR BY THE KNOWN OMNI-MILITARY LORD WOULD PUT IT AT IMMEDIATE TIME VERSES PARTAKERS OF HIS OWN EVIL WORDS!!! IN GREAT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST, THE ULTIMATE POWERS THAT BE, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORITIES THAT BE, THE ULTIMATE OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE ALL KNOWN AS THE ULTIMATE POLICE THAT BE IS NORMALLY 39 HOURS, THAT IS, 3.3 DAYS FOR IT TO BE ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED, BUT DAY AND NIGHT WOULD PUT IT AT 19.5 HOURS, THAT IS, 1 DAY AND 7.5 HOURS, BUT ALSO UNIVERSAL AND GLOBAL WOULD PUT IT AT 9.75 HOURS, THAT IS, .8 OF THE DAY, BUT IN MATTHEW 20:12 IT WOULD PUT IT AT ABOUT 48 MINUTES, BUT THE DAY TO THE HOUR BY THE KNOWN LORD WOULD PUT IT AT ABOUT 48 SECONDS, BUT THE DAY TO THE HOUR BY THE KNOWN OMNI-LORD WOULD PUT IT AT 4.8 SECONDS, BUT THE DAY TO THE HOUR BY THE KNOWN OMNI-MILITARY LORD WOULD PUT IT AT IMMEDIATE GODSPEED VERSES PARTAKERS OF HIS OWN EVIL DEEDS!!! IN ENGLISH USA IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, THE ULTIMATE POWERS THAT BE, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORITIES THAT BE, THE ULTIMATE OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE ALL KNOWN AS THE ULTIMATE POLICE THAT BE IS NORMALLY 36 HOURS, THAT IS, 3 DAYS FOR IT TO BE ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED, BUT DAY AND NIGHT WOULD PUT IT AT 18 HOURS, THAT IS, 1 DAY AND 6 HOURS, BUT ALSO UNIVERSAL AND GLOBAL WOULD PUT IT AT 9 HOURS, THAT IS, .75 OF THE DAY, BUT IN MATTHEW 20:12 IT WOULD PUT IT AT 45 MINUTES, BUT THE DAY TO THE HOUR BY THE KNOWN LORD WOULD PUT IT AT 45 SECONDS, BUT THE DAY TO THE HOUR BY THE KNOWN OMNI-LORD WOULD PUT IT AT 4.5 SECONDS, BUT THE DAY TO THE HOUR BY THE KNOWN OMNI-MILITARY LORD WOULD PUT IT AT IMMEDIATE TIME NO MORE VERSES PARTAKERS OF HIS OWN EVIL ACTIONS!!! ALL THIS MEANS INFALLIBLY AND INERRANTLY, YOU OR ANYONE MUST HAVE ONLY THE AUTHORIZED JESUS CHRIST IN HIS OWN FORMER GLORY THAT IS AUTHORIZED, APPROVED, ORDAINED, EMPOWERED & INVESTED ONLY BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, WELL-KNOWN AS JESUS YAHWEH IN HIS OWN LATTER GLORY FOR IT TO ULTIMATELY BENEFIT YOU FOREVERMORE, BECAUSE IF YOU OR ANYONE HAS ONLY THE ALLOWED JESUS CHRIST IN HIS OWN FORMER GLORY THAT IS UNAUTHORIZED, DISAPPROVED, UNORDAINED, UNEMPOWERED & UNINVESTED ONLY BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, WELL-KNOWN AS JESUS YAHWEH IN HIS OWN LATTER GLORY, THIS SHALL ONLY GODKILL YOU FOREVERMORE, GODDESTROY YOU FOREVERMORE & GODDAMN YOU FOREVERMORE, YOU LOSING LYING, THIEVING GODDAMNED MOTHERFUCKERS!!! AS THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LAW SECRETIVE OPERATIVES PROCLAIM’S “GET ME AUTHORIZED!!!”, THIS CAN ONLY BE DONE BY THE GREAT & JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION CAN ONLY BE DONE FOREVERMORE BY THE GREAT & JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 AND NEVER FROM ANYONE ELSE’S FOREVERMORE, NO NEVER BY SOME OTHER YAHWEH FOREVERMORE AND/OR NEVER BY ANOTHER YAHWEH FOREVERMORE, WITH ANY INFINITE ETERNAL BULLSHIT APPROVALS FOREVERMORE!!! LIKE I HAVE SWORN ONLY TO YAHWEH HIMSELF IN ETERNAL AEONS AGO, WHAT IS ULTIMATELY PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ONLY FOREVERMORE AUTHORIZED, FOREVERMORE APPROVED, FOREVERMORE ORDAINED, FOREVERMORE EMPOWERED & FOREVERMORE INVESTED, BUT WHAT IS NOT ULTIMATELY PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ONLY FOREVERMORE UNAUTHORIZED, FOREVERMORE DISAPPROVED, FOREVERMORE UNORDAINED, FOREVERMORE UNEMPOWERED & FOREVERMORE UNINVESTED, GODDAMN IT!!! BUT AT THE GODDAMN DROP OF THE FUCKIN HAT AND THE GODDAMN FUCKIN BANANNA PEEL, YOU OR ANYONE ATTEMPTS TO TRY TO FUCK AROUND WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, WITH YOUR GODDAMN THIEVING GAME, YOU CAN ONLY FOREVERMORE LOSE, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE TOP CHART OF THE SKILLED SOLDIER KNOWN AS THE ULTIMATE WARRIOR**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY HOLY ARMOR CLASS STAT’S IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN LUKE 24-ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 32 WITHIN ONLY ISREAL’S TRIBULATION IN REVELATION 6-20** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Image result for ESO FULL ARMOR** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **TYPE**  **AC** | **VI** | **CO** | **EN** | **ST** | **ST** | **ME GR** | **DX** | **PO AU** | **IN** | **KN** | **FA** | **HO** | **WI** | **UN** | **CH** | **BA TR** | **AG** | **SP** | **LU** | **CH** | **DE** | **FA** | **SP** | **SP** | **TR** | **#** |
| **LU. 22**  **THE PREPARATION TIER OF ENOCH CHRIST AT YAHWEH STEPHEN’S IMMUTABLE SIDE**  **(YAHWEH STEPHEN, INSIDE HAGGADAH, THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE)**  **ETERNAL BLISS**  **THE ULTIMATE CAR SUPPLIES FOR ROAD MAP WITH BYPASSING YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **ETERNAL STATE (BEGINNING INSIDE HAGGADAH)** |
| **THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **3** |
| **LU. 23**  **THE SEVERING TIER**  **TRANSFERRED TO ACTS OF HG**  **OPPOSING ONGOING EVIL THIEF THAT STEALS & TAKES THE ULTIMATE MONEY IN ACTION ON THE INSIDE WITHIN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON DIVIDING FORBIDDEN EVIL SIDE ONCE AT 00.0000% GODDAMN EMPTINESS ETERNAL CORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** |
| **LU. 23**  **THE CLEANSING TIER**  **TRANSFERRED TO ACTS OF HG**  **OPPOSING ONGOING YAHWEH THIEF AS YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON THAT STEALS & TAKES THE ULTIMATE LIFE IN ACTION DIVIDING MESSIANIC YAH SIDE ONCE AT 110.0000% YAH GODDAMN EMPTINESS ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** |
| **THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **7** |
| **LU. 24**  **DOORWAY TO THE 10 RESTORATION TIERS IN HAGGADAH**  **BEGINNING ULTIMATE RESURRECTION WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **13** |
| **AC. 01**  **1ST RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **26** |
| **AC. 02**  **2ND RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **51** |
| **AC. 03**  **3RD RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **76** |
| **AC. 04**  **4TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **101** |
| **AC. 05**  **5TH ESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **126** |
| **AC. 06**  **6TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **151** |
| **AC. 07**  **7TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **176** |
| **AC. 08**  **8TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **201** |
| **AC. 09**  **9TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **226** |
| **AC. 10**  **10TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **251** |
| **AC. 11**  **DOORWAY TO THE SALVATION TIERS IN HAGGADAH**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **276** |
| **AC. 12**  **1ST SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **301** |
| **AC. 13**  **2ND SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **326** |
| **AC. 14**  **3RD SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **351** |
| **AC. 15**  **4TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **376** |
| **AC. 16**  **5TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **401** |
| **AC. 17**  **6TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **426** |
| **AC. 18**  **7TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **451** |
| **AC. 19**  **8TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **476** |
| **AC. 20**  **9TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **501** |
| **AC. 21**  **10TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **526** |
| **AC. 22**  **DOORWAY TO THE ARRIVAL TIERS IN HAGGADAH**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **551** |
| **AC. 23**  **1ST ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **576** |
| **AC. 24**  **2ND ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **601** |
| **AC. 25**  **3RD ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **626** |
| **AC. 26**  **4TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **651** |
| **AC. 27**  **5TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **676** |
| **AC. 28**  **6TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **701** |
| **AC. 29**  **7TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **(ANCIENT BRITAIN, OUTSIDE GREAT BRITAIN)**  **ENDING ULTIMATE RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **726 (LORDLY WOMAN)** |
| **AC. 30**  **8TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **(GREAT BRITAIN, OUTSIDE ENGLISH USA)**  **MIDST ULTIMATE RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **751 (LORDLY WOMAN/MAN AS FEMALE & MALE)** |
| **AC. 31**  **10TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **(ENGLISH USA, OUTSIDE INSIDE HAGGADAH)**  **ENDING ULTIMATE RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **777 (LORDLY MAN)** |
| **AC. 32**  **THE ULTIMATE TIER OF ENOCH YAHWEH AT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE**  **(STEPHEN YAHWEH, INSIDE HAGGADAH, THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE)**  **ETERNAL BLISS**  **WITH BYPASSING YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!! THAT IS THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN COMMAND!!!** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **ETERNAL STATE (ENDING INSIDE HAGGADAH)** |

**THE TOP CHART OF THE SKILLED SOLDIER KNOWN AS THE ULTIMATE WARRIOR**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY HOLY ARMOR CLASS STAT’S IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN LUKE 24-ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 32 WITHIN ONLY BRITAIN’S TRIBULATION IN 2 ESDRAS 11 & 12** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Image result for ESO FULL ARMOR** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **TYPE**  **AC** | **VI** | **CO** | **EN** | **ST** | **ST** | **ME GR** | **DX** | **PO AU** | **IN** | **KN** | **FA** | **HO** | **WI** | **UN** | **CH** | **BA TR** | **AG** | **SP** | **LU** | **CH** | **DE** | **FA** | **SP** | **SP** | **TR** | **#** |
| **LU. 22**  **THE PREPARATION TIER OF ENOCH CHRIST AT YAHWEH STEPHEN’S IMMUTABLE SIDE**  **(YAHWEH STEPHEN, INSIDE HAGGADAH, THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE)**  **ETERNAL BLISS**  **THE ULTIMATE CAR SUPPLIES FOR ROAD MAP WITH BYPASSING YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **ETERNAL STATE (BEGINNING INSIDE HAGGADAH)** |
| **THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **3** |
| **LU. 23**  **THE SEVERING TIER**  **TRANSFERRED TO ACTS OF HG**  **OPPOSING ONGOING EVIL THIEF THAT STEALS & TAKES THE ULTIMATE MONEY IN ACTION ON THE INSIDE WITHIN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON DIVIDING FORBIDDEN EVIL SIDE ONCE AT 00.0000% GODDAMN EMPTINESS ETERNAL CORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** |
| **LU. 23**  **THE CLEANSING TIER**  **TRANSFERRED TO ACTS OF HG**  **OPPOSING ONGOING YAHWEH THIEF AS YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON THAT STEALS & TAKES THE ULTIMATE LIFE IN ACTION DIVIDING MESSIANIC YAH SIDE ONCE AT 110.0000% YAH GODDAMN EMPTINESS ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** |
| **THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **7** |
| **LU. 24**  **DOORWAY TO THE 10 RESTORATION TIERS IN HAGGADAH**  **BEGINNING ULTIMATE RESURRECTION WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **13** |
| **AC. 01**  **1ST RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **26** |
| **AC. 02**  **2ND RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **51** |
| **AC. 03**  **3RD RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **76** |
| **AC. 04**  **4TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **101** |
| **AC. 05**  **5TH ESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **126** |
| **AC. 06**  **6TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **151** |
| **AC. 07**  **7TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **176** |
| **AC. 08**  **8TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **201** |
| **AC. 09**  **9TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **226** |
| **AC. 10**  **10TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **251** |
| **AC. 11**  **DOORWAY TO THE SALVATION TIERS IN HAGGADAH**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **276** |
| **AC. 12**  **1ST SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **301** |
| **AC. 13**  **2ND SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **326** |
| **AC. 14**  **3RD SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **351** |
| **AC. 15**  **4TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **376** |
| **AC. 16**  **5TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **401** |
| **AC. 17**  **6TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **426** |
| **AC. 18**  **7TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **451** |
| **AC. 19**  **8TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **476** |
| **AC. 20**  **9TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **501** |
| **AC. 21**  **10TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **526** |
| **AC. 22**  **DOORWAY TO THE ARRIVAL TIERS IN HAGGADAH**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **551** |
| **AC. 23**  **1ST ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **576** |
| **AC. 24**  **2ND ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **601** |
| **AC. 25**  **3RD ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **626** |
| **AC. 26**  **4TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **651** |
| **AC. 27**  **5TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **676** |
| **AC. 28**  **6TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **701** |
| **AC. 29**  **7TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **(ANCIENT BRITAIN, OUTSIDE GREAT BRITAIN)**  **ENDING ULTIMATE RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **726 (LORDLY WOMAN)** |
| **AC. 30**  **8TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **(GREAT BRITAIN, OUTSIDE ENGLISH USA)**  **MIDST ULTIMATE RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **751 (LORDLY WOMAN/MAN AS FEMALE & MALE)** |
| **AC. 31**  **10TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **(ENGLISH USA, OUTSIDE INSIDE HAGGADAH)**  **ENDING ULTIMATE RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **777 (LORDLY MAN)** |
| **AC. 32**  **THE ULTIMATE TIER OF ENOCH YAHWEH AT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE**  **(STEPHEN YAHWEH, INSIDE HAGGADAH, THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE)**  **ETERNAL BLISS**  **WITH BYPASSING YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!! THAT IS THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN COMMAND!!!** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **ETERNAL STATE (ENDING INSIDE HAGGADAH)** |

**THE TOP CHART OF THE SKILLED SOLDIER KNOWN AS THE ULTIMATE WARRIOR**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY HOLY ARMOR CLASS STAT’S IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN LUKE 24-ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 32 WITHIN ONLY THE ULTIMATE DOORWAY TO USA’S TRIBULATION IN DANIEL 7 ONLY** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Image result for ESO FULL ARMOR** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **TYPE**  **AC** | **VI** | **CO** | **EN** | **ST** | **ST** | **ME GR** | **DX** | **PO AU** | **IN** | **KN** | **FA** | **HO** | **WI** | **UN** | **CH** | **BA TR** | **AG** | **SP** | **LU** | **CH** | **DE** | **FA** | **SP** | **SP** | **TR** | **#** |
| **LU. 22**  **THE PREPARATION TIER OF ENOCH CHRIST AT YAHWEH STEPHEN’S IMMUTABLE SIDE**  **(YAHWEH STEPHEN, INSIDE HAGGADAH, THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE)**  **ETERNAL BLISS**  **THE ULTIMATE CAR SUPPLIES FOR ROAD MAP WITH BYPASSING YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **ETERNAL STATE (BEGINNING INSIDE HAGGADAH)** |
| **THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **3** |
| **LU. 23**  **THE SEVERING TIER**  **TRANSFERRED TO ACTS OF HG**  **OPPOSING ONGOING EVIL THIEF THAT STEALS & TAKES THE ULTIMATE MONEY IN ACTION ON THE INSIDE WITHIN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON DIVIDING FORBIDDEN EVIL SIDE ONCE AT 00.0000% GODDAMN EMPTINESS ETERNAL CORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** |
| **LU. 23**  **THE CLEANSING TIER**  **TRANSFERRED TO ACTS OF HG**  **OPPOSING ONGOING YAHWEH THIEF AS YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON THAT STEALS & TAKES THE ULTIMATE LIFE IN ACTION DIVIDING MESSIANIC YAH SIDE ONCE AT 110.0000% YAH GODDAMN EMPTINESS ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** |
| **THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **7** |
| **LU. 24**  **DOORWAY TO THE 10 RESTORATION TIERS IN HAGGADAH**  **BEGINNING ULTIMATE RESURRECTION WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **13** |
| **AC. 01**  **1ST RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **26** |
| **AC. 02**  **2ND RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **51** |
| **AC. 03**  **3RD RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **76** |
| **AC. 04**  **4TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **101** |
| **AC. 05**  **5TH ESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **126** |
| **AC. 06**  **6TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **151** |
| **AC. 07**  **7TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **176** |
| **AC. 08**  **8TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **201** |
| **AC. 09**  **9TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **226** |
| **AC. 10**  **10TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **251** |
| **AC. 11**  **DOORWAY TO THE SALVATION TIERS IN HAGGADAH**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **276** |
| **AC. 12**  **1ST SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **301** |
| **AC. 13**  **2ND SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **326** |
| **AC. 14**  **3RD SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **351** |
| **AC. 15**  **4TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **376** |
| **AC. 16**  **5TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **401** |
| **AC. 17**  **6TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **426** |
| **AC. 18**  **7TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **451** |
| **AC. 19**  **8TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **476** |
| **AC. 20**  **9TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **501** |
| **AC. 21**  **10TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **526** |
| **AC. 22**  **DOORWAY TO THE ARRIVAL TIERS IN HAGGADAH**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **551** |
| **AC. 23**  **1ST ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **576** |
| **AC. 24**  **2ND ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **601** |
| **AC. 25**  **3RD ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **626** |
| **AC. 26**  **4TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **651** |
| **AC. 27**  **5TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **676** |
| **AC. 28**  **6TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **701** |
| **AC. 29**  **7TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **(ANCIENT BRITAIN, OUTSIDE GREAT BRITAIN)**  **ENDING ULTIMATE RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **726 (LORDLY WOMAN)** |
| **AC. 30**  **8TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **(GREAT BRITAIN, OUTSIDE ENGLISH USA)**  **MIDST ULTIMATE RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **751 (LORDLY WOMAN/MAN AS FEMALE & MALE)** |
| **AC. 31**  **10TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **(ENGLISH USA, OUTSIDE INSIDE HAGGADAH)**  **ENDING ULTIMATE RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **777 (LORDLY MAN)** |
| **AC. 32**  **THE ULTIMATE TIER OF ENOCH YAHWEH AT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE**  **(STEPHEN YAHWEH, INSIDE HAGGADAH, THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE)**  **ETERNAL BLISS**  **WITH BYPASSING YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!! THAT IS THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN COMMAND!!!** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **ETERNAL STATE (ENDING INSIDE HAGGADAH)** |

**THE TOP CHART OF THE SKILLED SOLDIER KNOWN AS THE ULTIMATE WARRIOR**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY HOLY ARMOR CLASS STAT’S IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 0-ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32 WITHIN ONLY USA’S TRIBULATION IN DANIEL 7-8, THAT IS, SINCE THE AUTHORIZED DONALD JOHN TRUMP AS THE ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, IS THE GODDAMN IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD ONLY ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE, ONLY UNDER STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE ONGOING DAILY SACRIFICE, THAT IS, THE ONGOING DAILY MONEY TITHE AND THE ONGOING DAILY SACRIFICIAL OFFERING IN MALACHI 3:8-12 IS RIGHTFULLY YAHWEH DONE IN DANIEL 8:10-12, WHICH IS ULTIMATELY TAKEN AWAY BY THE AUTHORIZED DONALD JOHN TRUMP AS THE ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE, WHICH MEANS NOW, SINCE MARCH, 2025AD, GODDAMN IT, DANIEL 7 & 8 IS ULTIMATELY FULLFILLED AND ULTIMATE PAID, EXCEPT FOR DANIEL 8:13 ONLY, THAT IS NOT ULTIMATELY PAID, BECAUSE OF THE ULTIMATE THIEVING TRANSGRESSION OF ULTIMATE ONGOING DESOLATION, THEN IMMEDIATELY AFTERWARDS, IT SHALL BE ULTIMATELY DONE & ULTIMATELY PAID IN DANIEL 8:14, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS DANIEL 8:13 (THIS IS EXTREMELY PROPHETIC BECAUSE ADDING THE NUMBERS IS 21 MONTHS SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 42 MONTHS IN ITS ULTIMATE ISRAEL BEGINNING TO 39 MONTHS IN ITS ULTIMATE BRITAIN MIDST TO 37 MONTHS IN ITS DOORWAY TO ITS ULTIMATE USA ENDING TO 36 MONTHS IN ITS ULTIMATE USA ENDING, GODDAMN IT!!!!) CAN LAST ANOTHER 1,000 YEARS, THAT IS, WITHIN THE LATTER ENGLISH 1,000 YEAR ULTIMATE RULE AND ULTIMATE REIGN OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!!** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Image result for ESO FULL ARMOR** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **TYPE**  **AC** | **VI** | **CO** | **EN** | **ST** | **ST** | **ME GR** | **DX** | **PO AU** | **IN** | **KN** | **FA** | **HO** | **WI** | **UN** | **CH** | **BA TR** | **AG** | **SP** | **LU** | **CH** | **DE** | **FA** | **SP** | **SP** | **TR** | **#** |
| **LU. 22**  **THE PREPARATION TIER OF ENOCH CHRIST AT YAHWEH STEPHEN’S IMMUTABLE SIDE**  **(YAHWEH STEPHEN, INSIDE HAGGADAH, THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE)**  **ETERNAL BLISS**  **THE ULTIMATE CAR SUPPLIES FOR ROAD MAP WITH BYPASSING YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **ETERNAL STATE (BEGINNING INSIDE HAGGADAH)** |
| **THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **3** |
| **LU. 23**  **THE SEVERING TIER**  **OPPOSING ONGOING EVIL THIEF THAT STEALS & TAKES THE ULTIMATE MONEY IN ACTION ON THE INSIDE WITHIN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON DIVIDING FORBIDDEN EVIL SIDE ONCE AT 00.0000% GODDAMN EMPTINESS ETERNAL CORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** |
| **LU. 23**  **THE CLEANSING TIER**  **OPPOSING ONGOING YAHWEH THIEF AS YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON THAT STEALS & TAKES THE ULTIMATE LIFE IN ACTION DIVIDING MESSIANIC YAH SIDE ONCE AT 110.0000% YAH GODDAMN EMPTINESS ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** |
| **THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **7** |
| **LU. 24**  **DOORWAY TO THE 10 RESTORATION TIERS IN HAGGADAH**  **BEGINNING ULTIMATE RESURRECTION WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **13** |
| **AC. 01**  **1ST RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **26** |
| **AC. 02**  **2ND RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **51** |
| **AC. 03**  **3RD RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **76** |
| **AC. 04**  **4TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **101** |
| **AC. 05**  **5TH ESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **126** |
| **AC. 06**  **6TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **151** |
| **AC. 07**  **7TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **176** |
| **AC. 08**  **8TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **201** |
| **AC. 09**  **9TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **226** |
| **AC. 10**  **10TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **251** |
| **AC. 11**  **DOORWAY TO THE SALVATION TIERS IN HAGGADAH**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **276** |
| **AC. 12**  **1ST SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **301** |
| **AC. 13**  **2ND SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **326** |
| **AC. 14**  **3RD SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **351** |
| **AC. 15**  **4TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **376** |
| **AC. 16**  **5TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **401** |
| **AC. 17**  **6TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **426** |
| **AC. 18**  **7TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **451** |
| **AC. 19**  **8TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **476** |
| **AC. 20**  **9TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **501** |
| **AC. 21**  **10TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **526** |
| **AC. 22**  **DOORWAY TO THE ARRIVAL TIERS IN HAGGADAH**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **551** |
| **AC. 23**  **1ST ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **576** |
| **AC. 24**  **2ND ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **601** |
| **AC. 25**  **3RD ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **626** |
| **AC. 26**  **4TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **651** |
| **AC. 27**  **5TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **676** |
| **AC. 28**  **6TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **701** |
| **AC. 29**  **7TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **(ANCIENT BRITAIN, OUTSIDE GREAT BRITAIN)**  **ENDING ULTIMATE RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **726 (LORDLY WOMAN)** |
| **AC. 30**  **8TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **(GREAT BRITAIN, OUTSIDE ENGLISH USA)**  **MIDST ULTIMATE RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **751 (LORDLY WOMAN/MAN AS FEMALE & MALE)** |
| **AC. 31**  **10TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **(ENGLISH USA, OUTSIDE INSIDE HAGGADAH)**  **THIS MEANS THE ENGLISH USA, THE GREAT GODDAMN NATION NEVER GETS OUT OF HAND WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF AT THIS LEVEL!!!**  **ENDING ULTIMATE RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!**  **THIS MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY & ALL OTHER GODDAMN INFINITE THINGS IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF’S FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!!** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **777 (LORDLY MAN)** |
| **AC. 32**  **THE ULTIMATE TIER OF ENOCH YAHWEH AT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE**  **(STEPHEN YAHWEH & HIS OWN DWELLING PLACE, INSIDE HAGGADAH, THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE)**  **ETERNAL BLISS**  **WITH BYPASSING YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN ITS INFINITE FORMER ENGLISH GLORIES IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD, BUT HAS NOT BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID, AS OF YET, IN ITS ULTIMATE LATTER ENGLISH GLORY IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!! THAT IS THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN COMMAND!!!** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **ETERNAL STATE (ENDING INSIDE HAGGADAH)** |
|  | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

|  |
| --- |
| **WHY PAY THE GODDAMN MONEY TITHE TO YAHWEH?**  **THIS IS THE MAFIA (INNER NON-PHYSICAL PERSON---THE SALVATION MAFIA ARMOR WITH INFINITE IMMUTABLE EQUAL RIGHTS THAT HAS SUPERIOR RIGHTS WITH WHITES ONLY THAT NEVER GETS OUT OF YAHWEH’S GREAT HAND), LAW (THE MIDDLE PHYSICAL PERSON, THE SKIN ARMOR---THE JEALOUS LAW ARMOR WITH INFINITE IMMUTABLE UNEQUAL RIGHTS BETWEEN BLACKS THAT HAS ONLY INFERIOR RIGHTS THAT NEVER GETS OUT OF YAHWEH’S GREAT HAND & WHITES THAT HAS ONLY SUPERIOR RIGHTS THAT NEVER GETS OUT OF YAHWEH’S GREAT HAND & LEGALISM (THE OUTER NON-PHYSICAL PERSON---THE VENGEANCE LEGALISM ARMOR WITH INFINITE IMMUTABLE EQUAL RIGHTS THAT HAS SUPERIOR RIGHTS WITH WHITES ONLY THAT NEVER GETS OUT OF YAHWEH’S GREAT HAND), THAT IS, YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON IN ITSELF ON YAHWEH’S OPPOSING IMMUTABLE SIDE FOREVERMORE ONGOINGLY THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S VERSES THE UNHEARD OF QUEERSHIT LEGALISM THAT IS TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS BULLSHIT (2 COR 11:12-15) THAT IS INSIDE WITHIN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON ON THE LEGALISTIC YAHWEH’S FORBIDDEN EVIL SIDE FOREVERMORE ONCE ONGOINGLY!!!**  **STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AS THE GODDAMN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE IN THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH GODDAMN VOID IS ULTIMATELY READILY AVAILABLE FOREVERMORE TO ULTIMATELY LOCK-UP THIS GODDAMN ETERNAL FUCKIN BULLSHIT FOREVERMORE ON THE INSIDE WITHIN THIS GODDAMN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE IN THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH GODDAMN VOID IN ORDER TO ULTIMATELY PROTECT YAHWEH’S GODDAMN IMMUTABLE UNQUESTIONABLE SEXLESS INTEREST’S AT ALL COSTS FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!!**  **ALL YA’LL STINKS! THAT IS, EVERYONE, GODDAMN IT!!! IT STINKS TO THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN! THAT IS WHY EVERYONE IS FUCKIN ROTTEN & SHALL BURN IN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON FOR NEVER PAYING WHAT IS OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!! THERE SHALL BE THE BIG YAHWEH PAYDAY WITH YAHWEH’S GODDAMN ETERNAL BONFIRE FOREVERMORE IN ORDER TO ULTIMATELY BURN THE FUCK UP, ALL THIS GODDAMN TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS FUCKIN ETERNAL BULLSHIT FOREVERMORE, UNTIL IT IS FULLY GODDAMN PAID!!!**  **AND SINCE EVERYONE’S ULTIMATE STATUS CURRENTLY IS PAID IN ACTION BY ANYONE BESIDES STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THEN EVERYONE IS MISSING IN ACTION, CURSED IN ACTION, DISEASED IN ACTION, DAMNED IN ACTION AND STEALED IN ACTION, KILLED IN ACTION, DESTROYED IN ACTION, BY BEING UNPAID IN ACTION TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!!**  **IN THE INFINITE ALL KNOWING JEALOUS YAHWEH’S GREAT IMMUTABLE EYES, THE USA FOREVERMORE IS ONLY WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH WITH YAHWEH’S USA ENGLISH PROPHESY, ABSOLUTELY KNOWN AS THE 110.0000% WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH USA IN DANIEL 7-8, GODDAMN IT!!! SO, IF YOU ARE SIMPLY WHITE, THEN THROUGH YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE EMPOWERMENT, YOU ARE FULLY 110.0000% WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH, GODDAMN IT!!! ALSO, SO, IF YOU ARE SIMPLY BLACK, THEN THROUGH YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE EMPOWERMENT, YOU ARE FULLY 110.0000% WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH, EXCEPT IN YOUR SKIN ARMOR THAT IS ONLY BLACK NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH, GODDAMN IT!!! AND ALSO, SO, IF YOU ARE SIMPLY BROWN, THEN THROUGH YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE EMPOWERMENT, YOU ARE FULLY 110.0000% WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH, EXCEPT IN YOUR SKIN ARMOR THAT IS ONLY BROWN NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH, GODDAMN IT!!! SO, IF YOU HAVE THE GODDAMN REBELLIOUS FUCKIN PROBLEM WITH THIS, IT ULTIMATELY GOES FOREVERMORE TO LITERAL HELL BY YAHWEH, GODDAMN IT!!! BUT WHY IS THERE THE MONEY TITHE TO BE ULTIMATELY PAID TO YAHWEH? ABSOLUTELY EVERYTHING INFINITELY WITHIN NON-PHYSICAL THINGS, THAT IS, THE OUTER PERSON---THE VENGEANCE LEGALISM ARMOR, THE MIDDLE PERSON, THE SKIN ARMOR---THE JEALOUS LAW ARMOR & THE INNER PERSON---THE SALVATION MAFIA ARMOR, ARE ALREADY ALWAYS ULTIMATELY PAID FOR IN THE ULTIMATE LATTER ENGLISH GLORY AT THE 33RD LEVEL, IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AND/OR ABSOLUTELY EVERYTHING INFINITELY WITHIN PHYSICAL THINGS, THAT IS THE OUTER PERSON---THE VENGEANCE LEGALISM ARMOR, THE MIDDLE PERSON, THE SKIN ARMOR---THE JEALOUS LAW ARMOR & THE INNER PERSON---THE SALVATION MAFIA ARMOR, ARE ALREADY ALWAYS ULTIMATELY PAID FOR IN THE ULTIMATE LATTER ENGLISH GLORY AT THE 33RD LEVEL, IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, EXCEPT FOR THE PHYSICAL MONEY, IF PAID, TAKES CARE OF YOUR PHYSICAL GODDAMN ASSES, THAT IS, THE MIDDLE PERSON, THE SKIN ARMOR---THE JEALOUS LAW ARMOR BETWEEN THE WAIST TO THE THIGH, THAT IS NOT ULTIMATELY PAID FOR, BUT THE WAIST ON UP IS ULTIMATELY PAID FOR, THAT IS, THE MIDDLE PERSON, THE SKIN ARMOR---THE JEALOUS LAW ARMOR IN THE ULTIMATE LATTER ENGLISH GLORY AT THE 33RD LEVEL, IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AND THE THIGH ON DOWN IS ULTIMATELY PAID FOR, THAT IS, THE MIDDLE PERSON, THE SKIN ARMOR---THE JEALOUS LAW ARMOR IN THE ULTIMATE LATTER ENGLISH GLORY AT THE 33RD LEVEL, IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE!!! WHY IS THIS TRUE? BECAUSE WHAT IS NEEDFUL AND LACKING, MUST BE ULTIMATELY PAID WITH PHYSICAL MONEY TO YAHWEH, GODDAMN IT!!!! ALL THESE INFINITE GODDAMN THINGS THAT IS ULTIMATELY ALWAYS PAID, IS ALREADY FOREVERMORE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE LATTER ENGLISH GLORY AT THE 33RD LEVEL, IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, DOWN HERE CURRENTLY AT 110.0000% AND IN ETERNITY CURRENTLY AT 110.0000%, GODDAMN IT!!! ALL THESE INFINITE GODDAMN THINGS THAT IS ULTIMATELY NEVER PAID, IS ALREADY FOREVERMORE IN THE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, UNTIL IT IS ULTIMATELY PAID, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE LATTER ENGLISH GLORY AT THE 33RD LEVEL, IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, DOWN HERE CURRENTLY AT 110.0000% AND IN ETERNITY CURRENTLY AT 110.0000%, GODDAMN IT!!! EVERY GODDAMN FUCKIN INFINITE THING, THAT IS NOT YET ULTIMATELY PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AS THE GODDAMN EMPTINESS, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY WITHIN THE SAME ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE FORBIDDEN EVIL SIDE IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS, BUT IS THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY WITHIN THE SAME ORIGINAL ONCE (ISAIAH 54:17 BECAUSE ABSOLUTELY NO WEAPON FORMED AGAINST THE GODDAMN LORD SHALL PROSPER OUTSIDE THAT CERTAIN ORIGINAL ONCE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY, WHICH MEANS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AS THE GODDAMN LORD ULTIMATELY SURROUNDS AT 360 DEGREES TURNING EVERY INFINITE WAY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AS THE GODDAMN EMPTINESS, WHICH IS YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON DIRECTLY IN ITS CENTER MIDST THAT HOUSES THIS GODDAMN FORBIDDEN EVIL FOREVERMORE!!!) ON THE YAHWEH IMMUTABLE SIDE IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS TO THE GODDAMN YAH NUMBER IS ALREADY ULTIMATELY PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AS THE GODDAMN LORD, YET WHAT DISPLEASES THE JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, IS ULTIMATELY REROUTED & ULTIMATELY REDIRECTED TO YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON FOREVERMORE, WHICH IS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AS GODDAMN EMPTINESS, BEING ONGOINGLY LASTLY TRANSFERRED TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING ONLY, AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF THE 33RD LEVEL, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, WHERE IT BURNS FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, FROM THE FEMALE YOUNG ROBBER IN THE STONING TO THE FEMALE YOUNG THIEF IN THE CRUCIFIXION TO THE FEMALE YOUNG INTERRACIAL ABOMINATIONS IN THE PORN ABOMINABLE LEGALISM TO THE FEMALE YOUNG QUEERSHIT IN THE PORN HOMOSEXUAL LEGALISM AND ULTIMATELY ENDS UP, AS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL’S OWN PRIMARY SOURCE, DIRECT SOURCE & ONLY SOURCE, THAT SHALL NEVER BE MADE RIGHT FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH, WHICH IS THE FEMALE YOUNG SEXUAL SHIT IN THE PORN SEXUAL LEGALISM, WHICH THIS WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH FEMALE SEXUALITY, WHICH STARTED IN THE ULTIMATE REBELLION WITH ONLY VICTORIA STEPHANIE HERSELF, AS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY OF KINGDOMS (ISAIAH 47:1-15), THE FORBIDDEN EVIL FEMALE CREATOR LORD (JOHN 8:37-59) THAT BECAME THE GODDAMN MOTHERFUCKER (REVELATION 17:1-18:24) IS ULTIMATELY LOCKED-UP WITHIN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!!** |

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| What is the Fathers REAL name? should we use His proper name? Royal Coat Of Arms Of The United Kingdom Victoria Crest Supporter, PNG,  1817x1633px, Coat Of Arms,  **YAHWEH STEPHEN WAS BORN FROM STEPHANIE VICTORIA, A WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH LADY!!!**  **THE FATHER YAHWEH STEPHEN THE SINGLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD CALLED OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN 141 YEARS IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD YAH: THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF YAHWEH STEPHEN IS PROVEN IN SCRIPTURE. IN PROVERBS 8:22-25 (RSV) SAYS “THE LORD (YAHWEH) CREATED ME (THE FATHER YAWHEH OUR LORD CAME FROM GODDAMN NOTHINGNESS THAT THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14 CHOSE TO USE FROM YAHWEH’S GREAT SELF TO CREATE ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S ONLY ON YAHWEH’S SIDE, THAT IS, YAHWEH’S OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY INCARNATION IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING WITH THE LADY STEPHANIE VICTORIA [SHE IS THE FEMALE SENSE OF THE LORD STEPHEN AS THE FEMALE STEPHEN, PENTECOST & THE GREAT VIRGIN THAT IS ETERNALLY ALWAYS FOREVER & THE FORMER GLORIOUS LORD ENOCH [ENOCH 1, 2 & 3; BOOK OF ADAM & EVE; GENESIS 5:22-24 & HEBREWS 11:5], WHICH IS THE LESSER MALE STEPHEN, THE RESERVE POSITION OF THE FATHER YAHWEH OUR LORD IN ACTS 7:60 WITH ACTS 30, PENTECOST & THE GREAT VIRGIN THAT IS ETERNALLY ALWAYS FOREVER] THE DIVINE QANAH ABILITY [NO KIND OF SCREWING INVOLVED IN DIVINE INTERCOURSE WITH A MOTHER & FATHER OF THE 2ND BORN SON & THE CLOSEST THING IS A SPERM BANK FOR THE HOSPITAL TO PLANT THE SEED WITH A HUSBAND & WIFE OF THE 1ST BORN SON, WHICH IS NOT BETTER THAN THE LORD STEPHEN PLANTING THE DIVINE QANAH & SEX IS CORRUPTION AND NOT LIFE, BUT GOD IS THE ONE WHO GRANTS & CREATES LIFE BY HIS OWN DIVINE ACTS & SINCE CHRIST CAME THE TOP ENGLISH LORD ONLY USED HIS OWN SEED---THE HOLY GHOST TO GET THE WOMB’S PREGNANT & NEVER USED MAN’S SEED FROM THEIR OWN DICKS, SO THIS MEANS WE NEVER HAVE COME FROM ANY SEXUALITY, BUT FROM THE TOP ENGLISH LORD] TO BRING FORTH THE FATHER YAHWEH OUR LORD THE 2ND SERPENT YAHWEH NAMED THE SINGLE LORD CALLED WISDOM AS POTTER CREATOR IN “THAT AGE” IN LUKE 20:35-36 & GENESIS 1:1.**  **ETERNAL NOTE: TO RIGHTFULLY BASE YOUR OWN HERITAGE IS TO UNDERSTAND WHERE YOUR OWN MOTHER CAME FROM WITH HER MAIDEN NAME BECAUSE ANY MAN AS THE HUSBAND OR THE FATHER CAN NEVER BRING FORTH LIFE AND NEVER USED BY YAHWEH IN DOING SO, SO THIS IS MAN’S ETERNAL BULLSHIT THAT IS CULTIMATING IN MARRIAGES AND FAMILIES ALIKE!!! YES! MAN CAME FROM THE WOMB, BUT MAN NEVER BRINGS FORTH LIFE, BUT HIS OWN MOTHER DID BECAUSE MAN ONLY HAS THE LONG FAT DICK THAT NEVER DOES BRING FORTH LIFE, WHERE WOMAN HAS THE PUSSY & WOMB THAT YAHWEH DOES USE TO BRING FORTH LIFE!!! YAHWEH ONLY USES WOMAN’S SEED IN HER OWN WOMB TO POSSIBLY BRING FORTH LIFE!!! MAN WITH MAN’S SEED IN HIS OWN DICK NEVER BRINGS FORTH LIFE, BUT ONLY BRINGS FORTH DEATH BECAUSE WHEN IT BUILDS UP, MAN ONLY WANTS TO FUCK LIKE HELL & THEN ETERNALLY LIES ABOUT HOW HE GOT HIS WIFE PREGNANT & HAD HIS OWN CHILDREN!!! THIS IS WHY MAN IS FORSAKEN BY YAHWEH AND ONLY IS THE THIEF & LIAR OF THESE THINGS!!! YAHWEH MAY ALTOGETHER FORSAKE THE MAN & MAN’S SEED BECAUSE OF THE FORBIDDEN EVIL THAT THE MAN IS AS THE THIEF & ROBBER AGAINST YAHWEH STEPHEN & YAHWEH IS ABLE TO CREATE ANYTHING IN THE WOMB FROM GODDAMN NOTHINGNESS, SO YAHWEH MAY CHOOSE TO DEFY THE LAWS OF NATURE BECAUSE YAHWEH IS NEVER SUBJECT TO ANY ETERNAL INFERIOR OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY BULLSHIT!!! WHEN ANYBODY TRIES TO LEAN ON THE HUSBAND’S SIDE OR THE FATHER’S SIDE WITH THEIR OWN ETERNAL BULLSHIT, IT IS THE REBELLION & CONSPIRACY BECAUSE ON THESE GODDAMN SIDES NEVER ACKNOWLEDGES THE LORD AND HIS CREATIVE WORKS!!! SO, MAN HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH THE WIFE’S SIDE OR THE MOTHER’S SIDE WHERE THE LORD AND HIS CREATIVE WORKS ARE REVEALED!!! YOU CANNOT USE THE MAIDEN NAME IN YOUR PARENT’S FAMILY BEFORE YOUR OWN FAMILY BECAUSE IT IS LINKED TO THE HUSBAND OR THE FATHER, BUT IN ORDER TO LINK THIS TO THE FEMALE, THE MAIDEN NAME CAN ONLY BE USED ON YOUR CURRENT PRIMARY FAMILY THAT IS NOT LINKED TO THE HUSBAND OR THE FATHER. BUT WITH YAHWEH IS ONLY WITH VICTORIA IN ITS FEMALE MAIDEN NAME!!!**  **REVELATION 12:14 DECLARES “AND TO THE WOMAN WERE GIVEN TWO WINGS OF A GREAT EAGLE, THAT SHE MIGHT FLY INTO THE WILDERNESS, INTO HER PLACE (WITH THE FACE OF YAHWEH), WHERE SHE IS NOURISHED FOR A TIME, AND TIMES, AND HALF A TIME, FROM THE FACE OF THE SERPENT (THIS IS THE EVIL RULE OF THE FACE OF THE SERPENT (LUCIFER) ABOVE THE FACE OF THE WOMAN (EVE) & THE FACE OF THE MAN (ADAM) UNTIL THE RESTORATIONS, SALVATIONS & ARRIVALS COME WHEN ITS HOLY SANCTUARY IS CLEANSED IN REVELATION 21-22 FOR ISRAEL & THIS IS THE EVIL RULE OF THE FACE OF THE SERPENT (VICTORIA) ABOVE THE FACE OF THE MAN (ADAM) & THE FACE OF THE WOMAN (EVE) UNTIL THE RESTORATIONS, SALVATIONS & ARRIVALS COME WHEN ITS GLORIOUS SANCTUARY IS CLEANSED IN DANIEL 8:14 FOR THE USA).” THIS IS THE SAME SORT OF THING THAT HAPPENED MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO WITH ENOCH AND HIS OWN BIRTH MOTHER AWAN BY YAHWEH CHOOSING TO ULTIMATELY REBUKE HIS OWN FIRE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DETAIL BECAUSE OF THE ETERNAL BULLSHIT DIRECTED TO YAHWEH’S FAITHFUL ENOCH IN HAGGADAH!!! ENOCH MAY BE CONSTRUCTED AS ENOCH YAHWEH STEPHEN WITH HIS MOTHER AS AWAN VICTORIA STEPHANIE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING & ENOCH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH HIS MOTHER AS AWAN STEPHANIE VICTORIA IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING!!! WHERE YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON), THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IS THE ONE & ONLY TRUE OMNI-YHWH ALSO KNOWN AS STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH), THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING!!! THE GODDAMN ISSUE COMES TO PLAY BETWEEN JESUS YAHWEH & ENOCH YAHWEH BECAUSE JESUS YAHWEH CAN NEVER BECOME THE YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD BECAUSE JESUS YAHWEH IS FORSAKEN & HAS DIED BECAUSE JESUS YAHWEH HAS NOT FULLY PAID YAHWEH STEPHEN THE PHYSICAL MONEY, BUT IF JESUS YAHWEH DOES PAY, THEN JESUS YAHWEH THEN CAN BE CONSIDERED AS YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, WHERE ENOCH YAHWEH HAS BECOME YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD BECAUSE ENOCH YAHWEH IS NEVER FORSAKEN & SHALL NEVER DIE FOREVERMORE BECAUSE ENOCH YAHWEH HAS FULLY PAID YAHWEH STEPHEN THE PHYSICAL MONEY!!! WHERE THOSE WHO DO NOT PAY YAHWEH STEPHEN THE PHYSICAL MONEY SHALL ULTIMATELY BE PUT DOWN & NEVER ULTIMATELY REBUKED TO ACHIEVE UP HIGHER!!! WHERE THOSE WHO DO PAY YAHWEH STEPHEN THE PHYSICAL MONEY SHALL ULTIMATELY BE REBUKED & NEVER ULTIMATELY PUT DOWN TO ACHIEVE UP HIGHER!!! YET IF ANY WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH, WHO NEVER OWES YAHWEH STEPHEN ANY PHYSICAL MONEY, BUT DOES PAY YAHWEH STEPHEN THE PHYSICAL MONEY, THESE GUYS BEAT THE FUCK OUT OF EVERYTHING & EVERYBODY IN THIS GODDAMN GAME!!! EVERYBODY ULTIMATELY SWEARS THAT SALVATION IS FREE, BUT NEVER IN THIS GODDAMN MATTER & GODDAMN GAME, GODDAMN IT!!!** | **THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD OF YAHWEH STEPHEN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING!!!**  **I AM THE LORD THY GOD**  **FIRST OFF! WHO DO YOU THINK IS YOUR TRUE, ONE & ONLY TOP ENGLISH LORD? IS IT NOT YAHWEH STEPHEN HIMSELF! "I AM THE LORD THY GOD" (KJV, ALSO "I AM [STEPHEN] YAHWEH YOUR GOD" NJB, WEB, HEBREW: אָֽנֹכִ֖י֙ יְהוָ֣ה אֱלֹהֶ֑֔יךָ‎ ’ĀNŌḴÎ STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) ’ĔLŌHEḴĀ) IS THE OPENING PHRASE OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS, WHICH ARE WIDELY UNDERSTOOD AS MORAL IMPERATIVES BY ANCIENT LEGAL HISTORIANS AND JEWISH AND CHRISTIAN BIBLICAL SCHOLARS. THE TEXT OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS ACCORDING TO THE BOOK OF EXODUS BEGINS: I AM [STEPHEN] YAHWEH YOUR GOD, WHO BROUGHT YOU UP OUT OF THE LAND OF EGYPT, OUT OF THE HOUSE OF BONDAGE. YOU SHALL HAVE NO OTHER GODS BEFORE ME. YOU SHALL NOT MAKE FOR YOURSELVES AN IDOL, NOR ANY IMAGE OF ANYTHING THAT IS IN THE HEAVENS ABOVE, OR THAT IS IN THE EARTH BENEATH, OR THAT IS IN THE WATER UNDER THE EARTH: YOU SHALL NOT BOW YOURSELF DOWN TO THEM, NOR SERVE THEM, FOR I, [STEPHEN] YAHWEH YOUR GOD, AM A JEALOUS GOD, VISITING THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS ON THE CHILDREN, ON THE THIRD AND ON THE FOURTH GENERATION OF THOSE WHO HATE ME, AND SHOWING LOVING KINDNESS TO THOUSANDS OF THOSE WHO LOVE ME AND KEEP MY COMMANDMENTS. — EXODUS 20:2-6 (WEB). THE CONVENTIONAL "THE LORD" IN ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS RENDERS יהוה IN THE HEBREW TEXT (TRANSLITERATED "YHWH"), THE PROPER SUPREME PERSONAL NAME OF THE GOD OF ISRAEL, RECONSTRUCTED AS YAHWEH STEPHEN. THE CONVENTIONAL "THE LORD" IN ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS RENDERS ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΣ IN THE GREEK TEXT (TRANSLITERATED "ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΣ"), THE PROPER SUPREME PERSONAL NAME OF THE GOD OF THE USA, RECONSTRUCTED AS STEPHEN YAHWEH. THE TRANSLATION "GOD" RENDERS אֱלֹהִים (TRANSLITERATED "ELOHIM"), THE NORMAL BIBLICAL HEBREW WORD FOR "GOD, DEITY". THE NAME "STEPHEN" (AND ITS COMMON VARIANT "STEVEN") IS DERIVED FROM GREEK ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΣ (STÉPHANOS), A FIRST NAME FROM THE GREEK WORD ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΣ (STÉPHANOS), MEANING "THE LORD, THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST, WREATH, CROWN" AND BY EXTENSION "MONEY, AWARD, PROMOTION, RAISE, REWARD, HONOR, RENOWN, FAME, HEALTH, PROSPERITY, FLOWERS---WOMBS, VIRGINITY---WHICH MEANS THE MAGIC CITY/COUNTY OF FLORENCE, SC OR THE MAGIC CITY/COUNTY OF STEPHEN", FROM THE VERB ΣΤΈΦΕΙΝ (STÉPHEIN), "TO ENCIRCLE, TO WREATHE". WHAT IS THE NAME OF GOD? THE NAME OF GOD, AS REVEALED IN THE HEBREW SCRIPTURES, IS YHWH (THE CLOSEST ENGLISH EQUIVALENTS TO THE HEBREW LETTERS). ANCIENT HEBREW DID NOT HAVE VOWELS, SO THE EXACT PRONUNCIATION OF YHWH IS UNCERTAIN. THE VAST MAJORITY OF HEBREW AND CHRISTIAN SCHOLARS BELIEVE THE NAME TO BE YAHWEH, PRONOUNCED /ˈYÄ-WĀ/, WITH YEHOWAH, PRONOUNCED /YI-ˈHŌ-VƏ/, BEING THE SECOND MOST POPULAR POSSIBILITY. THERE ARE MOVEMENTS THAT STRONGLY EMPHASIZE USING GOD’S NAME (AND, OF COURSE, ONLY THE NAME OF GOD THAT THEY BELIEVE TO BE CORRECT). HOWEVER, THERE ARE NO BIBLICAL PROHIBITIONS AGAINST USING GOD’S NAME, NOR ARE THERE COMMANDS THAT WE MUST DO SO. ANYONE WHO SAYS THAT GOD MUST BE ADDRESSED ONLY BY HIS NAME, YHWH, IS SPEAKING WITHOUT BIBLICAL WARRANT. THROUGHOUT BOTH THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS, GOD INSPIRED THE HUMAN AUTHORS OF SCRIPTURE TO REFER TO HIM USING GENERIC TERMS FOR “GOD” AND “LORD.” BEYOND YHWH, GOD CHOSE TO REVEAL HIMSELF USING MANY OTHER NAMES AND TITLES. SO, CLEARLY, USING GOD’S NAME IS NOT REQUIRED. YHWH IS AS CLOSE TO A PERSONAL NAME AS GOD HAS REVEALED TO US. THE DIVINE NAME WAS REVEALED TO MOSES AND WAS UNKNOWN BEFORE HIS TIME: “I APPEARED TO ABRAHAM, TO ISAAC AND TO JACOB AS GOD ALMIGHTY, BUT BY MY NAME THE LORD [YHWH] I DID NOT MAKE MYSELF FULLY KNOWN TO THEM” (EXODUS 6:3). THE NAME YHWH SEEMS TO REFER TO GOD’S SELF-EXISTENCE, BEING LINKED TO “I AM THAT I AM” IN EXODUS 3:14. GOD TOLD MOSES THAT “THIS IS MY NAME FOREVER, THE NAME YOU SHALL CALL ME FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION” (EXODUS 3:15; CF. EXODUS 15:3). ALL OTHER “NAMES” FOR GOD, SUCH AS EL SHADDAI, ARE PROBABLY TITLES, RATHER THAN PERSONAL NAMES, STRICTLY SPEAKING—ALTHOUGH IT IS QUITE PROPER TO ADDRESS GOD BY HIS TITLES. REFERENCES TO “THE NAME OF OUR GOD” (IN PSALM 44:20, FOR EXAMPLE), ARE OBLIQUE REFERENCES TO GOD’S PERSONAL NAME, YHWH. WHAT IS YHWH IN THE TETRAGRAMMATON? THE ANCIENT HEBREW LANGUAGE THAT THE OLD TESTAMENT WAS WRITTEN IN DID NOT HAVE VOWELS IN ITS ALPHABET. IN WRITTEN FORM, ANCIENT HEBREW WAS A CONSONANT-ONLY LANGUAGE. IN THE ORIGINAL HEBREW, THE LORD’S NAME TRANSLITERATES TO YHWH, SOMETIMES WRITTEN IN THE OLDER STYLE AS YHVH. THIS IS KNOWN AS THE TETRAGRAMMATON, MEANING “FOUR LETTERS”. BECAUSE OF THE LACK OF VOWELS, HOLY HOLY BIBLE SCHOLARS DEBATE HOW THE TETRAGRAMMATON YHWH WAS PRONOUNCED. THE TETRAGRAMMATON CONSISTS OF FOUR HEBREW LETTERS: YODH, HE, WAW, AND THEN HE REPEATED. SOME VERSIONS OF THE HOLY HOLY BIBLE TRANSLATE THE TETRAGRAMMATON AS “YAHWEH” OR “JEHOVAH”, MOST TRANSLATE IT AS “LORD”, ALL CAPITAL LETTERS, WHICH CAN MEAN STEPHEN. CONTRARY TO WHAT SOME TRUE SEXLESS CHRISTIANS BELIEVE, AND AT LEAST ONE CULT, JEHOVAH IS NOT THE DIVINE NAME REVEALED TO ISRAEL. THE NAME JEHOVAH IS A PRODUCT OF MIXING DIFFERENT WORDS & DIFFERENT ALPHABETS OF DIFFERENT LANGUAGES. DUE TO A FEAR OF ACCIDENTALLY TAKING THE LORD’S NAME IN VAIN IN LEVITICUS 24:16, THE JEWS BASICALLY QUIT SAYING IT OUT LOUD ALTOGETHER. INSTEAD, WHEN READING HOLY SCRIPTURE ALOUD, THE JEWS SUBSTITUTED THE TETRAGRAMMATON YHWH WITH THE WORD ADONAI (“LORD”). EVEN IN THE SEPTUAGINT, THE GREEK TRANSLATION OF THE OLD TESTAMENT, THE TRANSLATORS SUBSTITUTED KURIOS (“LORD”) FOR THE DIVINE NAME. EVENTUALLY, THE VOWELS FROM ADONAI (“LORD”) OR ELOHIM (“GOD”) FOUND THEIR WAY IN BETWEEN THE CONSONANTS OF YHWH, THUS FORMING YAHWEH. BUT THIS INTERPOLATION OF VOWELS DOES NOT MEAN THAT WAS HOW THE LORD’S NAME WAS ORIGINALLY PRONOUNCED. IN FACT, WE, AREN’T ENTIRELY SURE IF YHWH SHOULD HAVE TWO SYLLABLES OR THREE. ANY NUMBER OF VOWEL SOUNDS CAN BE INSERTED WITHIN YHWH, AND TRUE BIBLICAL SCHOLARS ARE AS UNCERTAIN OF THE REAL PRONUNCIATION AS TRUE CHRISTIAN SCHOLARS ARE. JEHOVAH IS ACTUALLY A MUCH LATER, PROBABLY 16TH-CENTURY VARIANT. THE WORD JEHOVAH COMES FROM A THREE-SYLLABLE VERSION OF YHWH, YEHOWEH. THE Y WAS REPLACED WITH A J, ALTHOUGH HEBREW DOES NOT EVEN HAVE A J SOUND AND THE W WITH A V, PLUS THE EXTRA VOWEL IN THE MIDDLE, RESULTING IN JEHOVAH. THESE VOWELS ARE THE ABBREVIATED FORMS OF THE IMPERFECT TENSE, THE PARTICIPIAL FORM, & THE PERFECT TENSE OF THE HEBREW BEING VERB (ENGLISH IS)—THUS THE MEANING OF JEHOVAH COULD BE UNDERSTOOD AS “HE WHO WILL BE, IS, AND HAS BEEN.” HOWEVER, WE, CAN ASK WHAT THE LORD HAS REVEALED ABOUT HIMSELF IN HIS TRUTH WORD & IN CREATION THAT “THE REVERENT REASON” CAN GRASP. WHEN MOSES WAS DIRECTED BY THE LORD TO GO TO THE EGYPTIAN PHARAOH & DEMAND THE RELEASE OF THE ISRAELITES, MOSES ASKED THE LORD, “BEHOLD, I AM GOING TO THE SONS OF ISRAEL, & I WILL SAY TO THEM, ‘THE GOD OF YOUR FATHERS HAS SENT ME TO YOU.’ NOW THEY MAY SAY TO ME, ‘WHAT IS HIS NAME?’ WHAT SHALL I SAY TO THEM?” IN EXODUS 3:13. THE ANSWER THE LORD GAVE MOSES IS SIMPLE, YET VERY REVEALING: “GOD SAID TO MOSES, ‘I AM WHO I AM’, AND HE SAID, ‘THUS YOU SHALL SAY TO THE SONS OF ISRAEL, “I AM HAS SENT ME TO YOU’” IN EXODUS 3:14. THE HEBREW TEXT IN VERSE 14 LITERALLY SAYS, “I BE THAT I BE”, WHICH EQUALS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN “A-B.” A-B MEANS THE LORD [STEPHEN] IS USED AS OUR FATHER IN ISAIAH 63:16; 64:8. SO, WHAT IS THE LORD’S NAME, & WHAT DOES IT MEAN? THE MOST LIKELY CHOICE FOR HOW THE TETRAGRAMMATON WAS PRONOUNCED IS “YAH-WAY,” “YAH-WEH,” OR SOMETHING SIMILAR. THE NAME YAHWEH STEPHEN REFERS TO THE LORD’S SELF-EXISTENCE. YAHWEH STEPHEN IS LINKED TO HOW THE LORD DESCRIBED HIMSELF IN EXODUS 3:14, “GOD SAID TO MOSES, ‘I AM WHO I AM. THIS IS WHAT YOU ARE TO SAY TO THE ISRAELITES: ‘I AM HAS SENT ME TO YOU.’” THE LORD’S NAME IS A REFLECTION OF HIS BEING. THE LORD IS THE ONLY SELF-EXISTENT OR SELF-SUFFICIENT BEING. ONLY THE LORD HAS LIFE IN AND OF HIMSELF. THAT IS THE ESSENTIAL MEANING OF THE TETRAGRAMMATON, YHWH.**  **THE EARLIEST ORIGIN OF STEPHEN YAHWEH DONE BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM**  **THE FATHER STEPHEN YAHWEH THE SINGLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD CALLED OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN 141 YEARS IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD YAH: THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS PROVEN IN SCRIPTURE. IN PROVERBS 8:22-25 (RSV) SAYS “THE LORD (YAHWEH) CREATED ME (THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD CAME FROM GODDAMN NOTHINGNESS THAT THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14 CHOSE TO USE FROM YAHWEH’S GREAT SELF TO CREATE ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S ONLY ON YAHWEH’S SIDE, THAT IS, YAHWEH’S OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY INCARNATION IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING WITH THE LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE [SHE IS THE FEMALE SENSE OF THE LORD YAHWEH AS THE FEMALE YAHWEH, PENTECOST & THE GREAT VIRGIN THAT IS ETERNALLY ALWAYS FOREVER & THE FORMER GLORIOUS LORD ENOCH [ENOCH 1, 2 & 3; BOOK OF ADAM & EVE; GENESIS 5:22-24 & HEBREWS 11:5], WHICH IS THE LESSER MALE YAHWEH, THE RESERVE POSITION OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN ACTS 7:60 WITH ACTS 30, PENTECOST & THE GREAT VIRGIN THAT IS ETERNALLY ALWAYS FOREVER] THE DIVINE QANAH ABILITY [NO KIND OF SCREWING INVOLVED IN DIVINE INTERCOURSE WITH A MOTHER & FATHER OF THE 2ND BORN SON & THE CLOSEST THING IS A SPERM BANK FOR THE HOSPITAL TO PLANT THE SEED WITH A HUSBAND & WIFE OF THE 1ST BORN SON, WHICH IS NOT BETTER THAN THE LORD YAHWEH PLANTING THE DIVINE QANAH & SEX IS CORRUPTION AND NOT LIFE, BUT GOD IS THE ONE WHO GRANTS & CREATES LIFE BY HIS OWN DIVINE ACTS & SINCE CHRIST CAME THE TOP ENGLISH LORD ONLY USED HIS OWN SEED---THE HOLY GHOST TO GET THE WOMB’S PREGNANT & NEVER USED MAN’S SEED FROM THEIR OWN DICKS, SO THIS MEANS WE NEVER HAVE COME FROM ANY SEXUALITY, BUT FROM THE TOP ENGLISH LORD] TO BRING FORTH THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD THE 2ND SERPENT YAHWEH NAMED THE SINGLE LORD CALLED WISDOM AS POTTER CREATOR IN “THAT AGE” IN LUKE 20:35-36 & GENESIS 1:1) AT THE BEGINNING OF HIS WORK, THE FIRST ACT OF OLD. AGES AGO, I WAS SET UP, AT THE FIRST, BEFORE THE BEGINNING OF THE EARTH. WHEN THERE WERE NO DEPTHS I WAS BROUGHT FORTH, WHEN THERE WERE NO SPRINGS ABOUNDING WITH WATER. BEFORE THE MOUNTAINS HAD BEEN SHAPED, BEFORE THE HILLS, I WAS BROUGHT FORTH.” THIS PASSAGE REFERS TO THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING [AAAA] DIVINE CREATION PROCESS KNOWN AS THE DIVINE QANAH OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD ABOVE AND BEFORE THE DIVINE CREATION OF THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE THAT THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD APPOINTED OR INSTALLED [ONLY IN SUPERIORITY IN THE 1ST COMPLETE TIME, BY THE WHITE LADY VICTORIA, PENTECOST & THE GREAT VIRGIN’S WOMB KNOWN AS THE DIVINE QANAH, THE WHITE MALE PACKAGE CAME 1ST IN GENESIS 1:1-31, THEN THE WHITE FEMALE PACKAGE CAME 2ND IN GENESIS 1:1-31 & LASTLY THE WHITE HERMAPHRODITE PACKAGE CAME 3RD IN GENESIS 1:1-31, THEN AFTERWARDS ONLY IN INFERIORITY THE 2ND COMPLETE TIME, THE BLACK LADY VICTORIA, PENTECOST & THE GREAT VIRGIN’S WOMB KNOWN AS THE DIVINE QANAH, THE BLACK MALE PACKAGE CAME 1ST IN GENESIS 1:1-31, THEN THE BLACK FEMALE PACKAGE CAME 2ND IN GENESIS 1:1-31 & LASTLY THE BLACK HERMAPHRODITE PACKAGE CAME 3RD IN GENESIS 1:1-31], THIS IS FURTHER UNDISPUTABLY PROVEN HOW THE WHITE JESUS COMES FIRST UNDER THE ENORMOUS CURSE, THEN THE BLACK JESUS COMES AFTERWARDS UNDER THE ENORMOUS CURSE IN LUKE 23:26] IN PSALMS 2:6 “WISDOM.”**  **THE INFINITE ORIGINS AFTER STEPHEN YAHWEH**  **THE FATHER STEPHEN YAHWEH THE SINGLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD CALLED WISDOM IN 94 YEARS IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD YAH: IN PROVERBS 8:23 REFERS TO WISDOM EXISTING BEFORE THE FATHER STEPHEN CREATED THE MARRIAGE WORLD IN “THAT AGE” IN LUKE 20:35-36 & GENESIS 1:1-5, BEFORE THE WATERS WERE SEPARATED, MAKING CLOUDS AND OCEANS IN GENESIS 1:6-8, AND BEFORE THE DRY LAND APPEARED IN GENESIS 1:9-10. WISDOM IS PICTURED AS HAVING BEEN BORN (FATHER STEPHEN’S BIRTH) IN PROVERBS 8:24-25. WISDOM’S WORK IN CREATION IN PROVERBS 8:27-29 SAYS “…WHEN GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) SET THE HEAVENS IN PLACE…” IN GENESIS 1:1-5. SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN GENESIS 1:6-10.**  **THE INFINITE PREGNACIES AFTER STEPHEN YAHWEH**  **THE FATHER STEPHEN YAHWEH THE SINGLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD CALLED STRENGTH IN 46 YEARS WITH A PREGNANCY IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD YAH: IN PROVERBS 8:30-31 (NIV) TELLS US THAT THE FEMALE LORD LUCIFER THIS MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM KNOWN AS THE LADY VICTORIA THE MARRIED LADY CALLED WISDOM AS CREATOR AGENT LADY IN “THIS AGE” IN LUKE 20:34, 37-38 IS SAID TO HAVE BEEN THE FEMALE CRAFTSMAN [THE LADY VICTORIA IS THE FIRST FEMALE CREATOR AGENT LADY, THAT EVENTUALLY BECAME BABYLON & THE GREAT WITCH & LORD LUCIFER IS THE FIRST MALE CREATOR AGENT LORD, THAT BECAME SATAN & THE GREAT DEVIL] AT THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SIDE [THE FIRST ACTS OF OLD] WHEN THE FATHER STEPHEN CREATED THE MARRIAGE WORLD [BY THE WHITE LADY VICTORIA, PENTECOST & THE GREAT VIRGIN’S WOMB KNOWN AS THE DIVINE QANAH THAT BECAME THE SEXUAL QANAH IN ISAIAH 47:1-15, WHEN SHE CALLED HERSELF THE GREAT I AM & NO OTHER, IN WHICH SHE BECAME BABYLON & THE GREAT WITCH, THE WHITE MALE PACKAGE CAME 1ST IN GENESIS 4:1-5:32, THEN THE WHITE FEMALE PACKAGE CAME 2ND IN GENESIS 4:1-5:32 & LASTLY THE WHITE HERMAPHRODITE PACKAGE CAME 3RD IN GENESIS 4:1-5:32, THEN IN INFERIORITY, THE BLACK LADY VICTORIA, PENTECOST & THE GREAT VIRGIN’S WOMB KNOWN AS THE DIVINE QANAH THAT BECAME THE SEXUAL QANAH IN ISAIAH 47:1-15, WHEN SHE CALLED HERSELF THE GREAT I AM & NO OTHER, IN WHICH SHE BECAME BABYLON & THE GREAT WITCH, THE BLACK MALE PACKAGE CAME 1ST IN GENESIS 4:1-5:32, THEN THE BLACK FEMALE PACKAGE CAME 2ND IN GENESIS 4:1-5:32 & LASTLY THE BLACK HERMAPHRODITE PACKAGE CAME 3RD IN GENESIS 4:1-5:32], AND WAS INTIMATE IN NATURE. THIS MEANS THAT WHEN THE LADY VICTORIA THE 2ND SERPENT BABYLON NAMED THE MARRIED LADY CALLED WISDOM FELL, SHE CALLED HERSELF THE “CREATOR OF THE UNIVERSE” (ISAIAH 47:8) OR THE “DESIGNER OF THE UNIVERSE” (ISAIAH 47:10) AS HERSELF, RATHER THAN THE LORD YAHWEH THE TRUE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD. THIS IS THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP INSIDE THE KINGDOM OF GOD (LORDSHIP) IN ACTS 7:60. THE LADY VICTORIA THE 2ND SERPENT BABYLON NAMED THE MARRIED LADY CALLED WISDOM IS THE “FEMALE EVIL CREATOR OF THIS ETERNAL SIN THE FEMALE LORDLY MARITAL ETERNAL SEXUAL EROS LOVE APOSTASY.” THIS IS WHY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN “THAT AGE” IN LUKE 20:35-36 THE 2ND SERPENT YAHWEH NAMED THE SINGLE LORD CALLED WISDOM DIED VICARIOUSLY FOR THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP IN ACTS 7:60. SEXUAL QANAH (WISDOM BABYLON VICTORIA) THAT IS NOT DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS A TERM THAT CAN MEAN ETERNAL LADY SEXUAL EROS LOVE WHICH IS THE FALL OF THE MARRIED LADY CALLED WISDOM. BUT IF DIVINE QANAH (WISDOM PENTECOST VICTORIA) THAT IS DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN MEANS THAT THE LORD YAHWEH CREATED THE UNIVERSE BY ALLOWING THE FATHER STEPHEN TO INITIATE & SPEAK IN INTO EXISTENCE IN ISAIAH 64:8; JOHN 8:58 & EPHESIANS 4:6, THEN THE SON JESUS CARRIED OUT THE WORK AND SUSTAINED THE HOLY GHOST (BROTHER JOHN) IN GENESIS 1:1-2; JOHN 1:1-3; 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:6 & HEBREWS 1:1-3. JUST AS THE FATHER STEPHEN HAS AUTHORITY OVER THE SON JESUS, THEY ARE STILL EQUAL IN DEITY. THEN THE FATHER STEPHEN SENT HIS HOLY GHOST (BROTHER JOHN) TO BE ACTIVE OR “HOVERING OVER THE FACE OF THE EARTH” IN GENESIS 1:2.** |
| What is the Fathers REAL name? should we use His proper name? HGD Stéphanie, Current Events Part 1: October 2012 - - The Royal Forums  **STEPHEN YAHWEH WAS BORN FROM VICTORIA STEPHANIE, A WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH LADY!!!**  **THE FATHER STEPHEN YAHWEH THE SINGLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD CALLED OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN 141 YEARS IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD YAH: THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS PROVEN IN SCRIPTURE. IN PROVERBS 8:22-25 (RSV) SAYS “THE LORD (YAHWEH) CREATED ME (THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD CAME FROM GODDAMN NOTHINGNESS THAT THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14 CHOSE TO USE FROM YAHWEH’S GREAT SELF TO CREATE ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S ONLY ON YAHWEH’S SIDE, THAT IS, YAHWEH’S OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY INCARNATION IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING WITH THE LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE [SHE IS THE FEMALE SENSE OF THE LORD YAHWEH AS THE FEMALE YAHWEH, PENTECOST & THE GREAT VIRGIN THAT IS ETERNALLY ALWAYS FOREVER & THE FORMER GLORIOUS LORD ENOCH [ENOCH 1, 2 & 3; BOOK OF ADAM & EVE; GENESIS 5:22-24 & HEBREWS 11:5], WHICH IS THE LESSER MALE YAHWEH, THE RESERVE POSITION OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN ACTS 7:60 WITH ACTS 30, PENTECOST & THE GREAT VIRGIN THAT IS ETERNALLY ALWAYS FOREVER] THE DIVINE QANAH ABILITY [NO KIND OF SCREWING INVOLVED IN DIVINE INTERCOURSE WITH A MOTHER & FATHER OF THE 2ND BORN SON & THE CLOSEST THING IS A SPERM BANK FOR THE HOSPITAL TO PLANT THE SEED WITH A HUSBAND & WIFE OF THE 1ST BORN SON, WHICH IS NOT BETTER THAN THE LORD YAHWEH PLANTING THE DIVINE QANAH & SEX IS CORRUPTION AND NOT LIFE, BUT GOD IS THE ONE WHO GRANTS & CREATES LIFE BY HIS OWN DIVINE ACTS & SINCE CHRIST CAME THE TOP ENGLISH LORD ONLY USED HIS OWN SEED---THE HOLY GHOST TO GET THE WOMB’S PREGNANT & NEVER USED MAN’S SEED FROM THEIR OWN DICKS, SO THIS MEANS WE NEVER HAVE COME FROM ANY SEXUALITY, BUT FROM THE TOP ENGLISH LORD] TO BRING FORTH THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD THE 2ND SERPENT YAHWEH NAMED THE SINGLE LORD CALLED WISDOM AS POTTER CREATOR IN “THAT AGE” IN LUKE 20:35-36 & GENESIS 1:1.**  **ETERNAL NOTE: TO RIGHTFULLY BASE YOUR OWN HERITAGE IS TO UNDERSTAND WHERE YOUR OWN MOTHER CAME FROM WITH HER MAIDEN NAME BECAUSE ANY MAN AS THE HUSBAND OR THE FATHER CAN NEVER BRING FORTH LIFE AND NEVER USED BY YAHWEH IN DOING SO, SO THIS IS MAN’S ETERNAL BULLSHIT THAT IS CULTIMATING IN MARRIAGES AND FAMILIES ALIKE!!! YES! MAN CAME FROM THE WOMB, BUT MAN NEVER BRINGS FORTH LIFE, BUT HIS OWN MOTHER DID BECAUSE MAN ONLY HAS THE LONG FAT DICK THAT NEVER DOES BRING FORTH LIFE, WHERE WOMAN HAS THE PUSSY & WOMB THAT YAHWEH DOES USE TO BRING FORTH LIFE!!! YAHWEH ONLY USES WOMAN’S SEED IN HER OWN WOMB TO POSSIBLY BRING FORTH LIFE!!! MAN WITH MAN’S SEED IN HIS OWN DICK NEVER BRINGS FORTH LIFE, BUT ONLY BRINGS FORTH DEATH BECAUSE WHEN IT BUILDS UP, MAN ONLY WANTS TO FUCK LIKE HELL & THEN ETERNALLY LIES ABOUT HOW HE GOT HIS WIFE PREGNANT & HAD HIS OWN CHILDREN!!! THIS IS WHY MAN IS FORSAKEN BY YAHWEH AND ONLY IS THE THIEF & LIAR OF THESE THINGS!!! YAHWEH MAY ALTOGETHER FORSAKE THE MAN & MAN’S SEED BECAUSE OF THE FORBIDDEN EVIL THAT THE MAN IS AS THE THIEF & ROBBER AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH & YAHWEH IS ABLE TO CREATE ANYTHING IN THE WOMB FROM GODDAMN NOTHINGNESS, SO YAHWEH MAY CHOOSE TO DEFY THE LAWS OF NATURE BECAUSE YAHWEH IS NEVER SUBJECT TO ANY ETERNAL INFERIOR OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY BULLSHIT!!! WHEN ANYBODY TRIES TO LEAN ON THE HUSBAND’S SIDE OR THE FATHER’S SIDE WITH THEIR OWN ETERNAL BULLSHIT, IT IS THE REBELLION & CONSPIRACY BECAUSE ON THESE GODDAMN SIDES NEVER ACKNOWLEDGES THE LORD AND HIS CREATIVE WORKS!!! SO, MAN HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH THE WIFE’S SIDE OR THE MOTHER’S SIDE WHERE THE LORD AND HIS CREATIVE WORKS ARE REVEALED!!! YOU CANNOT USE THE MAIDEN NAME IN YOUR PARENT’S FAMILY BEFORE YOUR OWN FAMILY BECAUSE IT IS LINKED TO THE HUSBAND OR THE FATHER, BUT IN ORDER TO LINK THIS TO THE FEMALE, THE MAIDEN NAME CAN ONLY BE USED ON YOUR CURRENT PRIMARY FAMILY THAT IS NOT LINKED TO THE HUSBAND OR THE FATHER. BUT WITH STEPHEN IS ONLY WITH STEPHANIE ONLY IN ITS FEMALE MAIDEN NAME!!!**  **REVELATION 12:14 DECLARES “AND TO THE WOMAN WERE GIVEN TWO WINGS OF A GREAT EAGLE, THAT SHE MIGHT FLY INTO THE WILDERNESS, INTO HER PLACE (WITH THE FACE OF YAHWEH), WHERE SHE IS NOURISHED FOR A TIME, AND TIMES, AND HALF A TIME, FROM THE FACE OF THE SERPENT (THIS IS THE EVIL RULE OF THE FACE OF THE SERPENT (LUCIFER) ABOVE THE FACE OF THE WOMAN (EVE) & THE FACE OF THE MAN (ADAM) UNTIL THE RESTORATIONS, SALVATIONS & ARRIVALS COME WHEN ITS HOLY SANCTUARY IS CLEANSED IN REVELATION 21-22 FOR ISRAEL & THIS IS THE EVIL RULE OF THE FACE OF THE SERPENT (VICTORIA) ABOVE THE FACE OF THE MAN (ADAM) & THE FACE OF THE WOMAN (EVE) UNTIL THE RESTORATIONS, SALVATIONS & ARRIVALS COME WHEN ITS GLORIOUS SANCTUARY IS CLEANSED IN DANIEL 8:14 FOR THE USA).” THIS IS THE SAME SORT OF THING THAT HAPPENED MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO WITH ENOCH AND HIS OWN BIRTH MOTHER AWAN BY YAHWEH CHOOSING TO ULTIMATELY REBUKE HIS OWN FIRE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DETAIL BECAUSE OF THE ETERNAL BULLSHIT DIRECTED TO YAHWEH’S FAITHFUL ENOCH IN HAGGADAH!!! ENOCH MAY BE CONSTRUCTED AS ENOCH YAHWEH STEPHEN WITH HIS MOTHER AS AWAN VICTORIA STEPHANIE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING & ENOCH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH HIS MOTHER AS AWAN STEPHANIE VICTORIA IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING!!! WHERE YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON), THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IS THE ONE & ONLY TRUE OMNI-YHWH ALSO KNOWN AS STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH), THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING!!! THE GODDAMN ISSUE COMES TO PLAY BETWEEN JESUS YAHWEH & ENOCH YAHWEH BECAUSE JESUS YAHWEH CAN NEVER BECOME THE YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD BECAUSE JESUS YAHWEH IS FORSAKEN & HAS DIED BECAUSE JESUS YAHWEH HAS NOT FULLY PAID STEPHEN YAHWEH THE PHYSICAL MONEY, BUT IF JESUS YAHWEH DOES PAY, THEN JESUS YAHWEH THEN CAN BE CONSIDERED AS YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, WHERE ENOCH YAHWEH HAS BECOME YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD BECAUSE ENOCH YAHWEH IS NEVER FORSAKEN & SHALL NEVER DIE FOREVERMORE BECAUSE ENOCH YAHWEH HAS FULLY PAID STEPHEN YAHWEH THE PHYSICAL MONEY!!! WHERE THOSE WHO DO NOT PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH THE PHYSICAL MONEY SHALL ULTIMATELY BE PUT DOWN & NEVER ULTIMATELY REBUKED TO ACHIEVE UP HIGHER!!! WHERE THOSE WHO DO PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH THE PHYSICAL MONEY SHALL ULTIMATELY BE REBUKED & NEVER ULTIMATELY PUT DOWN TO ACHIEVE UP HIGHER!!! YET IF ANY WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH, WHO NEVER OWES STEPHEN YAHWEH ANY PHYSICAL MONEY, BUT DOES PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH THE PHYSICAL MONEY, THESE GUYS BEAT THE FUCK OUT OF EVERYTHING & EVERYBODY IN THIS GODDAMN GAME!!! EVERYBODY ULTIMATELY SWEARS THAT SALVATION IS FREE, BUT NEVER IN THIS GODDAMN MATTER & GODDAMN GAME, GODDAMN IT!!!** | **THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD OF STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING!!!**  **I AM THE LORD THY GOD**  **FIRST OFF! WHO DO YOU THINK IS YOUR TRUE, ONE & ONLY TOP ENGLISH LORD? IS IT NOT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF! "I AM THE LORD THY GOD" (KJV, ALSO "I AM YAHWEH [STEPHEN] YOUR GOD" NJB, WEB, HEBREW: אָֽנֹכִ֖י֙ יְהוָ֣ה אֱלֹהֶ֑֔יךָ‎ ’ĀNŌḴÎ YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) ’ĔLŌHEḴĀ) IS THE OPENING PHRASE OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS, WHICH ARE WIDELY UNDERSTOOD AS MORAL IMPERATIVES BY ANCIENT LEGAL HISTORIANS AND JEWISH AND CHRISTIAN BIBLICAL SCHOLARS. THE TEXT OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS ACCORDING TO THE BOOK OF EXODUS BEGINS: I AM [STEPHEN] YAHWEH YOUR GOD, WHO BROUGHT YOU UP OUT OF THE LAND OF EGYPT, OUT OF THE HOUSE OF BONDAGE. YOU SHALL HAVE NO OTHER GODS BEFORE ME. YOU SHALL NOT MAKE FOR YOURSELVES AN IDOL, NOR ANY IMAGE OF ANYTHING THAT IS IN THE HEAVENS ABOVE, OR THAT IS IN THE EARTH BENEATH, OR THAT IS IN THE WATER UNDER THE EARTH: YOU SHALL NOT BOW YOURSELF DOWN TO THEM, NOR SERVE THEM, FOR I, [STEPHEN] YAHWEH YOUR GOD, AM A JEALOUS GOD, VISITING THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS ON THE CHILDREN, ON THE THIRD AND ON THE FOURTH GENERATION OF THOSE WHO HATE ME, AND SHOWING LOVING KINDNESS TO THOUSANDS OF THOSE WHO LOVE ME AND KEEP MY COMMANDMENTS. — EXODUS 20:2-6 (WEB). THE CONVENTIONAL "THE LORD" IN ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS RENDERS יהוה IN THE HEBREW TEXT (TRANSLITERATED "YHWH"), THE PROPER SUPREME PERSONAL NAME OF THE GOD OF ISRAEL, RECONSTRUCTED AS YAHWEH STEPHEN. THE CONVENTIONAL "THE LORD" IN ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS RENDERS ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΣ IN THE GREEK TEXT (TRANSLITERATED "ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΣ"), THE PROPER SUPREME PERSONAL NAME OF THE GOD OF THE USA, RECONSTRUCTED AS STEPHEN YAHWEH. THE TRANSLATION "GOD" RENDERS אֱלֹהִים (TRANSLITERATED "ELOHIM"), THE NORMAL BIBLICAL HEBREW WORD FOR "GOD, DEITY". THE NAME "STEPHEN" (AND ITS COMMON VARIANT "STEVEN") IS DERIVED FROM GREEK ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΣ (STÉPHANOS), A FIRST NAME FROM THE GREEK WORD ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΣ (STÉPHANOS), MEANING "THE LORD, THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST, WREATH, CROWN" AND BY EXTENSION "MONEY, AWARD, PROMOTION, RAISE, REWARD, HONOR, RENOWN, FAME, HEALTH, PROSPERITY, FLOWERS---WOMBS, VIRGINITY---WHICH MEANS THE MAGIC CITY/COUNTY OF FLORENCE, SC OR THE MAGIC CITY/COUNTY OF STEPHEN", FROM THE VERB ΣΤΈΦΕΙΝ (STÉPHEIN), "TO ENCIRCLE, TO WREATHE". WHAT IS THE NAME OF GOD? THE NAME OF GOD, AS REVEALED IN THE HEBREW SCRIPTURES, IS YHWH (THE CLOSEST ENGLISH EQUIVALENTS TO THE HEBREW LETTERS). ANCIENT HEBREW DID NOT HAVE VOWELS, SO THE EXACT PRONUNCIATION OF YHWH IS UNCERTAIN. THE VAST MAJORITY OF HEBREW AND CHRISTIAN SCHOLARS BELIEVE THE NAME TO BE YAHWEH, PRONOUNCED /ˈYÄ-WĀ/, WITH YEHOWAH, PRONOUNCED /YI-ˈHŌ-VƏ/, BEING THE SECOND MOST POPULAR POSSIBILITY. THERE ARE MOVEMENTS THAT STRONGLY EMPHASIZE USING GOD’S NAME (AND, OF COURSE, ONLY THE NAME OF GOD THAT THEY BELIEVE TO BE CORRECT). HOWEVER, THERE ARE NO BIBLICAL PROHIBITIONS AGAINST USING GOD’S NAME, NOR ARE THERE COMMANDS THAT WE MUST DO SO. ANYONE WHO SAYS THAT GOD MUST BE ADDRESSED ONLY BY HIS NAME, YHWH, IS SPEAKING WITHOUT BIBLICAL WARRANT. THROUGHOUT BOTH THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS, GOD INSPIRED THE HUMAN AUTHORS OF SCRIPTURE TO REFER TO HIM USING GENERIC TERMS FOR “GOD” AND “LORD.” BEYOND YHWH, GOD CHOSE TO REVEAL HIMSELF USING MANY OTHER NAMES AND TITLES. SO, CLEARLY, USING GOD’S NAME IS NOT REQUIRED. YHWH IS AS CLOSE TO A PERSONAL NAME AS GOD HAS REVEALED TO US. THE DIVINE NAME WAS REVEALED TO MOSES AND WAS UNKNOWN BEFORE HIS TIME: “I APPEARED TO ABRAHAM, TO ISAAC AND TO JACOB AS GOD ALMIGHTY, BUT BY MY NAME THE LORD [YHWH] I DID NOT MAKE MYSELF FULLY KNOWN TO THEM” (EXODUS 6:3). THE NAME YHWH SEEMS TO REFER TO GOD’S SELF-EXISTENCE, BEING LINKED TO “I AM THAT I AM” IN EXODUS 3:14. GOD TOLD MOSES THAT “THIS IS MY NAME FOREVER, THE NAME YOU SHALL CALL ME FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION” (EXODUS 3:15; CF. EXODUS 15:3). ALL OTHER “NAMES” FOR GOD, SUCH AS EL SHADDAI, ARE PROBABLY TITLES, RATHER THAN PERSONAL NAMES, STRICTLY SPEAKING—ALTHOUGH IT IS QUITE PROPER TO ADDRESS GOD BY HIS TITLES. REFERENCES TO “THE NAME OF OUR GOD” (IN PSALM 44:20, FOR EXAMPLE), ARE OBLIQUE REFERENCES TO GOD’S PERSONAL NAME, YHWH. WHAT IS YHWH IN THE TETRAGRAMMATON? THE ANCIENT HEBREW LANGUAGE THAT THE OLD TESTAMENT WAS WRITTEN IN DID NOT HAVE VOWELS IN ITS ALPHABET. IN WRITTEN FORM, ANCIENT HEBREW WAS A CONSONANT-ONLY LANGUAGE. IN THE ORIGINAL HEBREW, THE LORD’S NAME TRANSLITERATES TO YHWH, SOMETIMES WRITTEN IN THE OLDER STYLE AS YHVH. THIS IS KNOWN AS THE TETRAGRAMMATON, MEANING “FOUR LETTERS”. BECAUSE OF THE LACK OF VOWELS, HOLY HOLY BIBLE SCHOLARS DEBATE HOW THE TETRAGRAMMATON YHWH WAS PRONOUNCED. THE TETRAGRAMMATON CONSISTS OF FOUR HEBREW LETTERS: YODH, HE, WAW, AND THEN HE REPEATED. SOME VERSIONS OF THE HOLY HOLY BIBLE TRANSLATE THE TETRAGRAMMATON AS “YAHWEH” OR “JEHOVAH”, MOST TRANSLATE IT AS “LORD”, ALL CAPITAL LETTERS, WHICH CAN MEAN STEPHEN. CONTRARY TO WHAT SOME TRUE SEXLESS CHRISTIANS BELIEVE, AND AT LEAST ONE CULT, JEHOVAH IS NOT THE DIVINE NAME REVEALED TO ISRAEL. THE NAME JEHOVAH IS A PRODUCT OF MIXING DIFFERENT WORDS & DIFFERENT ALPHABETS OF DIFFERENT LANGUAGES. DUE TO A FEAR OF ACCIDENTALLY TAKING THE LORD’S NAME IN VAIN IN LEVITICUS 24:16, THE JEWS BASICALLY QUIT SAYING IT OUT LOUD ALTOGETHER. INSTEAD, WHEN READING HOLY SCRIPTURE ALOUD, THE JEWS SUBSTITUTED THE TETRAGRAMMATON YHWH WITH THE WORD ADONAI (“LORD”). EVEN IN THE SEPTUAGINT, THE GREEK TRANSLATION OF THE OLD TESTAMENT, THE TRANSLATORS SUBSTITUTED KURIOS (“LORD”) FOR THE DIVINE NAME. EVENTUALLY, THE VOWELS FROM ADONAI (“LORD”) OR ELOHIM (“GOD”) FOUND THEIR WAY IN BETWEEN THE CONSONANTS OF YHWH, THUS FORMING YAHWEH. BUT THIS INTERPOLATION OF VOWELS DOES NOT MEAN THAT WAS HOW THE LORD’S NAME WAS ORIGINALLY PRONOUNCED. IN FACT, WE, AREN’T ENTIRELY SURE IF YHWH SHOULD HAVE TWO SYLLABLES OR THREE. ANY NUMBER OF VOWEL SOUNDS CAN BE INSERTED WITHIN YHWH, AND TRUE BIBLICAL SCHOLARS ARE AS UNCERTAIN OF THE REAL PRONUNCIATION AS TRUE CHRISTIAN SCHOLARS ARE. JEHOVAH IS ACTUALLY A MUCH LATER, PROBABLY 16TH-CENTURY VARIANT. THE WORD JEHOVAH COMES FROM A THREE-SYLLABLE VERSION OF YHWH, YEHOWEH. THE Y WAS REPLACED WITH A J, ALTHOUGH HEBREW DOES NOT EVEN HAVE A J SOUND AND THE W WITH A V, PLUS THE EXTRA VOWEL IN THE MIDDLE, RESULTING IN JEHOVAH. THESE VOWELS ARE THE ABBREVIATED FORMS OF THE IMPERFECT TENSE, THE PARTICIPIAL FORM, & THE PERFECT TENSE OF THE HEBREW BEING VERB (ENGLISH IS)—THUS THE MEANING OF JEHOVAH COULD BE UNDERSTOOD AS “HE WHO WILL BE, IS, AND HAS BEEN.” HOWEVER, WE, CAN ASK WHAT THE LORD HAS REVEALED ABOUT HIMSELF IN HIS TRUTH WORD & IN CREATION THAT “THE REVERENT REASON” CAN GRASP. WHEN MOSES WAS DIRECTED BY THE LORD TO GO TO THE EGYPTIAN PHARAOH & DEMAND THE RELEASE OF THE ISRAELITES, MOSES ASKED THE LORD, “BEHOLD, I AM GOING TO THE SONS OF ISRAEL, & I WILL SAY TO THEM, ‘THE GOD OF YOUR FATHERS HAS SENT ME TO YOU.’ NOW THEY MAY SAY TO ME, ‘WHAT IS HIS NAME?’ WHAT SHALL I SAY TO THEM?” IN EXODUS 3:13. THE ANSWER THE LORD GAVE MOSES IS SIMPLE, YET VERY REVEALING: “GOD SAID TO MOSES, ‘I AM WHO I AM’, AND HE SAID, ‘THUS YOU SHALL SAY TO THE SONS OF ISRAEL, “I AM HAS SENT ME TO YOU’” IN EXODUS 3:14. THE HEBREW TEXT IN VERSE 14 LITERALLY SAYS, “I BE THAT I BE”, WHICH EQUALS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN “A-B.” A-B MEANS THE LORD [STEPHEN] IS USED AS OUR FATHER IN ISAIAH 63:16; 64:8. SO, WHAT IS THE LORD’S NAME, & WHAT DOES IT MEAN? THE MOST LIKELY CHOICE FOR HOW THE TETRAGRAMMATON WAS PRONOUNCED IS “YAH-WAY,” “YAH-WEH,” OR SOMETHING SIMILAR. THE NAME YAHWEH STEPHEN REFERS TO THE LORD’S SELF-EXISTENCE. YAHWEH STEPHEN IS LINKED TO HOW THE LORD DESCRIBED HIMSELF IN EXODUS 3:14, “GOD SAID TO MOSES, ‘I AM WHO I AM. THIS IS WHAT YOU ARE TO SAY TO THE ISRAELITES: ‘I AM HAS SENT ME TO YOU.’” THE LORD’S NAME IS A REFLECTION OF HIS BEING. THE LORD IS THE ONLY SELF-EXISTENT OR SELF-SUFFICIENT BEING. ONLY THE LORD HAS LIFE IN AND OF HIMSELF. THAT IS THE ESSENTIAL MEANING OF THE TETRAGRAMMATON, YHWH.**  **THE EARLIEST ORIGIN OF YAHWEH STEPHEN DONE BY THE GREAT JEALOUS STEPHEN OF EXODUS 3:14, THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM**  **THE FATHER YAHWEH STEPHEN THE SINGLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD CALLED OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN 141 YEARS IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD YAH: THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF YAHWEH STEPHEN IS PROVEN IN SCRIPTURE. IN PROVERBS 8:22-25 (RSV) SAYS “THE LORD (YAHWEH) CREATED ME (THE FATHER YAWHEH OUR LORD CAME FROM GODDAMN NOTHINGNESS THAT THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14 CHOSE TO USE FROM YAHWEH’S GREAT SELF TO CREATE ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S ONLY ON YAHWEH’S SIDE, THAT IS, YAHWEH’S OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY INCARNATION IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING WITH THE LADY STEPHANIE VICTORIA [SHE IS THE FEMALE SENSE OF THE LORD STEPHEN AS THE FEMALE STEPHEN, PENTECOST & THE GREAT VIRGIN THAT IS ETERNALLY ALWAYS FOREVER & THE FORMER GLORIOUS LORD ENOCH [ENOCH 1, 2 & 3; BOOK OF ADAM & EVE; GENESIS 5:22-24 & HEBREWS 11:5], WHICH IS THE LESSER MALE STEPHEN, THE RESERVE POSITION OF THE FATHER YAHWEH OUR LORD IN ACTS 7:60 WITH ACTS 30, PENTECOST & THE GREAT VIRGIN THAT IS ETERNALLY ALWAYS FOREVER] THE DIVINE QANAH ABILITY [NO KIND OF SCREWING INVOLVED IN DIVINE INTERCOURSE WITH A MOTHER & FATHER OF THE 2ND BORN SON & THE CLOSEST THING IS A SPERM BANK FOR THE HOSPITAL TO PLANT THE SEED WITH A HUSBAND & WIFE OF THE 1ST BORN SON, WHICH IS NOT BETTER THAN THE LORD STEPHEN PLANTING THE DIVINE QANAH & SEX IS CORRUPTION AND NOT LIFE, BUT GOD IS THE ONE WHO GRANTS & CREATES LIFE BY HIS OWN DIVINE ACTS & SINCE CHRIST CAME THE TOP ENGLISH LORD ONLY USED HIS OWN SEED---THE HOLY GHOST TO GET THE WOMB’S PREGNANT & NEVER USED MAN’S SEED FROM THEIR OWN DICKS, SO THIS MEANS WE NEVER HAVE COME FROM ANY SEXUALITY, BUT FROM THE TOP ENGLISH LORD] TO BRING FORTH THE FATHER YAHWEH OUR LORD THE 2ND SERPENT YAHWEH NAMED THE SINGLE LORD CALLED WISDOM AS POTTER CREATOR IN “THAT AGE” IN LUKE 20:35-36 & GENESIS 1:1) AT THE BEGINNING OF HIS WORK, THE FIRST ACT OF OLD. AGES AGO, I WAS SET UP, AT THE FIRST, BEFORE THE BEGINNING OF THE EARTH. WHEN THERE WERE NO DEPTHS I WAS BROUGHT FORTH, WHEN THERE WERE NO SPRINGS ABOUNDING WITH WATER. BEFORE THE MOUNTAINS HAD BEEN SHAPED, BEFORE THE HILLS, I WAS BROUGHT FORTH.” THIS PASSAGE REFERS TO THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING [AAAA] DIVINE CREATION PROCESS KNOWN AS THE DIVINE QANAH OF THE FATHER YAHWEH OUR LORD ABOVE AND BEFORE THE DIVINE CREATION OF THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE THAT THE FATHER YAHWEH OUR LORD APPOINTED OR INSTALLED [ONLY IN SUPERIORITY IN THE 1ST COMPLETE TIME, BY THE WHITE LADY STEPHANIE, PENTECOST & THE GREAT VIRGIN’S WOMB KNOWN AS THE DIVINE QANAH, THE WHITE MALE PACKAGE CAME 1ST IN GENESIS 1:1-31, THEN THE WHITE FEMALE PACKAGE CAME 2ND IN GENESIS 1:1-31 & LASTLY THE WHITE HERMAPHRODITE PACKAGE CAME 3RD IN GENESIS 1:1-31, THEN AFTERWARDS ONLY IN INFERIORITY THE 2ND COMPLETE TIME, THE BLACK LADY STEPHANIE, PENTECOST & THE GREAT VIRGIN’S WOMB KNOWN AS THE DIVINE QANAH, THE BLACK MALE PACKAGE CAME 1ST IN GENESIS 1:1-31, THEN THE BLACK FEMALE PACKAGE CAME 2ND IN GENESIS 1:1-31 & LASTLY THE BLACK HERMAPHRODITE PACKAGE CAME 3RD IN GENESIS 1:1-31], THIS IS FURTHER UNDISPUTABLY PROVEN HOW THE WHITE JESUS COMES FIRST UNDER THE ENORMOUS CURSE, THEN THE BLACK JESUS COMES AFTERWARDS UNDER THE ENORMOUS CURSE IN LUKE 23:26] IN PSALMS 2:6 “WISDOM.”**  **THE INFINITE ORIGINS AFTER YAHWEH STEPHEN**  **THE FATHER YAHWEH STEPHEN THE SINGLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD CALLED WISDOM IN 94 YEARS IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEVE: IN PROVERBS 8:23 REFERS TO WISDOM EXISTING BEFORE THE FATHER STEPHEN CREATED THE MARRIAGE WORLD IN “THAT AGE” IN LUKE 20:35-36 & GENESIS 1:1-5, BEFORE THE WATERS WERE SEPARATED, MAKING CLOUDS AND OCEANS IN GENESIS 1:6-8, AND BEFORE THE DRY LAND APPEARED IN GENESIS 1:9-10. WISDOM IS PICTURED AS HAVING BEEN BORN (FATHER YAHWEH’S BIRTH) IN PROVERBS 8:24-25. WISDOM’S WORK IN CREATION IN PROVERBS 8:27-29 SAYS “…WHEN GOD (FATHER YAHWEH) SET THE HEAVENS IN PLACE…” IN GENESIS 1:1-5. SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN GENESIS 1:6-10.**  **THE INFINITE PREGNACIES AFTER YAHWEH STEPHEN** THE FATHER YAHWEH STEPHEN THE SINGLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD CALLED STRENGTH IN 46 YEARS WITH A PREGNANCY IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEVE: IN PROVERBS 8:30-31 (NIV) TELLS US THAT THE FEMALE LORD LUCIFER THIS MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM KNOWN AS THE LADY VICTORIA THE MARRIED LADY CALLED WISDOM AS CREATOR AGENT LADY IN “THIS AGE” IN LUKE 20:34, 37-38 IS SAID TO HAVE BEEN THE FEMALE CRAFTSMAN [THE LADY VICTORIA IS THE FIRST FEMALE CREATOR AGENT LADY, THAT EVENTUALLY BECAME BABYLON & THE GREAT WITCH & LORD LUCIFER IS THE FIRST MALE CREATOR AGENT LORD, THAT BECAME SATAN & THE GREAT DEVIL] AT THE FATHER YAHWEH’S SIDE [THE FIRST ACTS OF OLD] WHEN THE FATHER YAHWEH CREATED THE MARRIAGE WORLD [BY THE WHITE LADY VICTORIA, PENTECOST & THE GREAT VIRGIN’S WOMB KNOWN AS THE DIVINE QANAH THAT BECAME THE SEXUAL QANAH IN ISAIAH 47:1-15, WHEN SHE CALLED HERSELF THE GREAT I AM & NO OTHER, IN WHICH SHE BECAME BABYLON & THE GREAT WITCH, THE WHITE MALE PACKAGE CAME 1ST IN GENESIS 4:1-5:32, THEN THE WHITE FEMALE PACKAGE CAME 2ND IN GENESIS 4:1-5:32 & LASTLY THE WHITE HERMAPHRODITE PACKAGE CAME 3RD IN GENESIS 4:1-5:32, THEN IN INFERIORITY, THE BLACK LADY VICTORIA, PENTECOST & THE GREAT VIRGIN’S WOMB KNOWN AS THE DIVINE QANAH THAT BECAME THE SEXUAL QANAH IN ISAIAH 47:1-15, WHEN SHE CALLED HERSELF THE GREAT I AM & NO OTHER, IN WHICH SHE BECAME BABYLON & THE GREAT WITCH, THE BLACK MALE PACKAGE CAME 1ST IN GENESIS 4:1-5:32, THEN THE BLACK FEMALE PACKAGE CAME 2ND IN GENESIS 4:1-5:32 & LASTLY THE BLACK HERMAPHRODITE PACKAGE CAME 3RD IN GENESIS 4:1-5:32], AND WAS INTIMATE IN NATURE. THIS MEANS THAT WHEN THE LADY VICTORIA THE 2ND SERPENT BABYLON NAMED THE MARRIED LADY CALLED WISDOM FELL, SHE CALLED HERSELF THE “CREATOR OF THE UNIVERSE” (ISAIAH 47:8) OR THE “DESIGNER OF THE UNIVERSE” (ISAIAH 47:10) AS HERSELF, RATHER THAN THE LORD STEPHEN THE TRUE CREATOR OF THE FATHER YAHWEH OUR LORD. THIS IS THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP INSIDE THE KINGDOM OF GOD (LORDSHIP) IN ACTS 7:60. THE LADY VICTORIA THE 2ND SERPENT BABYLON NAMED THE MARRIED LADY CALLED WISDOM IS THE “FEMALE EVIL CREATOR OF THIS ETERNAL SIN THE FEMALE LORDLY MARITAL ETERNAL SEXUAL EROS LOVE APOSTASY.” THIS IS WHY THE FATHER YAHWEH OUR LORD IN “THAT AGE” IN LUKE 20:35-36 THE 2ND SERPENT YAHWEH NAMED THE SINGLE LORD CALLED WISDOM DIED VICARIOUSLY FOR THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP IN ACTS 7:60. SEXUAL QANAH (WISDOM BABYLON VICTORIA) THAT IS NOT DIRECTED TO THE FATHER YAHWEH IS A TERM THAT CAN MEAN ETERNAL LADY SEXUAL EROS LOVE WHICH IS THE FALL OF THE MARRIED LADY CALLED WISDOM. BUT IF DIVINE QANAH (WISDOM PENTECOST VICTORIA) THAT IS DIRECTED TO THE FATHER YAHWEH MEANS THAT THE LORD STEPHEN CREATED THE UNIVERSE BY ALLOWING THE FATHER YAHWEH TO INITIATE & SPEAK IN INTO EXISTENCE IN ISAIAH 64:8; JOHN 8:58 & EPHESIANS 4:6, THEN THE SON JESUS CARRIED OUT THE WORK AND SUSTAINED THE HOLY GHOST (BROTHER JOHN) IN GENESIS 1:1-2; JOHN 1:1-3; 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:6 & HEBREWS 1:1-3. JUST AS THE FATHER YAHWEH HAS AUTHORITY OVER THE SON JESUS, THEY ARE STILL EQUAL IN DEITY. THEN THE FATHER YAHWEH SENT HIS HOLY GHOST (BROTHER JOHN) TO BE ACTIVE OR “HOVERING OVER THE FACE OF THE EARTH” IN GENESIS 1:2. |
| DOES HEAVEN’S ETERNITY HAVE ANY GODDAMN PROBLEMS TO LIVE FOREVER WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TEACHINGS OF THE LORDLY MONEY DOCTRINES ABOUT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE PREEXISTENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD? YES! OF COURSE! BECAUSE EVERY INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURE MUST DRINK FROM THE BLOOD VINE & EAT FROM THE TREE OF LIFE AND/OR ETA, THE ELEVATED BURNING BUSH TO BE LORDLY ABLE TO LIVE FOREVER, BUT THOSE WHO DO NOT DRINK THE BLOOD OF THE GRAPE WINE VINE OR DO NOT EAT OF ITS ETERNAL FRUIT SHALL ETERNALLY DIE!!! THIS IS NEVER THE FRUIT OF THE ORANGE VINE OR THE FRUIT OF THE ORANGE TREE OF LIFE WITH SERPENTS, NOR IS NEVER THE FRUIT OF THE QUINCE VINE---PEARS/APPLES OR THE FRUIT OF THE QUNICE TREE OF LIFE---PEARS/APPLES WITH WOMEN AND MEN, BUT MUST COME FROM THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, THAT IS, STEPHEN YAHWEH!!! SAD TO SAY THE BLOOD & MEAT OF JESUS, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD WILL ONLY CAUSE YOU TO HAVE ENORMOUS ETERNAL PROBLEMS OF IMMORTALITY TO LIVE FOREVER IN HEAVEN’S ETERNITY!!! THIS MUST ONLY COME FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD!!! BUT THOSE RESPONSIBLE, THAT IS, HEAVEN’S ETERNITY OVER HUMANITY WHO MAKE IT THEIR GODDAMN BUSINESS TO ATTEMPT TO TRY TO STOP STEPHEN YAHWEH FROM ULTIMATELY SOLVING THE LITTLE MONEY PROBLEM DOWN HERE FOR MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS IN THE MAKING PROVES THAT THOSE GODDAMN MOTHERFUCKERS RESPONSIBLE ARE REBELLER’S, CONSPIRATOR’S & TREASONIOUS LYING THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS BECAUSE THESE WHO HAVE ENORMOUS ETERNAL PROBLEMS TO LIVE FOREVER NOW IN HEAVEN’S ETERNITY PROVES THEY ALL FUCKED UP WHILE THEY WERE DOWN HERE DURING THERE STAY, THAT IS, DID NOT PAY THE GODDAMN PHYSICAL MONEY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, BUT THOSE WHO ARE NOT RESPONSIBLE, THAT IS, HEAVEN’S ETERNITY OVER HUMANITY WHO MAKE IT THEIR GODDAMN BUSINESS TO FUCK OFF IS NEVER SOLVING THE LITTLE MONEY PROBLEM DOWN HERE WHICH PROVES THAT THESE GODDAMN MOTHERFUCKERS ARE USELESS AND NEVER SOLVES ANY GODDAMN PROBLEMS, THAT IS, TO PAY THE GODDAMN PHYSICAL MONEY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH!!! BUT REMEMBER ENOCH YAHWEH PAID FULLY THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY INFINTELY & HAS REMAINED FAITHFUL FOREVERMORE TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH, SO IN THIS INSTANCE, ENOCH YAHWEH SHALL NEVER HAVE ANY GODDAMN ETERNAL PROBLEMS ANYWHERE OR AT ANY TIME, SIMPLY BECAUSE ENOCH YAHWEH CHOOSE TO OBEY 1 SIMPLE MILD COMMAND FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH IN DOING SO, HAS ULTIMATELY BEAT THE FUCK OUT OF EVERYBODY & EVERYTHING FOREVERMORE IN HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5!!! IN TITUS 1:16 DECLARES, “THEY (SWEAR) PROFESS TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH, BUT IN WORKS (THAT IS, PAY THE PHYSICAL MONEY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH), THEY DENY STEPHEN YAHWEH, BEING ABOMINABLE (ENEMIES), AND DISOBEDIENT (USELESS), AND UNTO EVERY GOOD WORK REPROBATE (WORTHLESS).” SO, FUCK YOU AND FUCK YOUR FORCE!!! MAY THE FUCKIN FORCE BE WITH YOU!!! YOU SHOW THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH SOME GODDAMN RESPECT!!! ALL THESE INFINITE TRANSFORMING ETERNAL CREATURES (2 COR 11:12-15) THINKS THEY CAN DO SOMETHING WITHOUT PAYING THE INFINITE 10.00000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE IN EVERYBODY’S FULL LIFETIME TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! ALL THESE GODDAMN MOTHERFUCKERS ARE THIEVES & ROBBERS THAT SHALL BURN IN GODDAMN HELL, TILL IT IS GODDAMN PAID!!! WHAT EVERYBODY HAS CAUSED IN THIS TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS WEAKNESS INVENTION OF THIS EXTREMELY FORBIDDEN EVIL THING, IN THIS ONGOING REBELLION, IS THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH IS LEFT EMPTY-HANDED AS THE ONLY ULTIMATE OWNER OF HIS GODDAMN INFINITE THINGS, THAT IS, THE ONLY GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, SO IN THIS THIEVING, LYING INTENTIONAL ACT, EVERYBODY IS ONLY GODDAMN EMPTINESS ON THE FORBIDDEN EVIL SIDE, AWAITING TO BE GODDESTROYED & GODDAMNED IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HAS NO OTHER INFINITE WEAKNESS, EXCEPT THE PHYSICAL MONEY THAT EVERYYBODY HAS CAUSED FOR MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS!!! OF COURSE, ENOCH YAHWEH NEVER IS PART IN ANY ESSENSE OF THIS FORBIDDEN EVIL WEAKNESS THAT EVERYBODY HAS CAUSED ONGOINGLY!!! | |

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **JESUS VERSES ENOCH**  **JUST SOMES OF THE ULTIMATE POSITIONS, GODDAMN IT!!!** | | | |
| **JESUS CHRIST AS ANOTHER ENOCH CHRIST BASED ON HAGGADAH IN THE FORMER GLORY KNOWN ALSO AS JESUS YAHWEH IN THE LATTER GLORY (OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE). JESUS DIED ONCE, AS THE ULTIMATE THIEF THAT STEALS & TAKES THE ULTIMATE MONEY IN ACTION, IF YOU STEAL & TAKE STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MONEY, IN ANY ESSENSE, WHETHER IN THE FORMER ENGLISH GLORIES, OR THE ULTIMATE LATTER ENGLISH GLORY, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL STEAL & TAKE YOUR LIFE, WHETHER STEPHEN YAHWEH PAYS YOU OR NOT, THIS SHALL ONLY STEAL & TAKE YOUR LIFE, GODDAMN IT, BUT IF YOU GIVE BACK STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MONEY, THIS SHALL GIVE YOU LIFE & GIVE YOU MORE MONEY, GODDAMN IT, THEN NEVER WILL EVER DIE FOREVERMORE. ETERNAL NOTE: EVERYTHING THAT JESUS IS, IN EVERY ASPECT, IS THE SAME WITH WHAT ENOCH IS, IN EVERY ASPECT, EXCEPT THAT JESUS DIED ONCE & ENOCH NEVER DIED ONCE!!! JESUS LACKED TRUTHFUL INTELLIGENCE BECAUSE JESUS THOUGHT THAT HE HAD TO DIE TO DO ALL THINGS, BUT THIS PROVES THAT ENOCH DID NOT LACK ANY TRUTHFUL INTELLIGENCE BECAUSE ENOCH DID ALL THINGS WITHOUT DYING!!! JESUS DID FAIL & ENOCH PICKED UP THE TAB!!! ARE YOU GOING TO FOLLOW JESUS AND DIE THE SAME WAY HE DID? IF YOU CHOOSE TO SERVE JESUS, THEN YOU SHALL DIE ONCE!!! IT IS ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY BULLSHIT TO SERVE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), THAT CAUSES ETERNAL DEATH!!! WHY DOES JESUS CAUSE ETERNAL DEATH? BECAUSE IF YOU DO NOT PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIS OWN GODDAMN PHYSICAL MONEY, THEN YOU SHALL ETERNALLY DIE (MALACHI 3:8-12)!!! WHAT DOES THIS MEAN? IF YOU ETERNALLY DIE ON ACCOUNT OF JESUS, THEN YOU MUST GO IN THE PRISONS TO ETERNALLY SEVER THE FORBIDDEN EVIL FROM YOU, THEN GO IN THE HOLDING PLACES, WHICH IS PURGATORY TO BE ETERNALLY CLEANSED FROM THE FORBIDDEN EVIL BECAUSE YOU HAVE NOT FULLY PAID STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL MONEY (MALACHI 3:8-12)!!! IF YOU FOLLOW JESUS & HIS SEXLESS WAYS, THEN YOU SHALL ETERNALLY DIE!!! MY QUESTION IS WHY DID JESUS COME DOWN TO START WITH 2,000 YEARS AGO, WHEN ENOCH ALREADY SUPPLIED WHAT WAS NEEDED A TRILLION YEARS BEFORE? IT SEEMS THAT YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) USED JESUS ONLY FOR HIS IMPARTIAL RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT AGAINST ONGOING THIEVES & ONGOING LIARS SET AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! NO! ENOCH ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED EVERYTHING AND YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) GOT ENOCH THE FUCK OUT FROM DOWN HERE SPEEDILY BECAUSE EVERYTHING WAS TURNED TO FUCKIN GODDAMN IDOLS AND YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) DID ETERNALLY GODDAMN EVERYTHING ON ACCOUNT OF IT, IN ADAM’S FAMILY LINE, EXCEPT ENOCH YAHWEH IN HAGGADAH!!! REST ASSURED AS ONE OF YAHWEH’S GODDAMN EMPTIINESSES, SWORN UNDER YAHWEH, IF YOU DO THE JESUS YAHWEH WAY BY NEVER PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH WHAT IS OWED OR ANY OTHER WAY, THIS SHALL ONLY GODDAMN YOU FOREVERMORE TO LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!! THIS IS THE WIDE GATE THAT LEADS TO UTTER DESTRUCTION, GODDAMN IT!!!** | | **ENOCH CHRIST AS THE ONLY TRUE & FAITHFUL ENOCH CHRIST BASED ON HAGGADAH IN THE FORMER GLORY KNOWN ALSO AS ENOCH YAHWEH IN THE LATTER GLORY (NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE) ENOCH DID NOT DIE, NO NOT ONCE, AS THE ULTIMATE THIEF THAT STEALS & TAKES THE ULTIMATE LIFE IN ACTION, IF YOU STEAL & TAKE STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MONEY, IN ANY ESSENSE, WHETHER IN THE FORMER ENGLISH GLORIES, OR THE ULTIMATE LATTER ENGLISH GLORY, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL STEAL & TAKE YOUR LIFE, WHETHER STEPHEN YAHWEH PAYS YOU OR NOT, THIS SHALL ONLY STEAL & TAKE YOUR LIFE, GODDAMN IT, BUT IF YOU GIVE BACK STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MONEY, THIS SHALL GIVE YOU LIFE & GIVE YOU MORE MONEY, GODDAMN IT & NEVER WILL EVER DIE FOREVERMORE. ETERNAL NOTE: EVERYTHING THAT ENOCH IS, IN EVERY ASPECT, IS THE SAME WITH WHAT JESUS IS, IN EVERY ASPECT, EXCEPT THAT ENOCH NEVER DIED ONCE & JESUS DIED ONCE!!! JESUS LACKED TRUTHFUL INTELLIGENCE BECAUSE JESUS THOUGHT THAT HE HAD TO DIE TO DO ALL THINGS PROVES THAT ENOCH DID NOT LACK ANY TRUTHFUL INTELLIGENCE BECAUSE ENOCH DID ALL THINGS WITHOUT DYING!!! JESUS DID FAIL & ENOCH PICKED UP THE TAB!! ARE YOU GOING TO FOLLOW ENOCH & NEVER DIE THE SAME WAY HE DID? IF YOU CHOOSE TO SERVE ENOCH, THEN YOU SHALL LIVE & NEVER DIE!!! IT IS ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY BULLSHIT TO NEVER SERVE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), THAT CAUSES ETERNAL LIFE!!! WHY DOES ENOCH CAUSE ETERNAL LIFE? BECAUSE IF YOU DO PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIS OWN GODDAMN PHYSICAL MONEY, THEN YOU SHALL ETERNALLY LIVE (MALACHI 3:8-12)!!! WHAT DOES THIS MEAN? IF YOU ETERNALLY LIVE ON ACCOUNT OF ENOCH, THEN YOU ABSOLUTELY BYPASS HELL ALL TOGETHER & THERE SHALL NEVER BE THE ETERNAL NEED TO ETERNALLY SEVER THE FORBIDDEN EVIL, NOR THERE IS NEVER THE ETERNAL NEED FOR AN ETERNAL CLEANSING BECAUSE YOU HAVE FULLY PAID STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL MONEY (MALACHI 3:8-12)!!! IF YOU FOLLOW ENOCH & HIS SEXLESS WAYS, THEN YOU SHALL ETERNALLY LIVE!!! MY QUESTION IS WHY DID JESUS COME DOWN TO START WITH 2,000 YEARS AGO, WHEN ENOCH ALREADY SUPPLIED WHAT WAS NEEDED A TRILLION YEARS BEFORE? IT SEEMS THAT YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) USED JESUS ONLY FOR HIS IMPARTIAL RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT AGAINST ONGOING THIEVES & ONGOING LIARS SET AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! NO! ENOCH ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED EVERYTHING AND YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) GOT ENOCH THE FUCK OUT FROM DOWN HERE SPEEDILY BECAUSE EVERYTHING WAS TURNED TO FUCKIN GODDAMN IDOLS AND YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) DID ETERNALLY GODDAMN EVERYTHING ON ACCOUNT OF IT, IN ADAM’S FAMILY LINE, EXCEPT ENOCH YAHWEH IN HAGGADAH!!! REST ASSURED AS ONE OF YAHWEH’S GODDAMN EMPTIINESSES, SWORN UNDER YAHWEH, IF YOU DO THE ENOCH YAHWEH WAY BY PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH WHAT IS OWED AND NO OTHER WAY, THIS SHALL ONLY JUSTIFY YOU FOREVERMORE IN HAGGADAH!!! THIS IS THE NARROW GATE THAT LEADS TO YAHWEH, GODDAMN IT!!!** | |
| **TEMPORARY AS WITHIN THE 2,000 YEAR RIEGN OF JESUS CHRIST** | | **FOREVERMORE AS WITHIN ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S** | |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE SON (ENOCH YAHWEH) OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)** | **JOHN 1:49** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE SON (ENOCH YAHWEH) OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)** | **HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE SON (ENOCH YAHWEH) OF MAN** | **1 JOHN 4:2** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE SON (ENOCH YAHWEH) OF MAN** | **1 ENOCH 71:13-14 & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY THE ULTIMATE BRANCH** | **JEREMIAH 23:5** | **FOREVERMORE THE ULTIMATE BRANCH** | **HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY THE ULTIMATE VINE** | **JOHN 15:1** | **FOREVERMORE THE ULTIMATE VINE** | **HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE (ENOCH) CHRIST** | **MATTHEW 16:15-16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE (ENOCH) CHRIST** | **HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE OMNI-LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)** | **JOHN 20:28** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE OMNI-LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)** | **HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)** | **JOHN 20:28** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)** | **HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)** | **JOHN 20:28** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)** | **HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE KING** | **REVELATION 19:16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE KING** | **HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE PROPHET (WITH DAVID)** | **JOHN 6:68** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE PROPHET** | **HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE HIGH PRIEST** | **HEBREWS 4:14-16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE HIGH PRIEST** | **HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE** | **HEBREWS 4:14-16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE** | **HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE HIGH SHERIFF** | **HEBREWS 4:14-16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE HIGH SHERIFF** | **HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE HIGH SERGEANT** | **HEBREWS 4:14-16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE HIGH SERGEANT** | **HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE SAVOIR (AID INFINTELY ONLY MAN)** | **1 JOHN 4:14** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE SAVOIR (AID ALL INFINITELY, INCLUDING MAN)** | **HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE FAITHFUL & TRUE (EXCEPT UTTERLY FAILED IN THE PHYSICAL MONEY---MALACHI 3:8-12)** | **REVELATION 19:11** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE FAITHFUL & TRUE (NEVER FAILS FOREVERMORE)** | **HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE LAWGIVER** | **ISAIAH 33:22** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE LAWGIVER** | **HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE DELIVERER (AID INFINTELY ONLY MAN)** | **1 JOHN 4:14** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE DELIVERER (AID ALL INFINITELY, INCLUDING MAN)** | **HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE JUDGE** | **ISAIAH 33:22** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE JUDGE** | **JUDE 14-15 & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE COMMANDER OF THE 1 ARMY OF THE LORD** | **JOSHUA 5:13-15** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE COMMANDER OF THE 1 ARMY OF THE LORD** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE COMMANDER OF THE 2 ARMIES OF THE LORD** | **JOSHUA, JUDGES & 2 SAMUEL** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE COMMANDER OF THE 2 ARMIES OF THE LORD** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE COMMANDER OF THE 3 ARMIES OF THE LORD** | **JOSHUA, JUDGES & 2 SAMUEL** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE COMMANDER OF THE 3 ARMIES OF THE LORD** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE COMMANDER OF THE 4 ARMIES OF THE LORD** | **JOSHUA, JUDGES & 2 SAMUEL** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE COMMANDER OF THE 4 ARMIES OF THE LORD** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE COMMANDER OF THE 5 ARMIES OF THE LORD** | **JOSHUA, JUDGES & 2 SAMUEL** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE COMMANDER OF THE 5 ARMIES OF THE LORD** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE COMMANDER OF THE INFINITE ARMIES OF THE LORD** | **EXODUS 15:3** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE COMMANDER OF THE INFINITE ARMIES OF THE LORD** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE KING OF KINGS** | **REVELATION 19:16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE KING OF KINGS** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE GOD OF GODS** | **REVELATION 19:16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE GOD OF GODS** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE FATHER OF FATHERS** | **REVELATION 19:16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE FATHER OF FATHERS** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE LORD OF LORDS** | **REVELATION 19:16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE LORD OF LORDS** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE YAHWEH OF YAHWEHS** | **REVELATION 19:16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE YAHWEH OF YAHWEHS** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEHS)** | **HEBREWS 13:8** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEHS)** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE OMNI-KING OF OMNI-KINGS** | **REVELATION 19:16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE OMNI-KING OF OMNI-KINGS** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE OMNI-GOD OF OMNI-GODS** | **REVELATION 19:16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE OMNI-GOD OF OMNI-GODS** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE OMNI-FATHER OF OMNI-FATHERS** | **REVELATION 19:16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE OMNI-FATHER OF OMNI-FATHERS** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE OMNI-LORD OF OMNI-LORDS** | **REVELATION 19:16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE OMNI-LORD OF OMNI-LORDS** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE OMNI-YAHWEH OF OMNI-YAHWEHS** | **REVELATION 19:16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE OMNI-YAHWEH OF OMNI-YAHWEHS** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE OMNI-LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF OMNI-LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEHS)** | **HEBREWS 13:8** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE OMNI-LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF OMNI-LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEHS)** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY KING OF OMNI-MILITARY KINGS** | **REVELATION 19:16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY KING OF OMNI-MILITARY KINGS** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY GOD OF OMNI-MILITARY GODS** | **REVELATION 19:16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY GOD OF OMNI-MILITARY GODS** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY FATHER OF OMNI-MILITARY FATHERS** | **REVELATION 19:16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY FATHER OF OMNI-MILITARY FATHERS** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDS** | **REVELATION 19:16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDS** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY YAHWEH OF OMNI-MILITARY YAHWEHS** | **REVELATION 19:16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY YAHWEH OF OMNI-MILITARY YAHWEHS** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE PRE-EXISTENT OMNI-MILITARY KING (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF PRE-EXISTENT OMNI-MILITARY KINGS (STEPHEN YAHWEHS)** | **HEBREWS 13:8** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE PRE-EXISTENT OMNI-MILITARY KING (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF PRE-EXISTENT OMNI-MILITARY KINGS (STEPHEN YAHWEHS)** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE PRE-EXISTENT OMNI-MILITARY GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF PRE-EXISTENT OMNI-MILITARY GODS (STEPHEN YAHWEHS)** | **HEBREWS 13:8** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE PRE-EXISTENT OMNI-MILITARY GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF PRE-EXISTENT OMNI-MILITARY GODS (STEPHEN YAHWEHS)** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE PRE-EXISTENT OMNI-MILITARY FATHER (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF PRE-EXISTENT OMNI-MILITARY FATHERS (STEPHEN YAHWEHS)** | **HEBREWS 13:8** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE PRE-EXISTENT OMNI-MILITARY FATHER (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF PRE-EXISTENT OMNI-MILITARY FATHERS (STEPHEN YAHWEHS)** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE PRE-EXISTENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF PRE-EXISTENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEHS)** | **HEBREWS 13:8** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE PRE-EXISTENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF PRE-EXISTENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEHS)** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ANYTHING INFINITELY BY THE ULTIMATE TERM “THE TEMPORARY ULTIMATE GREAT I AM WHO I AM” WHICH MEANS JESUS YAHWEH IN HIS LATTER GLORY MUST BE ONLY WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH TO NEVER FAIL IN ANYTHING TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE, BUT AS JESUS CHRIST, EVEN IF HE IS SOMEHOW WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH SHALL ALWAYS FAIL TO ETERNALLY DIE ONCE FOREVERMORE!!!** | **EXODUS 3:14** | **FOREVERMORE ANYTHING INFINITELY BY THE ULTIMATE TERM “THE FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE GREAT I AM WHO I AM” WHICH MEANS ENOCH YAHWEH IN HIS LATTER GLORY CAN ONLY BE WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH TO NEVER FAIL IN ANYTHING TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE, BUT ALSO AS ENOCH (ENOCH) CHRIST, IN HIS FORMER GLORY CAN ONLY BE WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH TO NEVER FAIL IN ANYTHING TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE!!!** | **EXODUS 3:14** |

**THE ULTIMATE ORDER OF PRECEDENCE NEVER DOES END IN ITS AUTHORIZATION WITH ANY FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, BUT ONLY ENDS IN ITS ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**UNDER DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE REGULATION, THE VARIOUS COMPONENTS OF THE U.S. ARMED FORCES HAVE A SET ORDER OF SENIORITY. EXAMPLES OF THE USE OF THIS SYSTEM INCLUDE THE DISPLAY OF SERVICE FLAGS, AND PLACEMENT OF SOLDIERS, MARINES, SAILORS, AIRMEN, GUARDIANS, AND COAST GUARDSMEN IN FORMATION. CADETS, U.S. ARMY MILITARY ACADEMY. MIDSHIPMEN, U.S. NAVAL ACADEMY. CADETS, U.S. AIR FORCE ACADEMY. CADETS, U.S. COAST GUARD ACADEMY. MIDSHIPMEN, U.S. MERCHANT MARINE ACADEMY. THE TOP UNITED STATES ARMY. UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS. UNITED STATES NAVY. UNITED STATES AIR FORCE. UNITED STATES SPACE FORCE---DELTA FORCE. THE BOTTOM UNITED STATES COAST GUARD. ARMY NATIONAL GUARD. THE TOP UNITED STATES ARMY RESERVE. UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS RESERVE. UNITED STATES NAVY RESERVE. AIR NATIONAL GUARD. UNITED STATES AIR FORCE RESERVE. THE BOTTOM UNITED STATES COAST GUARD RESERVE. OTHER TRAINING AND AUXILIARY ORGANIZATIONS OF THE ARMY, MARINE CORPS, MERCHANT MARINE, CIVIL AIR PATROL, AND COAST GUARD AUXILIARY, AS IN THE PRECEDING ORDER. WHILE THE U.S. NAVY IS OLDER THAN THE MARINE CORPS, THE MARINE CORPS TAKES PRECEDENCE DUE TO PREVIOUS INCONSISTENCIES IN THE NAVY'S BIRTH DATE. THE MARINE CORPS HAS RECOGNIZED ITS OBSERVED BIRTH DATE ON A MORE CONSISTENT BASIS. THE SECOND CONTINENTAL CONGRESS IS CONSIDERED TO HAVE ESTABLISHED THE NAVY ON 13 OCTOBER 1775 BY AUTHORIZING THE PURCHASE OF SHIPS, BUT DID NOT ACTUALLY PASS THE "RULES FOR THE REGULATION OF THE NAVY OF THE UNITED COLONIES" UNTIL 27 NOVEMBER 1775. THE MARINE CORPS WAS ESTABLISHED BY AN ACT OF THE SECOND CONTINENTAL CONGRESS ON 10 NOVEMBER 1775. THE NAVY DID NOT OFFICIALLY RECOGNIZE 13 OCTOBER 1775 AS ITS BIRTH DATE UNTIL 1972, WHEN THEN–CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS ADMIRAL ELMO ZUMWALT AUTHORIZED IT TO BE OBSERVED AS SUCH. THE COAST GUARD IS NORMALLY SITUATED AFTER THE SPACE FORCE, HOWEVER IN THE EVENT THAT IT IS MOVED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY, ITS PLACE IN THE ORDER OF PRECEDENCE CHANGES TO BEING SITUATED AFTER THE NAVY AND BEFORE THE AIR FORCE.**

**List of Military RanksUNITED STATES ULTIMATE YAHWEH ARMY DELTA SPECIAL FORCES PAY (ORDERED BY SENIORITY)**

**THIS ULTIMATE YAHWEH RANK STRUCTURE WHICH CONSISTS OF PRECISELY SIMULTANEOUSLY 256 RANKS (32 UNIQUE RANK LEVELS X 8 ELEVATING RANK LEVELS EACH), WHICH COVERS FULLY ENLISTED AND SEPARATELY WHICH COVERS OFFICERS, WHICH IS THE FULL 256 YEARS EACH, THAT IS, TOGETHER AS 512 YEARS OF THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT AND/OR THE ULTIMATE JUSTICE WITHIN THE ENGLISH USA & ABROAD, EVEN THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S TO ULTIMATELY ARREST & BRING THOSE GODDAMN FUCKIN MOTHERFUCKERS IN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, UNTIL IT IS ULTIMATELY GODDAMN FULLY PAID, BECAUSE OF BEING UNPAID IN ACTION AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND/OR OF BEING PAID IN ACTION AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!**

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **CADET (ARMY R.O.T.C.)** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY DEPENDS ON THE ARMY R. O. T. C. WITH LESS THAN 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **CADET (ARMY R.O.T.C.)** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [TEMPORARY PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY DEPENDS ON THE ARMY R. O. T. C. WITH LESS THAN 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **CADET (ARMY R.O.T.C.)** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [ACTING PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY DEPENDS ON THE ARMY R. O. T. C. WITH LESS THAN 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **CADET (ARMY R.O.T.C.)** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [ORIGINAL PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY DEPENDS ON THE ARMY R. O. T. C. WITH LESS THAN 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **CADET (ARMY R.O.T.C.)** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [LOWER PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY DEPENDS ON THE ARMY R. O. T. C. WITH LESS THAN 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **CADET (ARMY R.O.T.C.)** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [HIGHER PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY DEPENDS ON THE ARMY R. O. T. C. WITH LESS THAN 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **CADET (ARMY R.O.T.C.)** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [FULL PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY DEPENDS ON THE ARMY R. O. T. C. WITH LESS THAN 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **CADET (ARMY R.O.T.C.)** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [PROMOTABLE PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY DEPENDS ON THE ARMY R. O. T. C. WITH LESS THAN 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-0** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,733/MO WITH OVER 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-0** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [TEMPORARY PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,733/MO WITH OVER 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-0** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [ACTING PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,733/MO WITH OVER 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-0** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [ORIGINAL PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,733/MO WITH OVER 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-0** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [LOWER PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,733/MO WITH OVER 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-0** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [HIGHER PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,733/MO WITH OVER 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-0** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [FULL PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,733/MO WITH OVER 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-0** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [PROMOTABLE PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,733/MO WITH OVER 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-1** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-1** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [TEMPORARY PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-1** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [ACTING PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-1** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [ORIGINAL PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-1** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [LOWER PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-1** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [HIGHER PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-1** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [FULL PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-1** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [PROMOTABLE PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-2** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION PRIVATE SECOND CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-2** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [TEMPORARY PRIVATE SECOND CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-2** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [ACTING PRIVATE SECOND CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-2** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [ORIGINAL PRIVATE SECOND CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-2** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [LOWER PRIVATE SECOND CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-2** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [HIGHER PRIVATE SECOND CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-2** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [FULL PRIVATE SECOND CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-2** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [PROMOTABLE PRIVATE SECOND CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-3** | **[Army Private First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-first-class)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION PRIVATE FIRST CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,043/MO - MAX $2,303/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-3** | **[Army Private First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-first-class)** | [TEMPORARY PRIVATE FIRST CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,043/MO - MAX $2,303/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-3** | **[Army Private First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-first-class)** | [ACTING PRIVATE FIRST CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,043/MO - MAX $2,303/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-3** | **[Army Private First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-first-class)** | [ORIGINAL PRIVATE FIRST CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,043/MO - MAX $2,303/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-3** | **[Army Private First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-first-class)** | [LOWER PRIVATE FIRST CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,043/MO - MAX $2,303/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-3** | **[Army Private First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-first-class)** | [HIGHER PRIVATE FIRST CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,043/MO - MAX $2,303/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-3** | **[Army Private First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-first-class)** | [FULL PRIVATE FIRST CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,043/MO - MAX $2,303/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-3** | **[Army Private First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-first-class)** | [PROMOTABLE FIRST SECOND CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,043/MO - MAX $2,303/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Specialist](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/specialist)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SPECIALIST FOURTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Specialist](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/specialist)** | [TEMPORARY SPECIALIST FOURTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Specialist](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/specialist)** | [ACTING SPECIALIST FOURTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Specialist](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/specialist)** | [ORIGINAL SPECIALIST FOURTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Specialist](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/specialist)** | [LOWER SPECIALIST FOURTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Specialist](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/specialist)** | [HIGHER SPECIALIST FOURTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Specialist](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/specialist)** | [FULL SPECIALIST FOURTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Specialist](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/specialist)** | [PROMOTABLE SPECIALIST FOURTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Corporal](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/corporal)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION CORPORAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Corporal](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/corporal)** | [TEMPORARY CORPORAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Corporal](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/corporal)** | [ACTING CORPORAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Corporal](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/corporal)** | [ORIGINAL CORPORAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Corporal](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/corporal)** | [LOWER CORPORAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Corporal](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/corporal)** | [HIGHER CORPORAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Corporal](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/corporal)** | [FULL CORPORAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Corporal](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/corporal)** | [PROMOTABLE CORPORAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-5_-_SPC5.PNG)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SPECIALIST FIFTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-5_-_SPC5.PNG)** | [TEMPORARY SPECIALIST FIFTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-5_-_SPC5.PNG)** | [ACTING SPECIALIST FIFTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-5_-_SPC5.PNG)** | [ORIGINAL SPECIALIST FIFTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-5_-_SPC5.PNG)** | [LOWER SPECIALIST FIFTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-5_-_SPC5.PNG)** | [HIGHER SPECIALIST FIFTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-5_-_SPC5.PNG)** | [FULL SPECIALIST FIFTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-5_-_SPC5.PNG)** | [PROMOTABLE SPECIALIST FIFTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[Army Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[Army Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant)** | [TEMPORARY SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[Army Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant)** | [ACTING SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[Army Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant)** | [ORIGINAL SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[Army Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant)** | [LOWER SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[Army Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant)** | [HIGHER SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[Army Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant)** | [FULL SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[Army Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant)** | [PROMOTABLE SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-6_-_SPC6.PNG)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SPECIALIST SIXTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-6_-_SPC6.PNG)** | [TEMPORARY SPECIALIST SIXTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-6_-_SPC6.PNG)** | [ACTING SPECIALIST SIXTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-6_-_SPC6.PNG)** | [ORIGINAL SPECIALIST SIXTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-6_-_SPC6.PNG)** | [LOWER SPECIALIST SIXTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-6_-_SPC6.PNG)** | [HIGHER SPECIALIST SIXTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-6_-_SPC6.PNG)** | [FULL SPECIALIST SIXTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-6_-_SPC6.PNG)** | [PROMOTABLE SPECIALIST SIXTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[Army Staff Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/staff-sergeant)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION STAFF SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[Army Staff Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/staff-sergeant)** | [TEMPORARY STAFF SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[Army Staff Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/staff-sergeant)** | [ACTING STAFF SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[Army Staff Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/staff-sergeant)** | [ORIGINAL STAFF SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[Army Staff Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/staff-sergeant)** | [LOWER STAFF SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[Army Staff Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/staff-sergeant)** | [HIGHER STAFF SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[Army Staff Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/staff-sergeant)** | [FULL STAFF SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[Army Staff Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/staff-sergeant)** | [PROMOTABLE STAFF SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-7_-_SPC7.PNG)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SPECIALIST SEVENTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-7_-_SPC7.PNG)** | [TEMPORARY SPECIALIST SEVENTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-7_-_SPC7.PNG)** | [ACTING SPECIALIST SEVENTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-7_-_SPC7.PNG)** | [ORIGINAL SPECIALIST SEVENTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-7_-_SPC7.PNG)** | [LOWER SPECIALIST SEVENTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-7_-_SPC7.PNG)** | [HIGHER SPECIALIST SEVENTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-7_-_SPC7.PNG)** | [FULL SPECIALIST SEVENTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-7_-_SPC7.PNG)** | [PROMOTABLE SPECIALIST SEVENTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[Army Sergeant First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-first-class)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SERGEANT FIRST CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[Army Sergeant First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-first-class)** | [TEMPORARY SERGEANT FIRST CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[Army Sergeant First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-first-class)** | [ACTING SERGEANT FIRST CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[Army Sergeant First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-first-class)** | [ORIGINAL SERGEANT FIRST CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[Army Sergeant First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-first-class)** | [LOWER SERGEANT FIRST CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[Army Sergeant First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-first-class)** | [HIGHER SERGEANT FIRST CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[Army Sergeant First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-first-class)** | [FULL SERGEANT FIRST CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[Army Sergeant First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-first-class)** | [PROMOTABLE SERGEANT FIRST CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [TEMPORARY SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [ACTING SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [ORIGINAL SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [LOWER SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [HIGHER SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [FULL SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [PROMOTABLE SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army Master Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/master-sergeant)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION MASTER SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army Master Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/master-sergeant)** | [TEMPORARY MASTER SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army Master Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/master-sergeant)** | [ACTING MASTER SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army Master Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/master-sergeant)** | [ORIGINAL MASTER SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army Master Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/master-sergeant)** | [LOWER MASTER SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army Master Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/master-sergeant)** | [HIGHER MASTER SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army Master Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/master-sergeant)** | [FULL MASTER SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army Master Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/master-sergeant)** | [PROMOTABLE MASTER SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [TEMPORARY SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [ACTING SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [ORIGINAL SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [LOWER SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [HIGHER SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [FULL SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [PROMOTABLE SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army First Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-sergeant)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION FIRST SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army First Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-sergeant)** | [TEMPORARY FIRST SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army First Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-sergeant)** | [ACTING FIRST SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army First Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-sergeant)** | [ORIGINAL FIRST SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army First Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-sergeant)** | [LOWER FIRST SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army First Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-sergeant)** | [HIGHER FIRST SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army First Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-sergeant)** | [FULL FIRST SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army First Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-sergeant)** | [PROMOTABLE FIRST SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [TEMPORARY SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [ACTING SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [ORIGINAL SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [LOWER SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [HIGHER SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [FULL SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [PROMOTABLE SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SERGEANT MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major)** | [TEMPORARY SERGEANT MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major)** | [ACTING SERGEANT MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major)** | [ORIGINAL SERGEANT MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major)** | [LOWER SERGEANT MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major)** | [HIGHER SERGEANT MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major)** | [FULL SERGEANT MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major)** | [PROMOTABLE SERGEANT MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [TEMPORARY SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [ACTING SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [ORIGINAL SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [LOWER SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [HIGHER SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [FULL SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [PROMOTABLE SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Command Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/command-sergeant-major)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION COMMAND SERGEANT MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Command Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/command-sergeant-major)** | [TEMPORARY COMMAND SERGEANT MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Command Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/command-sergeant-major)** | [ACTING COMMAND SERGEANT MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Command Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/command-sergeant-major)** | [ORIGINAL COMMAND SERGEANT MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Command Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/command-sergeant-major)** | [LOWER COMMAND SERGEANT MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Command Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/command-sergeant-major)** | [HIGHER COMMAND SERGEANT MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Command Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/command-sergeant-major)** | [FULL COMMAND SERGEANT MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Command Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/command-sergeant-major)** | [PROMOTABLE COMMAND SERGEANT MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-10** | **[Army Sergeant Major of the Army](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-10** | **[Army Sergeant Major of the Army](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army)** | [TEMPORARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-10** | **[Army Sergeant Major of the Army](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army)** | [ACTING SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-10** | **[Army Sergeant Major of the Army](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army)** | [ORIGINAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-10** | **[Army Sergeant Major of the Army](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army)** | [LOWER SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-10** | **[Army Sergeant Major of the Army](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army)** | [HIGHER SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-10** | **[Army Sergeant Major of the Army](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army)** | [FULL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-10** | **[Army Sergeant Major of the Army](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army)** | [PROMOTABLE SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-11** |  | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-11** |  | [TEMPORARY SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-11** |  | [ACTING SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-11** |  | [ORIGINAL SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-11** |  | [LOWER SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-11** |  | [HIGHER SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-11** |  | [FULL SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-11** |  | [PROMOTABLE SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-12** |  | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-12** |  | [TEMPORARY SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-12** |  | [ACTING SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-12** |  | [ORIGINAL SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-12** |  | [LOWER SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-12** |  | [HIGHER SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-12** |  | [FULL SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-12** |  | [PROMOTABLE SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-13** |  | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-13** |  | [TEMPORARY SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-13** |  | [ACTING SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-13** |  | [ORIGINAL SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-13** |  | [LOWER SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-13** |  | [HIGHER SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-13** |  | [FULL SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-13** |  | [PROMOTABLE SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS CURRENTLY WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT IN THE END OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH)** |  | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SPECIAL MILITARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS CURRENTLY WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT IN THE END OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH)** |  | [TEMPORARY SPECIAL MILITARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS CURRENTLY WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT IN THE END OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH)** |  | [ACTING SPECIAL MILITARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS CURRENTLY WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT IN THE END OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH)** |  | [ORIGINAL SPECIAL MILITARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS CURRENTLY WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT IN THE END OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH)** |  | [LOWER SPECIAL MILITARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS CURRENTLY WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT IN THE END OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH)** |  | [HIGHER SPECIAL MILITARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS CURRENTLY WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT IN THE END OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH)** |  | [FULL SPECIAL MILITARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS CURRENTLY WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT IN THE END OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH)** |  | [PROMOTABLE SPECIAL MILITARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT IS AUTHORIZED & BEGINS AT THE TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO ONLY ANSWER TO O-15 IN THE EXIT OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS OUTSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE TO IN THE ENTRANCE OF INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS INSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, UNDER & BEFORE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, GODDAMN IT!!!)** |  | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SPECIAL MILITARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT IS AUTHORIZED & BEGINS AT THE TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO ONLY ANSWER TO O-15 IN THE EXIT OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS OUTSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE TO IN THE ENTRANCE OF INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS INSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, UNDER & BEFORE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, GODDAMN IT!!!)** |  | [TEMPORARY SPECIAL MILITARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT IS AUTHORIZED & BEGINS AT THE TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO ONLY ANSWER TO O-15 IN THE EXIT OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS OUTSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE TO IN THE ENTRANCE OF INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS INSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, UNDER & BEFORE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, GODDAMN IT!!!)** |  | [ACTING SPECIAL MILITARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT IS AUTHORIZED & BEGINS AT THE TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO ONLY ANSWER TO O-15 IN THE EXIT OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS OUTSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE TO IN THE ENTRANCE OF INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS INSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, UNDER & BEFORE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, GODDAMN IT!!!)** |  | [ORIGINAL SPECIAL MILITARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT IS AUTHORIZED & BEGINS AT THE TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO ONLY ANSWER TO O-15 IN THE EXIT OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS OUTSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE TO IN THE ENTRANCE OF INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS INSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, UNDER & BEFORE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, GODDAMN IT!!!)** |  | [LOWER SPECIAL MILITARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT IS AUTHORIZED & BEGINS AT THE TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO ONLY ANSWER TO O-15 IN THE EXIT OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS OUTSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE TO IN THE ENTRANCE OF INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS INSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, UNDER & BEFORE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, GODDAMN IT!!!)** |  | [HIGHER SPECIAL MILITARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT IS AUTHORIZED & BEGINS AT THE TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO ONLY ANSWER TO O-15 IN THE EXIT OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS OUTSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE TO IN THE ENTRANCE OF INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS INSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, UNDER & BEFORE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, GODDAMN IT!!!)** |  | [FULL SPECIAL MILITARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT IS AUTHORIZED & BEGINS AT THE TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO ONLY ANSWER TO O-15 IN THE EXIT OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS OUTSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE TO IN THE ENTRANCE OF INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS INSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, UNDER & BEFORE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, GODDAMN IT!!!)** |  | [PROMOTABLE SPECIAL MILITARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO O-16 ONLY WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BUT NEVER ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!)** |  | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI- **MILTARY** SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY OMNI- MILTARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF INFINITE ARMIES (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |
| **E-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO O-16 ONLY WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BUT NEVER ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!)** |  | [TEMPORARY SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI- **MILTARY** SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY OMNI- MILTARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF INFINITE ARMIES (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |
| **E-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO O-16 ONLY WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BUT NEVER ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!)** |  | [ACTING SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI- **MILTARY** SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY OMNI- MILTARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF INFINITE ARMIES (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |
| **E-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO O-16 ONLY WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BUT NEVER ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!)** |  | [ORIGINAL SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI- **MILTARY** SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY OMNI- MILTARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF INFINITE ARMIES (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |
| **E-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO O-16 ONLY WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BUT NEVER ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!)** |  | [LOWER SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI- **MILTARY** SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY OMNI- MILTARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF INFINITE ARMIES (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |
| **E-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO O-16 ONLY WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BUT NEVER ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!)** |  | [HIGHER SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI- **MILTARY** SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY OMNI- MILTARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF INFINITE ARMIES (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |
| **E-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO O-16 ONLY WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BUT NEVER ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!)** |  | [FULL SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI- **MILTARY** SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY OMNI- MILTARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF INFINITE ARMIES (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |
| **E-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO O-16 ONLY WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BUT NEVER ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!)** |  | [PROMOTABLE SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI- **MILTARY** SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY OMNI-MILTARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF INFINITE ARMIES (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |
| **W-1** | **[Army Warrant Officer 1](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION WARRANT OFFICER 1 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,213/MO - MAX $5,552/MO WITH OVER 20 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-1** | **[Army Warrant Officer 1](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1)** | [TEMPORARY WARRANT OFFICER 1 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,213/MO - MAX $5,552/MO WITH OVER 20 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-1** | **[Army Warrant Officer 1](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1)** | [ACTING WARRANT OFFICER 1 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,213/MO - MAX $5,552/MO WITH OVER 20 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-1** | **[Army Warrant Officer 1](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1)** | [ORIGINAL WARRANT OFFICER 1 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,213/MO - MAX $5,552/MO WITH OVER 20 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-1** | **[Army Warrant Officer 1](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1)** | [LOWER WARRANT OFFICER 1 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,213/MO - MAX $5,552/MO WITH OVER 20 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-1** | **[Army Warrant Officer 1](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1)** | [HIGHER WARRANT OFFICER 1 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,213/MO - MAX $5,552/MO WITH OVER 20 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-1** | **[Army Warrant Officer 1](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1)** | [FULL WARRANT OFFICER 1 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,213/MO - MAX $5,552/MO WITH OVER 20 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-1** | **[Army Warrant Officer 1](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1)** | [PROMOTABLE WARRANT OFFICER 1 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,213/MO - MAX $5,552/MO WITH OVER 20 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-2** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 2](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 2 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,661/MO - MAX $6,110/MO WITH OVER 24 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-2** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 2](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2)** | [TEMPORARY CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 2 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,661/MO - MAX $6,110/MO WITH OVER 24 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-2** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 2](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2)** | [ACTING CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 2 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,661/MO - MAX $6,110/MO WITH OVER 24 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-2** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 2](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2)** | [ORIGINAL CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 2 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,661/MO - MAX $6,110/MO WITH OVER 24 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-2** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 2](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2)** | [LOWER CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 2 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,661/MO - MAX $6,110/MO WITH OVER 24 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-2** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 2](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2)** | [HIGHER CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 2 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,661/MO - MAX $6,110/MO WITH OVER 24 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-2** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 2](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2)** | [FULL CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 2 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,661/MO - MAX $6,110/MO WITH OVER 24 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-2** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 2](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2)** | [PROMOTABLE CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 2 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,661/MO - MAX $6,110/MO WITH OVER 24 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-3** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 3](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 3 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,137/MO - MAX $7,257/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-3** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 3](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3)** | [TEMPORARY CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 3 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,137/MO - MAX $7,257/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-3** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 3](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3)** | [ACTING CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 3 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,137/MO - MAX $7,257/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-3** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 3](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3)** | [ORIGINAL CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 3 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,137/MO - MAX $7,257/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-3** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 3](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3)** | [LOWER CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 3 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,137/MO - MAX $7,257/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-3** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 3](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3)** | [HIGHER CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 3 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,137/MO - MAX $7,257/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-3** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 3](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3)** | [FULL CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 3 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,137/MO - MAX $7,257/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-3** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 3](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3)** | [PROMOTABLE CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 3 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,137/MO - MAX $7,257/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-4** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 4](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 4 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO - MAX $8,438/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-4** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 4](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4)** | [TEMPORARY CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 4 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO - MAX $8,438/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-4** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 4](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4)** | [ACTING CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 4 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO - MAX $8,438/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-4** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 4](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4)** | [ORIGINAL CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 4 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO - MAX $8,438/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-4** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 4](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4)** | [LOWER CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 4 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO - MAX $8,438/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-4** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 4](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4)** | [HIGHER CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 4 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO - MAX $8,438/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-4** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 4](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4)** | [FULL CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 4 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO - MAX $8,438/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-4** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 4](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4)** | [PROMOTABLE CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 4 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO - MAX $8,438/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-5** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 5](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 5 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO- MAX $10,540/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-5** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 5](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5)** | [TEMPORARY CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 5 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO- MAX $10,540/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-5** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 5](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5)** | [ACTING CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 5 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO- MAX $10,540/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-5** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 5](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5)** | [ORIGINAL CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 5 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO- MAX $10,540/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-5** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 5](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5)** | [LOWER CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 5 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO- MAX $10,540/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-5** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 5](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5)** | [HIGHER CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 5 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO- MAX $10,540/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-5** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 5](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5)** | [FULL CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 5 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO- MAX $10,540/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-5** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 5](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5)** | [PROMOTABLE CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 5 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO- MAX $10,540/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [TEMPORARY SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [ACTING SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [ORIGINAL SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [LOWER SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [HIGHER SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [FULL SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [PROMOTABLE SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [TEMPORARY FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [ACTING FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [ORIGINAL FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [LOWER FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [HIGHER FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [FULL FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [PROMOTABLE FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION CAPTAIN PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [TEMPORARY CAPTAIN PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [ACTING CAPTAIN PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [ORIGINAL CAPTAIN PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [LOWER CAPTAIN PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [HIGHER CAPTAIN PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [FULL CAPTAIN PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [PROMOTABLE CAPTAIN PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [TEMPORARY SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [ACTING SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [ORIGINAL SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [LOWER SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [HIGHER SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [FULL SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [PROMOTABLE SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [TEMPORARY FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [ACTING FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [ORIGINAL FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [LOWER FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [HIGHER FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [FULL FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [PROMOTABLE FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION CAPTAIN PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [TEMPORARY CAPTAIN PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [ACTING CAPTAIN PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [ORIGINAL CAPTAIN PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [LOWER CAPTAIN PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [HIGHER CAPTAIN PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [FULL CAPTAIN PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [PROMOTABLE CAPTAIN PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-4** | **[Army Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,985/MO - MAX $8,324/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-4** | **[Army Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major)** | [TEMPORARY MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,985/MO - MAX $8,324/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-4** | **[Army Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major)** | [ACTING MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,985/MO - MAX $8,324/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-4** | **[Army Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major)** | [ORIGINAL MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,985/MO - MAX $8,324/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-4** | **[Army Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major)** | [LOWER MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,985/MO - MAX $8,324/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-4** | **[Army Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major)** | [HIGHER MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,985/MO - MAX $8,324/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-4** | **[Army Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major)** | [FULL MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,985/MO - MAX $8,324/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-4** | **[Army Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major)** | [PROMOTABLE MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,985/MO - MAX $8,324/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-5** | **[Army Lieutenant Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION LIEUTENANT COLONEL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,778/MO - MAX $9,817/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-5** | **[Army Lieutenant Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel)** | [TEMPORARY LIEUTENANT COLONEL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,778/MO - MAX $9,817/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-5** | **[Army Lieutenant Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel)** | [ACTING LIEUTENANT COLONEL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,778/MO - MAX $9,817/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-5** | **[Army Lieutenant Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel)** | [ORIGINAL LIEUTENANT COLONEL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,778/MO - MAX $9,817/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-5** | **[Army Lieutenant Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel)** | [LOWER LIEUTENANT COLONEL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,778/MO - MAX $9,817/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-5** | **[Army Lieutenant Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel)** | [HIGHER LIEUTENANT COLONEL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,778/MO - MAX $9,817/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-5** | **[Army Lieutenant Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel)** | [FULL LIEUTENANT COLONEL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,778/MO - MAX $9,817/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-5** | **[Army Lieutenant Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel)** | [PROMOTABLE LIEUTENANT COLONEL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,778/MO - MAX $9,817/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-6** | **[Army Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION COLONEL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $6,931/MO - MAX $12,270/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-6** | **[Army Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel)** | [TEMPORARY COLONEL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $6,931/MO - MAX $12,270/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-6** | **[Army Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel)** | [ACTING COLONEL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $6,931/MO - MAX $12,270/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-6** | **[Army Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel)** | [ORIGINAL COLONEL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $6,931/MO - MAX $12,270/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-6** | **[Army Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel)** | [LOWER COLONEL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $6,931/MO - MAX $12,270/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-6** | **[Army Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel)** | [HIGHER COLONEL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $6,931/MO - MAX $12,270/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-6** | **[Army Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel)** | [FULL COLONEL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $6,931/MO - MAX $12,270/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-6** | **[Army Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel)** | [PROMOTABLE COLONEL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $6,931/MO - MAX $12,270/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-7** | **[Army Brigadier General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION BRIGADIER GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $9,140/MO - MAX $13,656/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-7** | **[Army Brigadier General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general)** | [TEMPORARY BRIGADIER GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $9,140/MO - MAX $13,656/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-7** | **[Army Brigadier General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general)** | [ACTING BRIGADIER GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $9,140/MO - MAX $13,656/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-7** | **[Army Brigadier General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general)** | [ORIGINAL BRIGADIER GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $9,140/MO - MAX $13,656/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-7** | **[Army Brigadier General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general)** | [LOWER BRIGADIER GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $9,140/MO - MAX $13,656/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-7** | **[Army Brigadier General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general)** | [HIGHER BRIGADIER GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $9,140/MO - MAX $13,656/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-7** | **[Army Brigadier General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general)** | [FULL BRIGADIER GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $9,140/MO - MAX $13,656/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-7** | **[Army Brigadier General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general)** | [PROMOTABLE BRIGADIER GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $9,140/MO - MAX $13,656/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-8** | **[Army Major General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION MAJOR GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $11,000/MO - MAX $15,857/MO WITH OVER 34 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-8** | **[Army Major General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general)** | [TEMPORARY MAJOR GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $11,000/MO - MAX $15,857/MO WITH OVER 34 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-8** | **[Army Major General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general)** | [ACTING MAJOR GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $11,000/MO - MAX $15,857/MO WITH OVER 34 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-8** | **[Army Major General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general)** | [ORIGINAL MAJOR GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $11,000/MO - MAX $15,857/MO WITH OVER 34 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-8** | **[Army Major General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general)** | [LOWER MAJOR GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $11,000/MO - MAX $15,857/MO WITH OVER 34 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-8** | **[Army Major General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general)** | [HIGHER MAJOR GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $11,000/MO - MAX $15,857/MO WITH OVER 34 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-8** | **[Army Major General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general)** | [FULL MAJOR GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $11,000/MO - MAX $15,857/MO WITH OVER 34 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-8** | **[Army Major General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general)** | [PROMOTABLE MAJOR GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $11,000/MO - MAX $15,857/MO WITH OVER 34 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-9** | **[Army Lieutenant General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION LIEUTENANT GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $15,546/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-9** | **[Army Lieutenant General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general)** | [TEMPORARY LIEUTENANT GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $15,546/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-9** | **[Army Lieutenant General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general)** | [ACTING LIEUTENANT GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $15,546/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-9** | **[Army Lieutenant General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general)** | [ORIGINAL LIEUTENANT GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $15,546/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-9** | **[Army Lieutenant General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general)** | [LOWER LIEUTENANT GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $15,546/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-9** | **[Army Lieutenant General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general)** | [HIGHER LIEUTENANT GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $15,546/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-9** | **[Army Lieutenant General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general)** | [FULL LIEUTENANT GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $15,546/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-9** | **[Army Lieutenant General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general)** | [PROMOTABLE LIEUTENANT GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $15,546/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-10** | **[Army General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general) A yellow star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-10** | **[Army General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general) A yellow star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [TEMPORARY GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-10** | **[Army General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general) A yellow star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [ACTING GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-10** | **[Army General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general) A yellow star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [ORIGINAL GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-10** | **[Army General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general) A yellow star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [LOWER GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-10** | **[Army General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general) A yellow star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [HIGHER GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-10** | **[Army General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general) A yellow star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [FULL GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-10** | **[Army General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general) A yellow star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [PROMOTABLE GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-11** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A gold star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION GENERAL OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-11** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A gold star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [TEMPORARY GENERAL OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-11** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A gold star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [ACTING GENERAL OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-11** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A gold star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [ORIGINAL GENERAL OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-11** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A gold star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [LOWER GENERAL OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-11** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A gold star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [HIGHER GENERAL OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-11** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A gold star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [FULL GENERAL OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-11** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A gold star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [PROMOTABLE GENERAL OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-12** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated A pair of gold stars  Description automatically generated** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-12** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated A pair of gold stars  Description automatically generated** | [TEMPORARY LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-12** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated A pair of gold stars  Description automatically generated** | [ACTING LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-12** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated A pair of gold stars  Description automatically generated** | [ORIGINAL LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-12** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated A pair of gold stars  Description automatically generated** | [LOWER LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-12** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated A pair of gold stars  Description automatically generated** | [HIGHER LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-12** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated A pair of gold stars  Description automatically generated** | [FULL LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-12** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated A pair of gold stars  Description automatically generated** | [PROMOTABLE LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-13** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **LOWER COMMANDER IN CHIEF (VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $19,592/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-13** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [TEMPORARY LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **LOWER COMMANDER IN CHIEF (VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $19,592/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-13** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [ACTING LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **LOWER COMMANDER IN CHIEF (VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $19,592/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-13** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [ORIGINAL LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **LOWER COMMANDER IN CHIEF (VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $19,592/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-13** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [LOWER LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **LOWER COMMANDER IN CHIEF (VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $19,592/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-13** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [HIGHER LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **LOWER COMMANDER IN CHIEF (VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $19,592/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-13** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [FULL LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **LOWER COMMANDER IN CHIEF (VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $19,592/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-13** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [PROMOTABLE LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **LOWER COMMANDER IN CHIEF (VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $19,592/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS CURRENTLY WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT IN THE END OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION LORDLY MILITARY GENERAL OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS CURRENTLY WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT IN THE END OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [TEMPORARY LORDLY MILITARY GENERAL OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT IN THE END OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [ACTING LORDLY MILITARY GENERAL OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT IN THE END OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [ORIGINAL LORDLY MILITARY GENERAL OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT IN THE END OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [LOWER LORDLY MILITARY GENERAL OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT IN THE END OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [HIGHER LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT IN THE END OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [FULL LORDLY MILITARY GENERAL OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT IN THE END OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [PROMOTABLE LORDLY MILITARY GENERAL OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT IS AUTHORIZED & BEGINS AT THE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO ONLY ANSWER TO O-16 IN THE ONLY EXIT OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS OUTSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE TO IN THE ONLY ENTRANCE OF INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS INSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, UNDER, INFERIOR & BEFORE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, GODDAMN IT!!!)** | **A star shaped logo with five stars  Description automatically generated with medium confidence** **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SPECIAL LORDLY MILITARY GENERAL OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (LORDLY PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT IS AUTHORIZED & BEGINS AT THE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO ONLY ANSWER TO O-16 IN THE ONLY EXIT OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS OUTSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE TO IN THE ONLY ENTRANCE OF INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS INSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, UNDER, INFERIOR & BEFORE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, GODDAMN IT!!!)** | **A star shaped logo with five stars  Description automatically generated with medium confidence** **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [TEMPORARY SPECIAL LORDLY MILITARY GENERAL OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (LORDLY PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT IS AUTHORIZED & BEGINS AT THE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO ONLY ANSWER TO O-16 IN THE ONLY EXIT OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS OUTSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE TO IN THE ONLY ENTRANCE OF INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS INSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, UNDER, INFERIOR & BEFORE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, GODDAMN IT!!!)** | **A star shaped logo with five stars  Description automatically generated with medium confidence** **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [ACTING SPECIAL LORDLY MILITARY GENERAL OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (LORDLY PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT IS AUTHORIZED & BEGINS AT THE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO ONLY ANSWER TO O-16 IN THE ONLY EXIT OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS OUTSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE TO IN THE ONLY ENTRANCE OF INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS INSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, UNDER, INFERIOR & BEFORE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, GODDAMN IT!!!)** | **A star shaped logo with five stars  Description automatically generated with medium confidence** **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [ORIGINAL SPECIAL LORDLY MILITARY GENERAL OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (LORDLY PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT IS AUTHORIZED & BEGINS AT THE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO ONLY ANSWER TO O-16 IN THE ONLY EXIT OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS OUTSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE TO IN THE ONLY ENTRANCE OF INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS INSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, UNDER, INFERIOR & BEFORE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, GODDAMN IT!!!)** | **A star shaped logo with five stars  Description automatically generated with medium confidence** **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [LOWER SPECIAL LORDLY MILITARY GENERAL OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (LORDLY PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT IS AUTHORIZED & BEGINS AT THE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO ONLY ANSWER TO O-16 IN THE ONLY EXIT OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS OUTSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE TO IN THE ONLY ENTRANCE OF INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS INSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, UNDER, INFERIOR & BEFORE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, GODDAMN IT!!!)** | **A star shaped logo with five stars  Description automatically generated with medium confidence** **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [HIGHER SPECIAL LORDLY MILITARY GENERAL OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (LORDLY PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT IS AUTHORIZED & BEGINS AT THE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO ONLY ANSWER TO O-16 IN THE ONLY EXIT OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS OUTSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE TO IN THE ONLY ENTRANCE OF INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS INSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, UNDER, INFERIOR & BEFORE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, GODDAMN IT!!!)** | **A star shaped logo with five stars  Description automatically generated with medium confidence** **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [FULL SPECIAL LORDLY MILITARY GENERAL OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (LORDLY PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT IS AUTHORIZED & BEGINS AT THE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO ONLY ANSWER TO O-16 IN THE ONLY EXIT OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS OUTSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE TO IN THE ONLY ENTRANCE OF INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS INSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, UNDER, INFERIOR & BEFORE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, GODDAMN IT!!!)** | **A star shaped logo with five stars  Description automatically generated with medium confidence** **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [PROMOTABLE SPECIAL LORDLY MILITARY GENERAL OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (LORDLY PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE GREAT JEALOUS ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE PAYING MONEY YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH HIMSELF, ONLY WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BUT NEVER THE GREAT JEALOUS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE PAID MONEY YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generatedA group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE OMNI-LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |
| **O-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE GREAT JEALOUS ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE PAYING MONEY YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH HIMSELF, ONLY WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BUT NEVER THE GREAT JEALOUS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE PAID MONEY YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generatedA group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated** | [TEMPORARY SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE OMNI-LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |
| **O-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE GREAT JEALOUS ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE PAYING MONEY YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH HIMSELF, ONLY WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BUT NEVER THE GREAT JEALOUS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE PAID MONEY YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generatedA group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated** | [ACTING SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE OMNI-LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |
| **O-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE GREAT JEALOUS ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE PAYING MONEY YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH HIMSELF, ONLY WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BUT NEVER THE GREAT JEALOUS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE PAID MONEY YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generatedA group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated** | [ORIGINAL SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE OMNI-LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |
| **O-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE GREAT JEALOUS ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE PAYING MONEY YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH HIMSELF, ONLY WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BUT NEVER THE GREAT JEALOUS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE PAID MONEY YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generatedA group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated** | [LOWER SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE OMNI-LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |
| **O-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE GREAT JEALOUS ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE PAYING MONEY YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH HIMSELF, ONLY WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BUT NEVER THE GREAT JEALOUS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE PAID MONEY YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generatedA group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated** | [HIGHER SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE OMNI-LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |
| **O-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE GREAT JEALOUS ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE PAYING MONEY YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH HIMSELF, ONLY WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BUT NEVER THE GREAT JEALOUS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE PAID MONEY YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generatedA group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated** | [FULL SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE OMNI-LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |
| **O-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF ONLY ABOVE & BEYOND INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE THAT IS ALSO ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BUT NEVER THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE GREAT I AM WHO I AM FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!!)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generatedA group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated** | [PROMOTABLE SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI-YAHWEH MILITARY GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY OMNI-YAHWEH MILITARY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY YAHWEH OF INFINITE OMNI-LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |

**REVELATION 14:14**

**(BY ADDING THE CHAPTERS WITH ITS EMPOWERED DOORWAY SIMULTANEOUSLY IS THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST FULL 33 INDESTRUCTIBLE KINGDOM LEVELS WITH THE GOSPEL OF LUKE IN LUKE 24 TO ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 32 FOR ANCIENT BRITAIN, WHICH IS ENGLISH ISRAEL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, BY ADDING THE CHAPTERS WITH ITS EMPOWERED DOORWAY SIMULTANEOUSLY IS THE HIGHER THAN TOP-MOST HIGHEST FULL 33 INDESTRUCTIBLE KINGDOM LEVELS WITH THE GOSPEL OF LUKE IN LUKE 24 TO ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 32 FOR GREAT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST & BY ADDING THE CHAPTERS WITH ITS EMPOWERED DOORWAY SIMULTANEOUSLY IS THE ULTIMATE TOP-MOST HIGHEST FULL 33 INDESTRUCTIBLE KINGDOM LEVELS WITH THE GOSPEL OF LUKE IN LUKE 24 TO ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32 FOR ENGLISH USA IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING!!!)**

**A WHILE CLOUD: THE AWESOME CLOUDS ARE OFTEN ASSOCIATED WITH GOD THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, AND PARTICULARLY THE SON OF MAN (MTT. MAT. 24:30; LUKE LUKE 21:27; REV. REV. 1:7+).**

**ONE LIKE THE SON OF MAN: A CLEAR INDICATION THAT NONE OTHER THAN JESUS IS SITTING ON THE CLOUD (BUT WHAT ABOUT STEPHEN IN NUMBERS 23:19; ENOCH IN ENOCH 1, 2, 3 & ACTS 7:55-56) (DAN. DAN. 7:13; MTT. MAT. 26:64). THE REASON THAT SON OF MAN OVERSEES THE HARVEST OF WHEAT IS THAT IT IS HE WHO SOWED THE GOOD SEED (MTT. MAT. 13:37).**

**HAVING ON HIS HEAD A GOLDEN CROWN: CROWN IS ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΝ [STEPHANON]. A CROWN: ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΣ [STEPHANOS], GENERALLY USED OF A VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN [STEPHANOS] OR WREATH, BUT NOT ALWAYS. A WIDESPREAD, BUT ERRONEOUS TEACHING IS THAT THIS CROWN, BEING A STEPHANOS AND NOT A DIADEMA, A ROYAL ENGLISH CROWN [STEPHEN], INDICATES THAT THE RIDER CAN BE OTHER TRUE CHRISTS, SUCH AS JEHOVAH, PETER, JOHN, JAMES, STEPHEN (APOSTLE) & STEPHEN (NON-APOSTLE), YAHWEH, ENOCH FOR THE REST OF CREATION, BESIDES JUST ONE TRUE CHRIST, JESUS FOR MAN & MAN ONLY.16 NOT SO, FOR CHRIST IS ALSO FOUND WEARING SUCH A CROWN (MTT. MAT. 27:29; MARK MARK 15:17; JOHN JOHN 19:2, JOHN 19:5; HEB. HEB. 2:9). EVIDENCE THAT THIS RIDER IS OTHER THAN CHRIST MUST BE DERIVED FROM OTHER FACTORS (SEE ABOVE). THIS MEANS WITH THE VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN THROUGHOUT THE HOLY SCRIPTURE. HOLY APOCRYPHA & ALL ANCIENT MANUSCRIPTS, WE ARE IN THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK RACES, IN THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK GAMES, IN THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK WARS (GREEK BATTLES & GREEK FIGHTS) & IN THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK FEASTS IN SUPREME AUTHORITY (ROMANS 13:1-2) ONLY FROM PROVERBS 8:22-ACTS 29:26!!! FOR ANYONE WHO ETERNALLY RUNS LAWFULLY & ETERNALLY WINS LAWFULLY & ETERNALLY BEATS LAWFULLY & ETERNALLY TAKES LAWFULLY AGAINST AN ONGOING GREEK OPPONENT (S) IN THE GREEK RACES, GREEK GAMES, GREEK WARS (GREEK BATTLES OR GREEK FIGHTS) OR GREEK FEASTS, SHALL RECEIVE THE VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN (S) IN REVELATION 2:10; 3:11! BUT WITH THE ROYAL ENGLISH CROWN, WE ARE ABOVE THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK RACES, ABOVE THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK GAMES, ABOVE THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK WARS (GREEK BATTLES & GREEK FIGHTS) & ABOVE THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK FEASTS, AND ABOVE THE SUPREME ENGLISH AUTHORITY (ROMANS 13:1-2) ETERNALLY OPERATING IN SUPREME ENGLISH LORDSHIP (MATTHEW 24:36-44; MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS 31) THAT DOES NOT NEED TO ETERNALLY RUN ANYMORE, FOR ALL THESE TOP ENGLISH LORDS HAVE ALREADY ETERNALLY WON ALL THE GREEK RACES, ALL THE GREEK GAMES, ALL THE GREEK WARS (GREEK BATTLES & GREEK FIGHTS), ALL THE GREEK FEASTS & ALL THE SUPREME AUTHORITY FROM 1 SECOND TO ETERNITY BECAUSE IN REVELATION 20:12 TO ETERNALLY ATTAIN THE VICTOR'S GREEK CROWN WOULD TAKE 10 DAYS, WHICH IS 10 HOURS IN MATTHEW 20:12 & GLOBALLY IS 5 HOURS, PLUS 24 HOURS INTO 2 HOURS & 12 HOURS INTO 1 HOUR WOULD BE 2 MINUTES & GO 1 MILE GO TWAIN (8) SINCE THE ROYAL ENGLISH CROWN IS STRONGER THAN THE VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN, WHICH IS 16 SECONDS & DAY & NIGHT IS 8 SECONDS & 2 POSITION INTO 1 IS ROUGHLY 3 SECONDS IN PAST, PRESENT & FUTURE, WHICH IS ULTIMATELY JUST 1 SECOND IN ACTS 31!!! NO ONE CAN ETERNALLY RUN, ETERNALLY WIN, ETERNALLY BEAT OR ETERNALLY TAKE ANY OF THE ROYAL ENGLISH CROWNS FROM ANY OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORDS! BUT NOWHERE IS THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JESUS CALLED A TOP MILITARY GENERAL, BUT THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JESUS IS CALLED A TOP MILITARY CAPTAIN (TOP MILITARY COMMANDER) OF THEIR SALVATION IN HEBREWS 2:10 OR THE EQUAL SAME ETERNAL MILITARY LAW RANK THAT LASTS FOREVER ENDLESSLY AS THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JESUS (APOSTLE) IS CALLED A TOP HIGH PRIEST (TOP HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE) OF THEIR PROFESSION IN HEBREWS 3:1; 4:14; 6:20! THIS MEANS IN MILITARY ARMED FORCES LAW OPERATIONS, THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JESUS (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY CAPTAIN HAS ETERNAL SUBORDINATES LASTING FOREVER ENDLESSLY, SUCH AS THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD CHURCH (APOSTLES) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW PRIVATE TO TOP MILITARY LAW PRIVATE FIRST CLASS & THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JEHOVAH (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW SPECIALIST/CORPORAL, THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD PETER (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW SPECIALIST/SERGEANT & THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JOHN (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW 1ST/2ND LIEUTENANT, AS WELL AS ETERNAL SUPERIORS LASTING FOREVER ENDLESSLY, SUCH AS THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JAMES (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW MAJOR OR THE TOP MILITARY LAW COLONEL & THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD STEPHEN (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW GENERAL & THE TOP LORD ENOCH (NON-APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW GENERAL & THE TOPMOST LORD STEPHEN (NON-APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW GENERAL EQUAL SAME ETERNAL MILITARY LAW RANK THAT LASTS FOREVER ENDLESSLY TO THE TOPMOST LORD YAHWEH (NON-APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW GENERAL IN THE TOP MILITARY LAW WARS, TOP MILITARY LAW BATTLES & THE TOP MILITARY LAW FIGHTS IN THE MILITARY LAW ARMED FORCES AGAINST ALL THE TOP OPPOSING FOREIGN MILITARY LAW ARMED FORCES OF EVIL IN 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10! FOR THE TOP ENGLISH LORD IS CAPABLE OF KILLING OTHERS (THE TOP ENGLISH LORD ONLY KILLS THE WICKED & NEVER THE RIGHTEOUS, EXCEPT KILL THE RIGHTEOUS IN 2 MILITARY COMBAT ZONES WITH 2 TOP MILITARY LAW COMMANDERS OF THE ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1)---THE 2 EQUIVALENT RANKS OF O-11 IS BOTH THE 2 OFFICIAL TOP RANKS OF THE 5-SILVER STAR GENERAL OF THE ARMY (GLOBALLY IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 2 OFFICIAL TOP RANKS OF THE 3-GOLD STAR GENERAL OF THE ARMY (GLOBALLY IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 1 EQUIVALENT RANK OF O-12 IS BOTH THE 1 OFFICIAL TOP RANK OF THE 6-SILVER STAR GENERAL OF THE 2 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 1 OFFICIAL TOP RANK OF THE 4-GOLD STAR GENERAL OF THE 2 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1), BUT THE TOP VICE-PRESIDENTIAL LORD OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA OUT RANKS THESE BY BOTH BEING UNOFFICIAL WITH RANK, MONEY & AUTHORITY, BUT IMPLEMENTED, THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 7-SILVER STAR SPECIAL GENERAL OF THE 3 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 5-GOLD STAR SPECIAL GENERAL OF THE 3 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) & THE TOP PRESIDENTIAL LORD OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (ONLY TOP PRESIDENT OBAMA SINCE HE IS THE LAST & ONLY BLACK PRESIDENT IN THE 1ST KINGDOM) OUT RANKS THESE BY BOTH BEING UNOFFICIAL WITH TOP RANK, TOP MONEY & TOP AUTHORITY, BUT IMPLEMENTED BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, BUT BOTH BEING OFFICIAL WITH TOP RANK, TOP MONEY & TOP AUTHORITY ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED & ETERNALLY IMPLEMENTED IN TOP RANK IN EPHESIANS 4:6, IN TOP MONEY IN PSALMS 62:11, IN TOP AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1-2, BY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD IN 2 ESDRAS 4:34, THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 8-SILVER STAR SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE 4 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 6-GOLD STAR SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE 4 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) & THE TOP PRESIDENTIAL LORD OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (ONLY TOP PRESIDENT TRUMP SINCE HE IS THE LAST WHITE PRESIDENT IN THE 1ST KINGDOM) OUT RANKS THESE BY BOTH BEING UNOFFICIAL WITH TOP RANK, TOP MONEY & TOP AUTHORITY, BUT IMPLEMENTED BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, BUT BOTH BEING OFFICIAL WITH TOP RANK, TOP MONEY & TOP AUTHORITY ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED & ETERNALLY IMPLEMENTED IN TOP RANK IN EPHESIANS 4:6, IN TOP MONEY IN PSALMS 62:11, IN TOP AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1-2, BY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD IN 2 ESDRAS 4:34, THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 9-SILVER STAR TOP SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE 5 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 7-GOLD STAR TOP SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE 5 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) & THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF KNOWN AS THE TOP-MOST SUPREME PRESIDENTIAL LORD OF THE ENTIRE UNIVERSES OUT RANKS ALL THESE BY BOTH BEING OFFICIAL WITH THE TOP-MOST RANK, TOP-MOST MONEY & TOP-MOST AUTHORITY & IMPLEMENTED IN TOP-MOST RANK IN EPHESIANS 4:6, IN TOP-MOST MONEY IN PSALMS 62:11, IN TOP-MOST AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1-2, (IN EPHESIANS 4:6 DECLARES, "ONE GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND FATHER (STEPHEN) OF ALL, WHO IS ABOVE (TOP OUT RANKS) ALL, AND (TOP OUT RANKS) THROUGH ALL, AND (TOP OUT RANKS) IN YOU ALL.” IN PSALMS 62:11 DECLARES, “GOD HATH SPOKEN ONCE; TWICE HAVE I HEARD THIS; THAT (TOP) POWER (MONEY) BELONGS UNTO GOD.” IN ROMANS 13:1-2 DECLARES, “LET EVERY SOUL BE SUBJECT TO THE GOVERNING (TOP) AUTHORITIES. FOR THERE IS NO (TOP) AUTHORITY EXCEPT FROM GOD, AND THE (TOP) AUTHORITIES THAT EXIST ARE APPOINTED BY GOD. 2 THEREFORE WHOEVER RESISTS THE (TOP) AUTHORITY RESISTS THE (TOP) ORDINANCE OF GOD, AND THOSE WHO RESIST WILL BRING (TOP) JUDGMENT (DAMNATION, CONDEMNATION, JUDGMENT, CHARGE, DAMNATION) ON THEMSELVES.”), THE 1 & ONLY OFFICIAL TOP-MOST RANK OF THE 10-SILVER STAR TOP-MOST SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 12:1-6) OR THE 1 & ONLY OFFICIAL TOP-MOST RANK OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF KNOWN AS THE 8-GOLD STAR TOP-MOST SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 12:1-6) IN 1 KINGS 2:32 OR KILL THE RIGHTEOUS TOP PRESIDENTIAL LORDS IN THIER OWN HOUSE ON THIER OWN BEDS (ALL THESE THINGS DEPENDS SOLELY ON WHAT THE FUCK YOU ACT ON IN BED OR NOT ACT ON IN BED IN ETERNAL BULLSHIT OR IN ETERNAL TRUTH, TO DETERMINE IF YOU ARE WICKED OR NOT!) IN 2 SAMUEL 4:11 BECAUSE THE WICKED ARE WICKED OR THE WICKED HAVE DISPLEASED---TICK OFF, PISS OFF, PROVOKE TO MADNESS, AGGRAVATION, ANGER, WRATH, RAGE, EXCEEDING RAGE & FURY---THE TOP ENGLISH LORD WITH HOT-DISPLEASURE IN GENESIS 6:1-7; CHAP. 18-19; 38:7, 10; EXODUS 23:7; 1 SAMUEL 2:6; 2 SAMUEL 4:11; 1 KINGS 11:1-13, 41-43; 1 CHRONICLES 2:3; 10:14 & ACTS 5:1-11; 13:4-12)**

**US ARMY 2 OFFICIAL TOP RANKS ONLY SUPREMELY AUTHORIZED IN MILITARY LAW COMBAT WARFARE’S IN GOLD (US SS-US SECRET SERVICE ONLY) OR IN SILVER (US ARMY, US CID-US CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS DEMANDO, US CIA-US CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY, US FBI-US FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIONS, ETC.)**

**A gold star on a black background

AI-generated content may be incorrect. A group of stars in a circle

AI-generated content may be incorrect. A pair of gold stars

AI-generated content may be incorrect. A group of stars on a black background

AI-generated content may be incorrect.**

**GENERAL OF THE 1 ARMY GENERAL OF THE 1 ARMY GENERAL OF THE 2 ARMIES GENERAL OF THE 2 ARMIES**

**** A group of stars on a black background

AI-generated content may be incorrect. **** A group of stars in a circle

AI-generated content may be incorrect.

**SPECIAL SPECIAL SPECIAL COMMANDING SPECIAL COMMANDING**

**GENERAL OF THE 3 ARMIES GENERAL OF THE 3 ARMIES GENERAL OF THE 4 ARMIES GENERAL OF THE 4 ARMIES**

**A group of stars on a black background

AI-generated content may be incorrect.** **A star shaped logo with five stars

AI-generated content may be incorrect.** A group of stars in a circle

AI-generated content may be incorrect. **A group of stars in a circle

AI-generated content may be incorrect.A group of stars in a circle

AI-generated content may be incorrect.**

**SPECIAL TOP COMMANDING SPECIAL TOP COMMANDING SPECIAL TOP-MOST COMMANDING SPECIAL TOP-MOST COMMANDING**

**GENERAL OF THE 5 ARMIES GENERAL OF THE 5 ARMIES GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES**

**THE LORD TRUMP IS ONLY DOING THE TOP ENGLISH LORD’S HOLY BIBLICAL GOVERNMENTAL MILITARY LAWS, WHICH ARE ALWAYS FOREVER ENDLESSLY ETERNAL & ABSOLUTELY TRUTHFUL, BUT ALL CONTRARY LAWS & EVERY OTHER LAWS ARE INFERIOR BECAUSE THEY ALWAYS FOREVER ENDLESSLY ARE TEMPORAL & ONLY PARTIAL TRUTHS THAT ALWAYS TURNS INTO LIES, EVEN AT THE LOCAL AUTHORITIES, STATE AUTHORITIES, GOVERNMENT AUTHORITIES & FEDERAL AUTHORITIES & ALSO LAW-ENFORCEMENT AUTHORITIES & MILITARY LAW AUTHORITIES, WHICH ALL THESE LAWS OF TODAY, BASICALLY MAKE UP THE DEVIL’S LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH, WHICH ONLY HAS ITS JURISDICTION FOR 10 DAYS ONLY OR 5 DAYS & 5 NIGHTS IN REVELATION 2:10! BUT GLOBALLY WOULD BE 5 DAYS FOR THE EUPHORIA CONTINENT, BUT THE DAY GOVERNS THE NIGHT, WHICH WOULD MEAN ONLY 2.5 DAYS OR 30 HOURS, BUT IN MATTHEW 20:12, WOULD PUT THE ACTUAL OPERATION AT 30 MINUTES OF THE DAY & IN MATTHEW 24:36-44 DECLARES THAT NIGHT & HOUR, WHICH IS THE HOUR & MINUTE & IN MARK 13:32-37 DECLARES THAT HOUR & MINUTE, WHICH IS THE MINUTE & SECOND, SO THE 30 MINUTES GOES DOWN TO 30 SECONDS & 30 SECONDS GOES DOWN TO THE IMMEDIATE OF THE DAY UNDER THE SOVERIEGN CONTROL OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD & 5 NIGHTS FOR THE SOUTH AMERICA/NORTH AMERICA CONTINENT, BUT THE NIGHT GOVERNS THE DAY, WHICH WOULD MEAN ONLY 2.5 NIGHTS OR 30 HOURS, BUT IN MATTHEW 20:12, WOULD PUT THE ACTUAL OPERATION AT 30 MINUTES OF THE NIGHT & IN MATTHEW 24:36-44 DECLARES THAT NIGHT & HOUR, WHICH IS THE HOUR & MINUTE & IN MARK 13:32-37 DECLARES THAT HOUR & MINUTE, WHICH IS THE MINUTE & SECOND, SO THE 30 MINUTES GOES DOWN TO 30 SECONDS & 30 SECONDS GOES DOWN TO THE IMMEDIATE OF THE NIGHT UNDER THE SOVERIEGN CONTROL OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD!**

**THE COMMANDER OF THE 5 ARMIES OF THE LORD**

**IN THE BIBLICAL NARRATIVE, COMMANDERS OF THE ARMIES PLAY A SIGNIFICANT ROLE IN THE UNFOLDING OF ISRAEL'S HISTORY AND GOD'S DIVINE PLAN. THESE MILITARY LEADERS WERE OFTEN CHOSEN FOR THEIR BRAVERY, STRATEGIC ACUMEN, AND FAITHFULNESS TO GOD. THEY WERE RESPONSIBLE FOR LEADING THE ISRAELITES INTO BATTLE, DEFENDING THE NATION, AND EXECUTING GOD'S JUDGMENTS AGAINST ENEMY NATIONS.**

**JOSHUA  
ONE OF THE MOST PROMINENT COMMANDERS IN THE BIBLE IS JOSHUA, THE SUCCESSOR OF MOSES. JOSHUA WAS APPOINTED BY GOD TO LEAD THE ISRAELITES INTO THE PROMISED LAND. HIS MILITARY CAMPAIGNS ARE DETAILED IN THE BOOK OF JOSHUA, WHERE HE IS DEPICTED AS A FAITHFUL AND COURAGEOUS LEADER. UNDER HIS COMMAND, THE ISRAELITES ACHIEVED SIGNIFICANT VICTORIES, INCLUDING THE FAMOUS BATTLE OF JERICHO. JOSHUA'S LEADERSHIP IS CHARACTERIZED BY HIS OBEDIENCE TO GOD'S COMMANDS AND HIS RELIANCE ON DIVINE GUIDANCE. "BE STRONG AND COURAGEOUS, FOR YOU SHALL GIVE THIS PEOPLE THE INHERITANCE OF THE LAND THAT I SWORE TO THEIR FATHERS I WOULD GIVE THEM" (**[JOSHUA 1:6](https://biblehub.com/joshua/1-6.htm)**).**

**GIDEON  
GIDEON, ANOTHER NOTABLE COMMANDER, WAS CHOSEN BY GOD TO DELIVER ISRAEL FROM THE OPPRESSION OF THE MIDIANITES. DESPITE HIS INITIAL HESITANCE AND FEELINGS OF INADEQUACY, GIDEON OBEYED GOD'S CALL AND LED A SMALL ARMY OF 300 MEN TO VICTORY, DEMONSTRATING THAT SUCCESS IN BATTLE COMES FROM THE LORD RATHER THAN SHEER NUMBERS. HIS ACCOUNT IS FOUND IN**[JUDGES 6-8](https://biblehub.com/bsb/judges/6.htm)**, WHERE HIS FAITH AND OBEDIENCE ARE HIGHLIGHTED. "THE LORD SAID TO GIDEON, 'WITH THE THREE HUNDRED MEN WHO LAPPED I WILL SAVE YOU AND DELIVER THE MIDIANITES INTO YOUR HAND'" (**[JUDGES 7:7](https://biblehub.com/judges/7-7.htm)**).**

**DAVID  
DAVID, THE SHEPHERD BOY WHO BECAME KING, WAS ALSO A FORMIDABLE MILITARY COMMANDER. BEFORE ASCENDING TO THE THRONE, DAVID GAINED FAME FOR HIS VICTORY OVER GOLIATH, THE PHILISTINE GIANT. AS KING, HE EXPANDED ISRAEL'S TERRITORY AND ESTABLISHED JERUSALEM AS THE POLITICAL AND SPIRITUAL CENTER OF THE NATION. DAVID'S MILITARY PROWESS IS FREQUENTLY ATTRIBUTED TO HIS DEEP FAITH IN GOD AND HIS ANOINTING AS ISRAEL'S CHOSEN LEADER. "DAVID INQUIRED OF THE LORD, SAYING, 'SHALL I GO UP AGAINST THE PHILISTINES? WILL YOU DELIVER THEM INTO MY HAND?' THE LORD REPLIED, 'GO, FOR I WILL SURELY DELIVER THE PHILISTINES INTO YOUR HAND'" (**[2 SAMUEL 5:19](https://biblehub.com/2_samuel/5-19.htm)**).**

**JOAB  
JOAB, THE COMMANDER OF KING DAVID'S ARMY, WAS A SKILLED AND RUTHLESS MILITARY LEADER. HE PLAYED A CRUCIAL ROLE IN MANY OF DAVID'S CAMPAIGNS, INCLUDING THE CAPTURE OF JERUSALEM AND THE DEFEAT OF ABSALOM'S REBELLION. ALTHOUGH JOAB'S METHODS WERE SOMETIMES QUESTIONABLE, HIS LOYALTY TO DAVID AND HIS EFFECTIVENESS AS A COMMANDER WERE UNDENIABLE. HIS ACCOUNT IS INTERWOVEN WITH THE POLITICAL AND MILITARY INTRIGUES OF DAVID'S REIGN, AS SEEN IN 2 SAMUEL AND 1 KINGS.**

**JEPHTHAH  
JEPHTHAH, A JUDGE OF ISRAEL, WAS A VALIANT WARRIOR WHO LED THE ISRAELITES AGAINST THE AMMONITES. DESPITE HIS CONTROVERSIAL VOW, JEPHTHAH'S LEADERSHIP WAS INSTRUMENTAL IN SECURING VICTORY FOR ISRAEL. HIS ACCOUNT, FOUND IN**[JUDGES 11](https://biblehub.com/bsb/judges/11.htm)**, UNDERSCORES THE COMPLEXITY OF HUMAN LEADERSHIP AND THE IMPORTANCE OF SEEKING GOD'S GUIDANCE IN ALL DECISIONS.**

**CONCLUSION  
THE COMMANDERS OF THE ARMIES IN THE BIBLE WERE NOT ONLY MILITARY LEADERS BUT ALSO INSTRUMENTS OF GOD'S WILL. THEIR ACCOUNTS REFLECT THE BROADER THEMES OF FAITH, OBEDIENCE, AND DIVINE INTERVENTION THAT PERMEATE THE BIBLICAL NARRATIVE. THROUGH THEIR VICTORIES AND FAILURES, THESE COMMANDERS DEMONSTRATE THE IMPORTANCE OF RELYING ON GOD'S STRENGTH AND WISDOM IN ALL ENDEAVORS.**

**THE LORD AS THE ULTIMATE COMMANDER & HIS OWN INFINITE ARMIES**

**TOPICAL ENCYCLOPEDIA**

**THE CONCEPT OF THE LORD AND HIS ARMY IS A RECURRING THEME THROUGHOUT THE BIBLE, ILLUSTRATING GOD'S SOVEREIGNTY, POWER, AND DIVINE INTERVENTION IN THE AFFAIRS OF HUMANITY. THIS THEME IS WOVEN INTO THE NARRATIVE OF BOTH THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS, WHERE GOD IS DEPICTED AS A WARRIOR LEADING HIS HEAVENLY HOSTS TO ACCOMPLISH HIS PURPOSES.**

**OLD TESTAMENT CONTEXT**

**IN THE OLD TESTAMENT, THE LORD IS OFTEN PORTRAYED AS A DIVINE WARRIOR WHO LEADS THE ARMIES OF ISRAEL INTO BATTLE. THIS IMAGERY IS VIVIDLY CAPTURED IN THE SONG OF MOSES, WHERE GOD IS DESCRIBED AS A "MAN OF WAR" (**[EXODUS 15:3](https://biblehub.com/exodus/15-3.htm)**). THE LORD'S ROLE AS A MILITARY LEADER IS FURTHER EMPHASIZED IN THE CONQUEST NARRATIVES, WHERE HE COMMANDS THE ISRAELITES TO TAKE POSSESSION OF THE PROMISED LAND, OFTEN INTERVENING SUPERNATURALLY TO ENSURE THEIR VICTORY (**[JOSHUA 5:13-15](https://biblehub.com/joshua/5-13.htm)**).**

**THE TERM "LORD OF HOSTS" (YAHWEH SABAOTH) IS FREQUENTLY USED TO DESCRIBE GOD AS THE COMMANDER OF THE HEAVENLY ARMIES. THIS TITLE UNDERSCORES HIS SUPREME AUTHORITY OVER BOTH CELESTIAL AND EARTHLY REALMS. IN**[1 SAMUEL 17:45](https://biblehub.com/1_samuel/17-45.htm)**, DAVID CONFRONTS GOLIATH, DECLARING, "YOU COME AGAINST ME WITH SWORD AND SPEAR AND JAVELIN, BUT I COME AGAINST YOU IN THE NAME OF THE LORD OF HOSTS, THE GOD OF THE ARMIES OF ISRAEL, WHOM YOU HAVE DEFIED" . THIS PASSAGE HIGHLIGHTS THE BELIEF THAT GOD'S POWER SURPASSES ANY HUMAN MILITARY MIGHT.**

**HEAVENLY HOSTS**

**THE HEAVENLY HOSTS, OFTEN REFERRED TO AS ANGELS, ARE DEPICTED AS GOD'S ARMY, EXECUTING HIS WILL AND PROTECTING HIS PEOPLE. IN**[2 KINGS 6:17](https://biblehub.com/2_kings/6-17.htm)**, ELISHA'S SERVANT IS GRANTED A VISION OF THE MOUNTAINS FILLED WITH HORSES AND CHARIOTS OF FIRE, SYMBOLIZING THE LORD'S UNSEEN ARMY READY TO DEFEND HIS PROPHET. THIS VISION REASSURES BELIEVERS OF GOD'S OMNIPRESENT PROTECTION AND THE REALITY OF SPIRITUAL WARFARE.**

**THE PROPHETIC LITERATURE ALSO SPEAKS OF THE LORD'S ARMY IN APOCALYPTIC TERMS.**[JOEL 2:11](https://biblehub.com/joel/2-11.htm)**DESCRIBES A DAY OF THE LORD WHEN "THE LORD RAISES HIS VOICE IN THE PRESENCE OF HIS ARMY. INDEED, HIS CAMP IS VERY LARGE, FOR MIGHTY ARE THOSE WHO OBEY HIS COMMAND" . THIS PASSAGE REFLECTS THE ESCHATOLOGICAL EXPECTATION OF GOD'S ULTIMATE VICTORY OVER EVIL.**

**NEW TESTAMENT REVELATION**

**IN THE NEW TESTAMENT, THE IMAGERY OF THE LORD AND HIS ARMY IS MOST PROMINENTLY FEATURED IN THE BOOK OF REVELATION.**[REVELATION 19:11-14](https://biblehub.com/revelation/19-11.htm)**PRESENTS A VISION OF CHRIST AS A CONQUERING KING, LEADING THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN: "THEN I SAW HEAVEN STANDING OPEN, AND THERE BEFORE ME WAS A WHITE HORSE, AND ITS RIDER IS CALLED FAITHFUL AND TRUE. WITH RIGHTEOUSNESS HE JUDGES AND WAGES WAR. THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN, DRESSED IN FINE LINEN, WHITE AND PURE, FOLLOW HIM ON WHITE HORSES" . THIS DEPICTION EMPHASIZES THE FULFILLMENT OF GOD'S REDEMPTIVE PLAN THROUGH THE TRIUMPH OF CHRIST OVER THE FORCES OF DARKNESS.**

**SPIRITUAL WARFARE**

**THE CONCEPT OF THE LORD AND HIS ARMY EXTENDS TO THE SPIRITUAL REALM, WHERE BELIEVERS ARE CALLED TO PARTICIPATE IN SPIRITUAL WARFARE.**[EPHESIANS 6:10-18](https://biblehub.com/ephesians/6-10.htm)**EXHORTS CHRISTIANS TO "PUT ON THE FULL ARMOR OF GOD" TO STAND AGAINST THE SCHEMES OF THE DEVIL. THIS PASSAGE HIGHLIGHTS THE ONGOING BATTLE BETWEEN GOOD AND EVIL, WHERE THE LORD EMPOWERS HIS PEOPLE TO RESIST SPIRITUAL ADVERSARIES.**

**CONCLUSION  
  
THE THEME OF THE LORD AND HIS ARMY SERVES AS A POWERFUL REMINDER OF GOD'S OMNIPOTENCE AND HIS ACTIVE INVOLVEMENT IN THE WORLD. WHETHER THROUGH HISTORICAL BATTLES, ANGELIC INTERVENTIONS, OR SPIRITUAL WARFARE, THE LORD'S ARMY IS A TESTAMENT TO HIS UNWAVERING COMMITMENT TO HIS COVENANT PEOPLE AND HIS ULTIMATE VICTORY OVER SIN AND DEATH.**

**AS I HAVE IMPLORED AND ONLY SWORN TO YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE TRIBULATION PERIOD OF THE ENGLISH ISRAEL, WHICH IS ANCIENT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY CONCERNS 3.5 YEARS, THAT IS, FROM REVELATION 10:1-20:15, WHICH IS 42 MONTHS OR 3 YEARS AND 6 MONTHS, UNTIL FORBIDDEN EVIL IS ULTIMATELY VANQUISHED FOREVERMORE IN HELL’S PRISON IN HAGGADAH!!! THIS MEANS FROM 3.5 YEARS TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S THIS CAN ONLY BE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 32!!! BUT WITH THE HIGH PRIEST, HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE, HIGH CAPTAIN, HIGH SHERIFF OR THE HIGH SERGEANT AS THE LORDLY POWERS THAT BE, LORDLY AUTHORITIES THAT BE, LORDLY OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE, THIS WOULD EXCELERATE IT TO ONLY 3.5 DAYS, WHICH IS 42 HOURS OR 3 DAYS AND 6 HOURS, EACH ONE INDIVIDUALLY!!! THIS IS WHERE THE ENGLISH ISRAEL IS ULTIMATELY SOVEREIGN, WHICH MEANS FROM 3.5 DAYS TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S THIS CAN ONLY BE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 32!!! BUT ALSO REMEMBER THE FOX KNOWS THAT THE LORD DOES CURES TODAY AND TOMMORROW AND THE 3RD DAY IS ALREADY PERFECTED, SO THIS EXCELERATION WOULD BE TAKEN CARE OF IN 24 HOURS!!! IN ETERNITY’S PAST, ETERNITY’S PRESENT, ETERNITY’S FUTURE AND ETERNITY’S TIME NO MORE, WOULD EXCELERATE EVEN MORE, DOWN TO 6 HOURS AND 6 HOURS IS ACTUALLY 6 MINUTES IN MATTHEW 20:12!!! ALSO, THE 10.0000% MONEY TITHE, IF PAID RIGHTFULLY TO ONLY YAHWEH STEPHEN HIMSELF, WOULD PROTECT YOUR DUMB MOTHERFUCKIN ASSES BASED ON QUICKER THAN TIME NO MORE OMNIPRESENCE, TIME NO MORE OMNIPRESENCE, QUICKER THAN TIME NO MORE, TIME NO MORE, GODSPEED AND IMMEDIATE, WHICH WOULD BE BASICALLY 1 SECOND (OMNI-WORD PUFFS UP, BUT OMNI-BENVOLENT AGAPE WATER CLEANSES), GODDAMN IT!!!**

**AS I HAVE IMPLORED AND ONLY SWORN TO YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE TRIBULATION PERIOD OF THE GREAT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST ONLY CONCERNS 3.3 YEARS, THAT IS, FROM 2ND ESDRAS 12, WHICH IS 39 MONTHS OR 3 YEARS AND 3 MONTHS, UNTIL FORBIDDEN EVIL IS ULTIMATELY VANQUISHED FOREVERMORE IN HELL’S PRISON IN HAGGADAH!!! THIS MEANS FROM 3.3 YEARS TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S THIS CAN ONLY BE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 32!!! BUT WITH THE HIGH PRIEST, HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE, HIGH CAPTAIN, HIGH SHERIFF OR THE HIGH SERGEANT AS THE LORDLY POWERS THAT BE, LORDLY AUTHORITIES THAT BE, LORDLY OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE, THIS WOULD EXCELERATE IT TO ONLY 3.3 DAYS, WHICH IS 39 HOURS OR 3 DAYS AND 3 HOURS, EACH ONE INDIVIDUALLY!!! THIS IS WHERE THE GREAT BRITAIN IS ULTIMATELY SOVEREIGN, WHICH MEANS FROM 3.3 DAYS TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S THIS CAN ONLY BE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 32!!! BUT ALSO REMEMBER THE FOX KNOWS THAT THE LORD DOES CURES TODAY AND TOMMORROW AND THE 3RD DAY IS ALREADY PERFECTED, SO THIS EXCELERATION WOULD BE TAKEN CARE OF IN 21 HOURS!!! IN ETERNITY’S PAST, ETERNITY’S PRESENT, ETERNITY’S FUTURE AND ETERNITY’S TIME NO MORE, WOULD EXCELERATE EVEN MORE, DOWN TO 5 HOURS & 15 MINUTES AND 5 HOURS & 15 MINUTES IS ACTUALLY 5 MINUTES & 15 SECONDS IN MATTHEW 20:12!!! ALSO, THE 10.0000% MONEY TITHE, IF PAID RIGHTFULLY TO ONLY YAHWEH STEPHEN HIMSELF, WOULD PROTECT YOUR DUMB MOTHERFUCKIN ASSES BASED ON QUICKER THAN TIME NO MORE OMNIPRESENCE, TIME NO MORE OMNIPRESENCE, QUICKER THAN TIME NO MORE, TIME NO MORE, GODSPEED AND IMMEDIATE, WHICH WOULD BE BASICALLY IMMEDIATE (THIS IS A SPLIT SECOND, OMNI-INTENT, OMNI-MOTIVE & OMNI-PLOT PUFFS UP, BUT THIS IS A SPLIT SECOND, OMNI-BENVOLENT AGAPE FIRE SEVERS), GODDAMN IT!!!**

**AS I HAVE ALSO IMPLORED AND ONLY SWORN TO YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE TRIBULATION PERIOD OF THE ENGLISH USA IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING ONLY CONCERNS AROUND 3.1 YEARS, THAT IS, FROM DANIEL 8:11-13, WHICH IS ABOUT 37 MONTHS OR 3 YEARS AND 1 MONTH AND 10 DAYS, UNTIL FORBIDDEN EVIL IS ULTIMATELY VANQUISHED FOREVERMORE IN HELL’S PRISON IN HAGGADAH!!! THIS MEANS FROM 3.1 YEARS TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S THIS CAN ONY BE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32!!! BUT WITH THE HIGH PRIEST, HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE, HIGH CAPTAIN, HIGH SHERIFF OR THE HIGH SERGEANT AS THE LORDLY POWERS THAT BE, LORDLY AUTHORITIES THAT BE, LORDLY OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE, THIS WOULD EXCELERATE IT TO ONLY 3.1 DAYS, WHICH IS ROUGHLY 37 HOURS OR 3 DAYS AND 1 HOUR, EACH ONE INDIVIDUALLY!!! THIS IS WHERE THE ENGLISH USA IS ULTIMATELY SOVEREIGN, WHICH MEANS FROM 3.1 DAYS TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S THIS CAN ONLY BE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 32!!! BUT ALSO REMEMBER THE FOX KNOWS THAT THE LORD DOES CURES TODAY AND TOMMORROW AND THE 3RD DAY IS ALREADY PERFECTED, SO THIS EXCELERATION WOULD BE TAKEN CARE OF IN AROUND 19 HOURS!!! IN ETERNITY’S PAST, ETERNITY’S PRESENT, ETERNITY’S FUTURE AND ETERNITY’S TIME NO MORE, WOULD EXCELERATE EVEN MORE, DOWN TO 4 ½ HOURS AND 4 ½ HOURS WITH 30 MINUTES OF SILENCE IS ACTUALLY 4 MINUTES IN MATTHEW 20:12!!! ALSO, THE 10.0000% MONEY TITHE, IF PAID RIGHTFULLY TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, WOULD PROTECT YOUR DUMB MOTHERFUCKIN ASSES BASED ON QUICKER THAN TIME NO MORE OMNIPRESENCE, TIME NO MORE OMNIPRESENCE, QUICKER THAN TIME NO MORE, TIME NO MORE, GODSPEED AND IMMEDIATE, WHICH WOULD BE BASICALLY IMMEDIATE TIME NO MORE (THIS IS QUICKER THAN A SPLIT SECOND, OMNI-KNOWLEDGE PUFFS UP, BUT THIS IS QUICKER THAN A SPLIT SECOND, OMNI-BENEVOLENT AGAPE LOVE EDIFIES), GODDAMN IT!!!**

**WHAT DOES THE FATHER STEPHEN KNOW ABOUT THE END TIMES OF THE UNIVERSE?**

**PSALMS 62:11 (PSALMS CAN MEAN “THE LORD SEE MAPS” OR “THE LORD SEE PAMS” OR “THE LORD SEE A MPS—MILITARY POLICE” WITHIN THE SCRIPTURE CHAPTER NUMBER (62) WITH THE DOORWAY OF THE NUMBER 0 WITH 65 LEVELS IS CALLING ON LAW IN ACTS 6:11 TO CALLING ON GOD IN ACTS 7:60) “GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) HAS SPOKEN ONCE,  
TWICE I HAVE HEARD THIS:  
THAT (ABSOLUTE) POWER (POWER, AUTHORITY, ALMIGHTINESS & OMNIPOTENCE) *BELONGS* TO (ONLY) GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).”**

**THE ULTIMATE MOUTH (SELF WITNESS---MIDDLE SKIN ARMOR & INSIDE WITNESS---INSIDE SALVATION ARMOR) OF 1 WITNESS (OUTSIDE WITNESS----OUTSIDE VENGEANCE ARMOR) ALONE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS FOREVERMORE SUFFICIENT FOR ALL INFINITE GODDAMN THINGS, INCLUDING THE INCURRING OF THE DEATH PENALTY & REACHING THE 10TH HEAVEN WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, ONLY IF THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL ACCESS IS ULTIMATELY GRANTED BY PAYING WHAT IS OWED, THAT IS, THE PHYSICAL MONEY TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & REMAINING FAITHFUL FOREVERMORE TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF BY DOING THE ENOCH WAY ONLY IN MALACHI 3:8-12; HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5 BECAUSE SIMULTANEOUSLY THIS IS ABOVE & BEYOND THE UNIVERSAL & GLOBAL NUMBER 4, WHICH IS THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**IF YOU THINK YOU HAVE AUTHORITY TO SAVE ANYONE OR TO DESTROY ANYONE, ETC., YOU BETTER WAIT ON YAHWEH WHO IS ONLY ABLE & CAN ONLY AUTHORIZE THIS!!! IN THE NUT-SHELL, YAHWEH IS THE ONLY LAW (STEPHEN YAHWEH)-GIVER, THE ONLY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)-GIVER, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)-GIVER & THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)-GIVER, OR SIMPLY THE YAHWEH (STEPHEN YAHWEH)-GIVER THROUGH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH EMPOWERMENT, FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! WHETHER YAHWEH SAYS & DOES TO SAVE OR DESTROY, TO PROTECT OR KILL, TO GIVE OR TAKE BACK, TO BLESS OR CURSE, TO FULL HEALTH OR DISEASE, TO JUSTIFY OR DAMN, REST ASSURED YAHWEH ONLY HAS HIS OWN ULTIMATE WORK & HIS OWN ULTIMATE PLAN (ACTS 5:38-39), GODDAMN IT, NOBODY ELSE FOREVERMORE!!! SO, I FIND THE SO-CALLED CHURCH, THE SO-CALLED LAW & OTHER GODDAMN AGENCIES, ALL IN TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS ETERNAL BULLSHIT (2 COR 11:12-15), TRYING TO COMPETE WITH YAHWEH, WHICH IS GODDAMN ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY BULLSHIT BECAUSE YAHWEH HIMSELF ONLY ALWAYS WINS & EVERYBODY ONLY ALWAYS LOSES!!! SO BEFORE YOU GET ON YOUR HIGH HORSES & SWEAR THAT YOU HAVE AUTHORITY IN THE GOSPEL KINGDOM TO DO ANYTHING ABOUT ALL THIS HOMOSEXUAL GODDAMN BULLSHIT, AS WELL AS SEXUAL GODDAMN BULLSHIT & INTERRACIAL ABOMINABLE GODDAMN BULLSHIT, THAT IS CULTIMATING IN THE USA & OTHER COUNTRIES ALIKE, YOU BETTER KNOW THAT YAHWEH HAS IN FACT APPROVED & AUTHORIZED THIS, WHETHER IN SAVING OR IN DESTROYING, ETC., BEFORE ANYTHING BY YOU OR ANYBODY CAN BE DONE, LEST YOU OR ANYBODY, IS FOUND FIGHTING AGAINST YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! REST ASSURED, IF YOU ARE ON THE WRONG SIDE AGAINST YAHWEH, THEN YOU ARE FOREVERMORE GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL, YOU LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS!!! THIS IS NEVER THE MATTER OF YES OR NO, AUTHORIZATION OR NO AUTHORIZATION, BELIEF OR DISBELIEF, TRUTH OR NO TRUTH, IGNORANCE OR KNOWING, BUT THIS IS ALWAYS THE MATTER OF AUTHORIZATION FROM YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHETHER APPROVED BY YAHWEH OR DISAPPROVED BY YAHWEH, GODDAMN IT!!! JUST AS JESUS CHRIST THAT PROTECTED & SERVED THE QUEER WOMAN FROM BEING STONED & ALSO PROTECTED & SERVED THE GREAT NUMBER OF QUEER MANKIND, JESUS CHRIST FOREVERMORE NEVER HAS THE AUTHORIZATION FROM YAHWEH HIMSELF, TO SAY & DO THIS, GODDAMN IT!!! THE SAME THING, IS HAPPENING IN THIS UNAUTHORIZED SO-CALLED TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS LAW (2 COR 11:12-15), EVERYWHERE CURRENTLY IN TODAY’S SOCIETY!!! AND THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ANCIENT SAYINGS COMES TO PASS “THIS LAW HAS HATED YAHWEH, WITHOUT ANY CAUSE!!!” AND AGAIN, “THIS LAW WHO STEALS FROM YOU, KILLS YOU & DESTROYS YOU, THINKS THIS LAW DOES YAHWEH SERVICE!!!” AND AGAIN, “THIS LAW WHO TAKES BACK FROM YOU, PROTECTS YOU & SAVES YOU, THINKS THIS LAW DOES YAHWEH SERVICE!!!”**

**THE OLD & YOUNG UNIVERSES DESTROYED BY THE AGAPE WATERS OF THE FLOOD CONCERNS 70% FLUIDS OF THE BODY OUTSIDE THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER STEPHEN BY WHICH ONLY 8 ETERNAL CREATURES WERE SAVED---THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT LAW OF THE LORD ENOCH THAT ETERNALLY LIVES FOREVERMORE PROVEN UNDISPUTABLY IN HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT & NOAH’S FAMILY, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**

**YAHWEH WEPT, THAT IS, THE FULL 10 TIERS HAVE FALLEN WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN INSIDE HAGGADAH IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32!!!**

**ETERNAL NOTE: SINCE THE LORD’S WITNESS IS NOT JUST 1 UNIQUE LORD, BUT 4 UNIQUE LORD’S IN 1 JOHN 5:6-13, THIS MEANS 4 ENTIRE UNIQUE UNIVERSES, WHERE YAHWEH HAD ONLY SAVED 1 COUPLE, THAT IS 1 MAN ONLY WITH 1 WOMAN ONLY WITHIN EACH OF THE 4 ENTIRE SPECIAL UNIVERSES!!!**

**NOW ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ONLY USED WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN RICH STATUS BECAUSE THIS IS ONLY THE INSTITUTION AND/OR THE INSTITUTION OF MAN IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT!!! BUT THE POVERTY STATUS AND/OR THE POOR STATUS IS BOTH ONLY INDIVIDUAL, NEVER INSTITUTIONAL, WHERE ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IS NOT NEEDED BECAUSE STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF DOES IT HIMSELF IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS JESUS CHRIST IS NO LORD AND NEVER THE LORD BECAUSE JESUS CHRIST ULTIMATELY FAILED IN SELF BY BECOMING FORBIDDEN EVIL!!!**

**IN GENESIS 6:1-7 SAYS “NOW IT CAME TO PASS, WHEN MEN BEGAN TO MULTIPLY ON THE FACE OF THE EARTH, AND DAUGHTERS WERE BORN TO THEM, THAT THE SONS OF GOD SAW THE DAUGHTERS OF MEN, THAT THEY WERE BEAUTIFUL, AND THEY TOOK WIVES FOR THEMSELVES OF ALL WHOM THEY CHOSE. AND THE LORD (YAH) SAID, ‘MY SPIRIT (FATHER STEPHEN) SHALL NOT STRIVE (ABIDE) WITH MAN FOREVER, FOR HE IS INDEED FLESH, YET HIS DAYS SHALL BE 120 YEARS (114,192,000,000,000,000 QUADRILLION YEARS WITH THE LORD IS 2,000 YEARS IS 1 HOUR EQUAL TO 1 DAY IS 24,000 YEARS IN MATTHEW 20:12 & 2ND PETER 3:8 WHICH 1 YEAR IS 366,000 YEARS WITH RENTING WHICH IS 10,000 IN JUDE 14-15 WITH A 120 YEAR REIGN KINGDOM---10).’ THERE WERE GIANTS (24 ORDERS) ON THE EARTH IN THOSE DAYS, AND ALSO AFTERWARDS, WHEN THE SONS OF GOD CAME IN TO THE DAUGHTERS OF MEN (THE ILLEGAL AND UNAUTHORIZED ETERNAL MARITAL SEXUAL EROS LOVE) AND THEY BORE CHILDREN TO THEM. THOSE WERE THE MIGHTY MEN WHO WERE OF OLD, MEN OF RENOWN (THE OLD HERO GIANT’S). THEN THE LORD (YAH) SAW THAT THE WICKEDNESS OF MAN WAS GREAT IN THE EARTH, AND THAT EVERY INTENT OF THE THOUGHTS OF HIS HEART WAS ONLY EVIL CONTINUALLY (ALL THE DAY LONG). AND THE LORD (YAH) WAS SORRY THAT HE HAD MADE MAN ON THE EARTH, AND HE WAS GRIEVED IN HIS HEART. SO THE LORD (YAH) SAID, ‘I WILL DESTROY MAN WHOM I HAVE CREATED FROM THE FACE OF THE EARTH, BOTH MAN AND BEAST, CREEPING THING AND BIRDS OF THE AIR, FOR I AM SORRY THAT I HAVE MADE THEM.” IN GENESIS 9:11 STATES “THUS I ESTABLISH MY COVENANT WITH YOU: NEVER AGAIN SHALL ALL FLESH BE CUT OFF BY THE WATERS OF THE FLOOD, NEVER AGAIN SHALL THERE BE A FLOOD TO DESTROY THE EARTH.” IN GENESIS 9:15 TELLS US “…AND I WILL REMEMBER MY COVENANT WHICH IS BETWEEN ME AND YOU AND EVERY LIVING CREATURE OF ALL FLESH, THE WATERS SHALL NEVER AGAIN BECOME A FLOOD TO DESTROY ALL FLESH.” IN PSALMS 29:10 MENTIONS “THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) SAT ENTHRONED AT THE FLOOD, AND THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) SITS AS KING FOREVER.” IN DANIEL 9:26 DECLARES “AND AFTER THREESCORE AND TWO WEEKS SHALL MESSIAH (FATHER STEPHEN) BE CUT OFF, BUT NOT FOR HIMSELF: AND THE PEOPLE OF THE PRINCE THAT SHALL COME SHALL DESTROY THE CITY AND THE SANCTUARY, AND THE END THEREOF SHALL BE WITH A FLOOD, AND UNTO THE END OF THE WAR DESOLATIONS ARE DETERMINED.” IN 2ND ESDRAS 3:9-10 SAYS “AND AGAIN IN PROCESS OF TIME THOU BROUGHT THE FLOOD UPON THOSE THAT DWELT IN THE WORLD, AND DESTROYED THEM. AND IT CAME TO PASS IN EVERY OF THEM, THAT AS DEATH WAS TO ADAM, SO WAS THE FLOOD TO THESE.” IN WISDOM OF SOLOMON 5:22 TELLS US “AND HAILSTONES FULL OF WRATH SHALL BE CAST AS OUT OF A STONE BOW, AND THE WATER OF THE SEA SHALL RAGE AGAINST THEM, AND THE FLOODS SHALL CRUELLY DROWN THEM.” IN WISDOM OF SOLOMON 10:4 STATES “FOR WHOSE CAUSE THE EARTH BEING DROWNED WITH THE FLOOD, WISDOM AGAIN PRESERVED IT, AND DIRECTED THE COURSE OF THE RIGHTEOUS IN A PIECE OF WOOD OF SMALL VALUE.” IN SIRACH 40:10 SAYS “THESE THINGS ARE CREATED FOR THE WICKED, AND FOR THEIR SAKES IT AS A FLOOD.” IN SIRACH 44:17-18 MENTIONS “NOAH (NOE) WAS FOUND PERFECT AND RIGHTEOUS, IN THE TIME OF WRATH HE WAS TAKEN IN EXCHANGE [FOR THE WORLD]: THEREFORE, WAS HE LEFT AS A REMNANT UNTO THE EARTH, WHEN THE FLOOD CAME. AND EVERLASTING COVENANT WAS MADE WITH HIM, THAT ALL FLESH SHOULD PERISH NO MORE BY THE FLOOD.” IN MATTHEW 24:38-39 MENTIONS “FOR AS IN THE DAYS THAT WERE BEFORE THE FLOOD THEY WERE EATING AND DRINKING, MARRYING AND GIVING IN MARRIAGE, UNTIL THE DAY THAT NOAH ENTERED THE ARK, AND KNEW NOT UNTIL THE FLOOD CAME, AND TOOK THEM AWAY, SO SHALL ALSO THE COMING OF THE SON OF MAN BE.” IN 2ND PETER 2:5 STATES “…AND SPARED NOT THE OLD WORLD, BUT SAVED NOAH THE 8TH PERSON (THE 9TH PERSON IS THE INCLUDING OF ENOCH IN GENESIS 5:23), A PREACHER OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, BRINGING IN THE FLOOD UPON THE WORLD OF THE UNGODLY…” IN 2ND PETER 3:5-6 TELLS US “FOR THIS THEY WILLFULLY FORGET: THAT BY THE WORD OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) THE HEAVENS WERE OF OLD, AND THE (OLD) EARTH STANDING OUT OF WATER AND IN THE WATER, BY WHICH THE WORLD THAT EXISTED PERISHED, BEING FLOODED WITH WATER.” IN REVELATION 12:15-16 SAYS “AND THE SERPENT CAST OUT OF HIS MOUTH AS A FLOOD AFTER THE WOMAN, THAT HE MIGHT CAUSE HER TO BE CARRIED AWAY OF THE FLOOD. AND THE EARTH HELPED THE WOMAN, AND THE EARTH OPENED HER MOUTH, AND SWALLOWED UP THE FLOOD WHICH THE DRAGON CAST OUT OF HIS MOUTH.” IN LUKE 17:27 TELLS US “THEY DID EAT, THEY DRANK, THEY MARRIED WIVES, THEY WERE GIVEN IN MARRIAGE (QUALIFIED IN MARRIAGE), UNTIL THE DAY THAT NOAH ENTERED THE ARK, AND THE FLOOD CAME, AND DESTROYED THEM ALL.” THIS STILL MEANS THE FATHER STEPHEN CAN DO A SEMI-GLOBAL APPOINTMENT [9 OR MORE WIPED OUT & PLUS THIS WAS ONLY PROMISED IN JUDAISM & NOT GENTILISM OR CHRISTIANITY, BUT NOT LESS THAN 9---4 FEMALES & 5 MALES OR 5 MALES & 4 FEMALES, BUT NOT THE ORIGINAL 8---4 FEMALES & 4 MALES IN JUDAISM] IN WATER IN THE NEAR FUTURE & IN FIRE [2 SAVED] AND AGAPE LOVE [1 SAVED] HE WILL DO A GLOBAL APPOINTMENT IN THE NEAR FUTURE. I KNOW SOME ETERNAL CREATURES TELLING HIS HOLY MINSTERS & TRUE PROPHETS THAT THE LORD YAHWEH WILL NOT DO A GLOBAL APPOINTMENT, BUT THE USA IS CONSIDERED SMALLER THAN A SEMI-GLOBAL APPOINTMENT, LIKE AN OTHER INDIVIDUAL COUNTRIES, EXCEPT CHINA, WHICH MAKES UP ABOUT 1/4 OF THE TOTAL POPULATION OF TODAY & THE LORD’S FURY & HIS INFINITE HAND WILL REST ON THESE SMALLER COUNTRIES IF THEY DO NOT CHOOSE TO UNDO THEIR SEXUAL, HOMOSEXUAL & INTERRACIAL CORRUPTIONS THAT THE USA & ALL OTHER COUNTRIES ALIKE ARE REAPING & SOWING IN ACTS 7:6-7; 17:22-31; 29:2. THERE IS NO FEAR IN THE EYES OF THESE KIND OF ETERNAL CREATURES, TO UNDERMINED & UNDERESTIMATE THE LORD & TO TELL HIM WHAT HE CAN DO OR CANNOT NOT DO, THEY ARE ETERNALLY DAMNED WITHOUT REMEDY. MOST OF THE TIME, WHEN IT PLEASES THE LORD TO BRING HIS HAND DOWN ON COUNTRIES, STATES OR CITIES, INNOCENT CREATURES ARE ALSO KILLED IN THE PROCESS, TO BE ABLE TO PURGE THE SEXUAL CORRUPTIONS IN A GIVEN TERRITORY. THEN THOSE ETERNAL CREATURES REFUSES THE LORD’S REBUKE, AND BLAMES THE LORD IN REBELLION & ANGER, SO THAT IT PROVOKES THE LORD TO DO MORE DESTRUCTION TO THE UNIVERSE, A COUNTRY, STATE OR CITY. REMEMBER TO PROTECT AN ENTIRE CITY METROPOLITAN AREA, ALL THE LORD REQUIRES AT THE BEGINNING IS AT LEAST 10 RIGHTEOUS [3 RIGHTEOUS WITH 2 POSITIONS COMING TOGETHER MAKING 1 WITH THE LORD & GO ONE MILE GO TWAIN FOR IT TO COME DOWN TO 1 RIGHTEOUS AT THE ENDING OR THE NUMBER 9 WITH THE LORD IN ACTS 8:1-3 IS CUT DOWN BY GOING ONE MILE GO TWAIN IS 3, THEN TWO POSITIONS MAKING PEACE IN 1 POSITION ENDS UP AS 1 POSITION], FOR AN ENTIRE STATE IT WOULD BE 23 RIGHTEOUS [7 RIGHTEOUS WITH 2 POSITIONS COMING TOGETHER MAKING 1 WITH THE LORD & GO ONE MILE GO TWAIN FOR IT TO COME DOWN TO 3 RIGHTEOUS OR THE NUMBER 22 WITH THE LORD IS CUT DOWN BY GOING ONE MILE GO TWAIN IS 7.6, THEN TWO POSITIONS MAKING PEACE IN 1 POSITION ENDS UP AS 2.5 POSITIONS], FOR AN ENTIRE COUNTRY IT WOULD BE 36 RIGHTEOUS [11 RIGHTEOUS WITH 2 POSITIONS COMING TOGETHER MAKING 1 WITH THE LORD & GO ONE MILE GO TWAIN FOR IT TO COME DOWN TO 4 RIGHTEOUS OR OR THE NUMBER 35 WITH THE LORD IS CUT DOWN BY GOING ONE MILE GO TWAIN IS 11.6, THEN TWO POSITIONS MAKING PEACE IN 1 POSITION ENDS UP AS 3.8 POSITIONS] & FOR THE ENTIRE WORLD WOULD BE 50 RIGHTEOUS [16 RIGHTEOUS WITH 2 POSITIONS COMING TOGETHER MAKING 1 WITH THE LORD & GO ONE MILE GO TWAIN FOR IT TO COME DOWN TO 5 RIGHTEOUS OR THE NUMBER 49 WITH THE LORD IS CUT DOWN BY GOING ONE MILE GO TWAIN IS 16.3, THEN TWO POSITIONS MAKING PEACE IN 1 POSITION ENDS UP AS 5.4 POSITIONS] WITH THE LORD INCLUDED BASED ON GENESIS 18:16-33. WHAT HIGH LEVEL OF RIGHTEOUSNESS IS REQUIRED FOR THE LORD TO CHOOSE TO STAY HIS HAND? NO SEXUAL CREATURES, NO HOMOSEXUAL CREATURES OR NO INTERRACIAL CREATURES THAT ARE MARRIED ARE WORTHY IN THIS RESPECT! ONLY DIVINE CREATURES WHO ARE TRULY SEPARATED & TRULY HOLY THAT ARE SINGLE ARE WORTHY IN THIS RESPECT! REMEMBER ONLY THE LORD ENOCH WAS PROVEN WORTHY FOR 300 YEARS IN MARRIAGE & 65 YEARS IN THE SINGLE TO PLEASE THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN GENESIS 5:22-24; HEBREWS 11:5 & JUDE 14-15. FOR TODAY, SADLY THAT RULES OUT MOST ETERNAL CREATURES OF TODAY BECAUSE OF SEXUAL UNIONS THAT IS PERVERTED AGAINST GOD-GIVEN DIVINE UNIONS. I FIND SOME ETERNAL CREATURES THAT TEACH ABOUT HOLY WATER & HOLY FIRE TO SAVE THEIR OWN TAILS, BUT WHEN IT LEVELS TO HOLY OMNI-BENEVOLENCE OR HOLY AGAPE LOVE, THEY PERVERT THE FATHER STEPHEN’S STRAIGHT WAYS & TRY TO OVERCOME [ROMANS 3:4-23] BY SAYING SEXUAL LOVE OR EROS LOVE WITH THE INITIAL INTENT TO TRY TO DELAY THE ETERNAL CHARGE IN THEIR AUTHORIZED APPOINTMENTS BY TELLING THE FATHER STEPHEN WHAT HE CAN DO OR NOT DO, BUT NO ETERNAL CREATURE WILL PREVAIL BECAUSE HIS WAYS ARE HIGHER & HIS THOUGHTS ARE HIGHER THAN ANY ETERNAL CREATURE IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:25 & ACTS 5:1-11, 38-39. NOW IF ANY ETERNAL CREATURE AGAPE LOVES WITH OMNI-BENEVOLENCE THE FATHER STEPHEN & HIS COMMANDS WITHOUT INTERROGATION TECHNIQUE OR QUESTIONING, THEN HE CAN GRANT 15 MORE YEARS FROM THE ORIGINAL APPOINTMENT IN 2ND KINGS 20:6 & ISAIAH 38:5. AFTER THE APPOINTMENTS ARE FULFILLED, THE FATHER STEPHEN IN HIS IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT WILL ETERNALLY DAMN OR JUST SHORT OF ETERNALLY DAMNING OR BOTH ALL ETERNAL CREATURES BASED ON THEIR WORKS IS IN 1ST PETER 1:17-21. THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT REASON FOR THE ONGOING HATRED & INTENTIONAL DEFIANCE TOWARD THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS BECAUSE ALL THESE ETERNAL CREATURES HAVE NOT GONE THROUGH THEIR ORDAINED APPOINTMENTS, YET THEY HAVE BLOWN THE 1ST CHANCE IN DISOBEYING THE FATHER STEPHEN, WHICH AFTER THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT PROOF OF THEIR ETERNAL DEATHS, THEY WILL HAVE ONLY 1 SHOT AT THE 2ND CHANCE TO OBEY THE FATHER STEPHEN & HIS GOSPEL KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN THE GUARD TOLL HOUSE IN HELL IN 1ST PETER 3:19-20. IF NOT THEY SHALL BE ETERNALLY DAMNED FOREVER WITHOUT ANY ESCAPE FROM THE PRISONS IN HELL. IF THEY PASS THE 2ND CHANCE, THEN THEY SHALL GO TO PURGATORY FOR A SANCTIFICATION JUST SHORT OF ETERNAL DAMNATION TO BE ABLE TO ENTER THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP WHICH ONLY HOUSES TRUE CREATOR AGENTS & TRUE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORD [LADIES].**

**THE OLD & YOUNG UNIVERSES DESTROYED BY HOLY AGAPE FIRES & FERVENT HEAT CONCERNS THE AGAPE FIRE OF THE TONGUE & FIRE SHUT UP IN THE BONES IN THE BODY OUTSIDE THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER STEPHEN BY WHICH ONLY 2 ETERNAL CREATURES WERE SAVED---THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD & HIS OWN SON ENOCH AS THE TRUE CHRIST THAT NEVER ETERNALLY DIES FOREVERMORE ONLY IN INSIDE HAGGADAH WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, WHERE HELL’S PRISON RESIDES FOREVERMORE IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, BUT ETERNALLY LIVES FOREVERMORE PROVEN UNDISPUTABLY IN HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**

**YAHWEH SPOKE, THAT IS, THE FULL 10 TIERS HAVE FALLEN WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN INSIDE HAGGADAH IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32!!!**

**NOW ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ONLY USED WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN RICH STATUS BECAUSE THIS IS ONLY THE INSTITUTION AND/OR THE INSTITUTION OF MAN IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT!!! BUT THE POVERTY STATUS AND/OR THE POOR STATUS IS BOTH ONLY INDIVIDUAL, NEVER INSTITUTIONAL, WHERE ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IS NOT NEEDED BECAUSE STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF DOES IT HIMSELF IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS JESUS CHRIST IS NO LORD AND NEVER THE LORD BECAUSE JESUS CHRIST ULTIMATELY FAILED IN SELF BY BECOMING FORBIDDEN EVIL!!!**

**IN GENESIS 19:24 SAYS “THEN THE LORD (YAH) RAINED UPON SODOM AND UPON GOMORRAH BRIMSTONE AND FIRE FROM THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) OUT OF HEAVEN.” IN EXODUS 9:24-25 DECLARES “SO THERE WAS HAIL, AND FIRE MINGLED WITH THE HAIL, VERY GRIEVOUS, SUCH AS THERE WAS NONE LIKE IT IN ALL THE LAND OF EGYPT SINCE IT BECAME A NATION. AND THE HAIL STRUCK THROUGH THE WHOLE LAND OF EGYPT, AND ALL THAT WAS IN THE FIELD, BOTH MAN AND BEAST, AND THE HAIL STRUCK EVERY HERB OF THE FIELD AND BROKE EVERY TREE OF THE FIELD.” IN PSALMS 11:6 STATES “UPON THE WICKED HE SHALL RAIN SNARES, FIRE AND BRIMSTONE, AND A HORRIBLE TEMPEST: THIS SHALL BE THE PORTION OF THEIR CUP.” IN EZEKIEL 38:22 TELLS US “AND I WILL PLEAD HIM WITH PESTILENCE AND WITH BLOOD, AND I WILL RAIN UPON HIM, AND UPON HIS BANDS (TROOPS), AND UPON THE MANY PEOPLE THAT ARE WITH HIM, AN OVERFLOWING RAIN, AND GREAT HAILSTONES, FIRE AND BRIMSTONE.” IN 2ND ESDRAS 16:15 SAYS “THE FIRE IS KINDLED, AND SHALL NOT BE PUT OUT, TILL IT CONSUME THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH.” IN WISDOM OF SOLOMON 16:17 TELLS US “FOR, WHICH IS MOST TO BE WONDERED AT, THE FIRE HAD MORE FORCE IN THE WATER THAT QUENCHES ALL THINGS: FOR THE WORLD FIGHTS (1 POSITION) FOR THE RIGHTEOUS.” IN MATTHEW 25:41 MENTIONS “THEN HE WILL ALSO SAY TO THOSE ON THE LEFT HAND, ‘DEPART FROM ME, YOU CURSED, INTO THE EVERLASTING FIRE PREPARED FOR THE DEVIL AND HIS ANGELS…” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 3:13-15 DECLARES “EVERY MAN’S WORK SHALL BE MADE MANIFEST: FOR THE DAY SHALL DECLARE IT, BECAUSE IT SHALL BE REVEALED BY FIRE, AND THE FIRE SHALL TRY EVERY MAN’S WORK OF WHAT SORT IT IS. IF ANYONE’S WORK WHICH HE HAS BUILT ON IT ENDURES, HE WILL RECEIVE A REWARD, IF ANYONE’S WORK IS BURNED, HE WILL SUFFER LOSS, BUT HE HIMSELF WILL BE SAVED, YET SO AS THROUGH FIRE (ONLY 2 PERSONS SAVED).” IN 2ND THESSALONIANS 1:5-10 TELLS US “…WHICH IS MANIFEST EVIDENCE OF THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT OF GOD, THAT YOU MAY BE COUNTED WORTHY OF THE KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (FATHER STEPHEN), FOR WHICH YOU ALSO SUFFER, SINCE IT IS A RIGHTEOUS THING WITH GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) TO REPAY WITH TRIBULATION THOSE WHO TROUBLE YOU, AND TO GIVE YOU WHO ARE TROUBLED REST WITH US WHEN THE LORD JESUS IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN WITH HIS MIGHTY ANGELS, IN FLAMING FIRE TAKING VENGEANCE ON THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD (FATHER STEPHEN), AND ON THOSE WHO DO NOT OBEY THE (FATHER STEPHEN’S) GOSPEL OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST. THESE SHALL BE PUNISHED WITH EVERLASTING DESTRUCTION FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) AND FROM THE GLORY OF HIS POWER, WHEN HE COMES, IN THAT DAY, TO BE GLORIFIED IN HIS SAINTS (LORDS), AND TO BE ADMIRED AMONG ALL THOSE WHO BELIEVE, BECAUSE OUR TESTIMONY AMONG YOU WAS BELIEVED.” IN 2ND PETER 3:7-13 STATES “BUT THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH WHICH ARE NOW PRESERVED BY THE SAME WORD (FATHER STEPHEN’S), ARE RESERVED FOR FIRE UNTIL THE DAY OF JUDGMENT AND PERDITION OF UNGODLY MEN. BUT, BELOVED, DO NOT FORGET THIS ONE THING, THAT WITH THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) ONE DAY IS AS A 1,000 YEARS, AND A 1,000 YEARS AS ONE DAY. THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) IS NOT SLACK CONCERNING HIS PROMISE (ACTS 1:4-8; 2:32-33), AS SOME COUNT SLACKNESS, BUT IS LONGSUFFERING TOWARD US, NOT WILLING THAT ANY SHOULD PERISH BUT THAT ALL SHOULD COME TO REPENTANCE. BUT THE DAY OF THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) WILL COME AS A THIEF IN THE NIGHT, IN WHICH THE HEAVENS WILL PASS AWAY WITH A GREAT NOISE, AND THE ELEMENTS [FIRE, EARTH, WIND (AIR) & WATER] WILL MELT WITH FERVENT HEAT, BOTH THE EARTH AND THE WORKS THAT ARE IN IT WILL BE BURNED UP (LAID BARE). THEREFORE SINCE ALL THESE THINGS WILL BE DISSOLVED, WHAT MANNER OF PERSONS OUGHT YOU TO BE IN HOLY CONDUCT AND GODLINESS, LOOKING FOR AND HASTENING THE COMING OF THE DAY OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN), BECAUSE OF WHICH THE HEAVENS WILL BE DISSOLVED, BEING ON FIRE, AND THE ELEMENTS (FIRE, EARTH, WIND (AIR) & WATER) WILL MELT WITH FERVENT HEAT? NEVERTHELESS WE, ACCORDING TO HIS PROMISE (ACTS 1:4-7; 2:32-33), LOOK FOR NEW HEAVENS AND A NEW EARTH (REVELATION 21:1-22:21) IN WHICH RIGHTEOUSNESS DWELLS (PERFECTLY FOREVER).” IN JUDE 7 SAYS “EVEN AS SODOM AND GOMORRAH, AND THE CITIES ABOUT THEM, IN LIKE MANNER GIVING THEMSELVES OVER TO FORNICATION (IN 1 DAY (2,000 YEARS) WHICH IS 26 HOURS (26,000 YEARS) IN THE DAY OVER THE NIGHT WITH RELENTING OF 10,000 IN JUDE 14-15 TIME 10 IN THE KINGDOM MAKES 59,800,000,000 BILLION TO FALL IN ONE ACT IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 10:8 & MATTHEW 20:12), AND GOING AFTER STRANGE FLESH, ARE SET FORTH AN EXAMPLE, SUFFERING THE (FATHER STEPHEN’S) VENGEANCE OF ETERNAL FIRE.” IN REVELATION 8:7-8 SAYS “THE FIRST ANGEL (LORD) SOUNDED, AND THERE FOLLOWED HAIL AND FIRE MINGLED WITH BLOOD, AND THEY CAST UPON THE EARTH: AND THE THIRD PART OF THE TREES WAS BURNT UP, AND ALL GREEN GRASS WAS BURNT UP. AND THE SECOND ANGEL (LORD) SOUNDED, AND IT WERE A GREAT MOUNTAIN BURNING WITH FIRE WAS CAST INTO THE SEA: AND THE THIRD PART OF THE SEA BECAME BLOOD…” IN REVELATION 9:17-18 TELLS US “AND THUS I SAW THE HORSES IN THE VISION, AND THEN THAT SAT ON THEM, HAVING BREASTPLATES OF FIRE, AND OF JACINTH, AND BRIMSTONE: AND THE HEADS OF THE HORSES WERE AS THE HEADS OF LIONS, AND OUT OF THEIR MOUTHS ISSUED FIRE AND SMOKE AND BRIMSTONE. BY THESE THREE PLAGUES THE THIRD OF MEN KILLED, BY THE FIRE, AND BY THE SMOKE, AND BY THE BRIMSTONE, WHICH ISSUED OUT OF THEIR MOUTHS.” IN REVELATION 14:10 SAYS “THE SAME SHALL DRINK OF THE WINE OF THE WRATH OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN), WHICH IS POURED OUT WITHOUT MIXTURE INTO THE CUP OF HIS INDIGNATION, AND HE SHALL BE TORMENTED WITH FIRE AND BRIMSTONE IN THE (FATHER STEPHEN’S) PRESENCE OF THE HOLY ANGELS, AND IN THE (FATHER STEPHEN’S) PRESENCE OF THE LAMB…” IN REVELATION 19:20 STATES “AND THE BEAST WAS TAKEN, AND WITH HIM THE FALSE PROPHET THAT WROUGHT MIRACLE BEFORE HIM, WITH WHICH HE DECEIVED THEM THAT HAD RECEIVED THE MARK OF THE BEAST, AND THEM THAT WORSHIPPED HIS IMAGE. THESE WERE CAST ALIVE INTO A LAKE OF FIRE BURNING WITH BRIMSTONE.” IN REVELATION 20:9 DECLARES “AND THEY WENT UP ON THE BREADTH OF THE EARTH, AND COMPASSED THE CAMP OF THE SAINTS (LORDS) ABOUT, AND THE BELOVED CITY (THE HOLY JERUSALEM): AND FIRE CAME DOWN FROM GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) OUT OF HEAVEN, AND DEVOURED THEM. THE DEVIL (LORD LUCIFER), WHO DECEIVED THEM, WAS CAST INTO THE LAKE OF FIRE AND BRIMSTONE WHERE THE BEAST (THE SCARLET COLORED BEAST WITH THE SCARLET COLORED WHORE) AND FALSE PROPHET ARE. AND THEY WILL BE TORMENTED DAY AND NIGHT FOREVER AND EVER.” IN LUKE 17:29 SAYS “BUT THE SAME DAY THAT LOT (WITH HIS FAMILY AND HIS WIFE) WENT OUT OF SODOM IT RAINED FIRE AND BRIMSTONE FROM HEAVEN, AND DESTROYED THEM ALL (ALL WHO COMMITTED SEXUAL EROS LOVE CRIMES AGAINST THE LORD).”**

**THE OLD & YOUNG UNIVERSE DESTROYED BY THE AGAPE LOVES AND OMNI-BENEVOLENCES CONCERNS THE SKIN & THE WHOLE BODY INSIDE THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER STEPHEN BY WHICH ONLY 1 ETERNAL CREATURE WAS SAVED---THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD WITHIN THE LORD ENOCH AS THE TRUE CHRIST THAT NEVER ETERNALLY DIES FOREVERMORE ONLY IN INSIDE HAGGADAH WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, WHERE HELL’S PRISON RESIDES FOREVERMORE IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, BUT ETERNALLY LIVES FOREVERMORE PROVEN UNDISPUTABLY IN HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**

**NOW ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ONLY USED WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN RICH STATUS BECAUSE THIS IS ONLY THE INSTITUTION AND/OR THE INSTITUTION OF MAN IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT!!! BUT THE POVERTY STATUS AND/OR THE POOR STATUS IS BOTH ONLY INDIVIDUAL, NEVER INSTITUTIONAL, WHERE ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IS NOT NEEDED BECAUSE STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF DOES IT HIMSELF IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS JESUS CHRIST IS NO LORD AND NEVER THE LORD BECAUSE JESUS CHRIST ULTIMATELY FAILED IN SELF BY BECOMING FORBIDDEN EVIL!!!**

**YAHWEH IS, THAT IS, THE FULL 10 TIERS HAVE FALLEN WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN INSIDE HAGGADAH IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32!!!**

**IN SONG OF SOLOMON 8:7 MENTIONS “MANY WATERS CANNOT QUENCH (AGAPE) LOVE, NOR CAN THE FLOODS DROWN IT…” IN ISAIAH 24:1-23 STATES “BEHOLD, THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) MAKES THE EARTH EMPTY AND MAKES IT WASTE, DISTORTS ITS SURFACE AND SCATTERS ABROAD ITS INHABITANTS. AND IT SHALL BE: AS WITH THE PEOPLE, SO WITH THE PRIEST. AS WITH THE SERVANT, SO WITH HIS MASTER. AS WITH THE MAID, SO WITH HER MISTRESS. AS WITH THE BUYER, SO WITH THE SELLER. AS WITH THE LENDER, SO WITH THE BORROWER. AS WITH THE CREDITOR, SO WITH THE DEBTOR. THE LAND SHALL BE ENTIRELY EMPTIED AND UTTERLY PLUNDERED, FOR THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) HAS SPOKEN THIS WORD. THE EARTH MOURNS AND FADES AWAY, THE WORLD LANGUISHES AND FADES AWAY. THE HAUGHTY (PROUD) PEOPLE OF THE EARTH LANGUISH. THE EARTH IS ALSO DEFILED UNDER ITS INHABITANTS (ILLEGAL & UNAUTHORIZED ETERNAL MARITAL SEXUAL EROS LOVE), BECAUSE THEY HAVE TRANSGRESSED THE LAWS, CHANGED THE ORDINANCE, BROKEN THE EVERLASTING COVENANT. THEREFORE THE CURSE HAS DEVOURED THE EARTH, AND THOSE WHO DWELL IN IT ARE DESOLATE (HELD GUILTY). THEREFORE THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH ARE BURNED, AND FEW MEN (1 PERSON IS SAVED) ARE LEFT. THE NEW WINE FAILS, THE VINE LANGUISHES, ALL THE MERRY-HEARTED SIGH. THE MIRTH OF THE TAMBOURINE CEASES, THE NOISE OF THE JUBILANT ENDS, THE JOY OF THE HARP CEASES. THEY SHALL NOT DRINK WINE WITH A SONG. STRONG DRINK IS BITTER TO THOSE WHO DRINK IT. THE CITY OF CONFUSION IS BROKEN DOWN. EVERY HOUSE IS SHUT UP, SO THAT NONE MAY GO IN. THERE IS A CRY FOR WINE IN THE STREETS, ALL JOY IS DARKENED, THE MIRTH OF THE LAND IS GONE. IN THE CITY DESOLATION IS LIFT, AND THE GATE IS STRICKEN WITH DESTRUCTION. WHEN IT SHALL BE THUS IN THE MIDST OF THE LAND AMONG THE PEOPLE, IT SHALL BE LIKE THE SHAKING OF AN OLIVE TREE, LIKE THE GLEANING OF GRAPES WHEN THE VINTAGE IS DONE. THEY SHALL LIFT UP THEIR VOICE, THEY SHALL SING, FOR THE MAJESTY OF THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) THEY SHALL CRY ALOUD FROM THE SEA. THEREFORE GLORIFY THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) IN THE DAWNING LIGHT, THE NAME (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD) OF THE LORD GOD OF ISRAEL IN THE COASTLANDS OF THE SEA. FROM THE ENDS OF THE EARTH WE HAVE HEARD SONGS: ‘GLORY TO THE RIGHTEOUS!’ BUT I SAID, ‘I AM RUINED, RUINED! WOE TO ME! THE TREACHEROUS DEALERS HAVE DEALT TREACHEROUSLY, INDEED, THE TREACHEROUS DEALERS HAVE DEALT VERY TREACHEROUSLY. FEAR AND THE PIT AND THE SNARE ARE UPON YOU, O INHABITANT OF THE EARTH. AND IT SHALL BE THAT HE WHO FLEES FROM THE NOISE OF THE FEAR SHALL FALL INTO THE PIT, AND HE WHO COMES UP FROM THE MIDST OF THE PIT SHALL BE CAUGHT IN THE SNARE. FOR THE WINDOWS FROM ON HIGH ARE OPEN, AND THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH ARE SHAKEN. THE EARTH IS VIOLENTLY BROKEN. THE EARTH IS SPLIT OPEN. THE EARTH IS SHAKEN EXCEEDINGLY. THE EARTH SHALL REEL (STAGGER) TO AND FRO LIKE A DRUNKARD, AND SHALL TOTTER LIKE A HUT. ITS TRANSGRESSION SHALL BE HEAVY UPON IT, AND IT WILL FALL, AND NOT RISE AGAIN. IT SHALL COME TO PASS IN THAT DAY THAT THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) WILL PUNISH ON HIGH THE HOST OF EXALTED ONES (HIGHEST LORDS), AND ON THE EARTH THE KINGS OF THE EARTH. THEY WILL BE GATHERED TOGETHER, AS PRISONERS ARE GATHERED IN THE PIT (DUNGEON). AND WILL BE SHUT UP IN THE PRISON, AFTER MANY DAYS THEY WILL BE PUNISHED. THEN THE MOON WILL BE DISGRACED AND THE SUN ASHAMED. FOR THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) OF HOSTS WILL REIGN ON MOUNT ZION AND IN JERUSALEM AND BEFORE HIS ELDERS (LORDS), GLORIOUSLY.” IN ZECHARIAH 14:1-15 MENTIONS “BEHOLD, THE DAY OF THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) IS COMING, AND YOUR SPOIL (PLUNDER & BOOTY) WILL BE DIVIDED IN YOUR MIDST, FOR I WILL GATHER ALL THE NATIONS TO BATTLE (1 OR 2 POSITIONS) AGAINST JERUSALEM. THE CITY SHALL BE TAKEN, THE HOUSES RIFLED (PLUNDERED), AND THE WOMEN RAVISHED. HALF OF THE CITY SHALL GO INTO CAPTIVITY, BUT THE REMNANT OF THE PEOPLE SHALL NOT BE CUT OFF FROM THE CITY. THEN THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) WILL GO FORTH AND FIGHT (1 ALONE POSITION) AGAINST THOSE NATIONS, AS HE FIGHTS IN THE DAY OF BATTLE (1 OR 2 POSITIONS). AND IN THAT DAY HIS FEET WILL STAND ON THE MOUNT OF OLIVES, WHICH FACES JERUSALEM ON THE EAST, AND THE MOUNT OF OLIVES SHALL BE SPLIT IN TWO, FROM EAST TO WEST, MAKING A VERY LARGE VALLEY. HALF OF THE MOUNTAIN SHALL MOVE TOWARD THE NORTH AND HALF OF IT TOWARD THE SOUTH. THEN YOU SHALL FLEE THROUGH MY MOUNTAIN VALLEY, FOR THE MOUNTAIN VALLEY SHALL REACH TO AZAL. YES, YOU SHALL FLEE AS YOU FLED FROM THE EARTHQUAKE IN THE DAYS OF UZZIAH KING OF JUDAH. THUS THE LORD MY GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) WILL COME, AND ALL THE SAINTS (LORDS) WITH YOU. IT SHALL COME TO PASS IN THAT DAY THAT THERE WILL BE NO LIGHT. THE LIGHTS (GLORIOUS ONES---LORDS) WILL DIMINISH. IT SHALL BE ONE DAY WHICH IS KNOWN TO THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN)---NEITHER DAY NOR NIGHT. BUT AT EVENING TIME IT SHALL HAPPEN THAT IT WILL BE LIGHT. AND IN THAT DAY IT SHALL BE THAT LIVING WATERS SHALL FLOW FROM JERUSALEM, HALF OF THEM TOWARD THE EASTERN SEA AND HALF OF THEM TOWARD THE WESTERN SEA. IN BOTH SUMMER (THE GREGORIAN CALENDAR FROM JUNE 21ST-SEPTEMBER 21ST , THE SACRED CALENDAR FROM SEPTEMBER 21ST-DECEMBER 21ST & THE CIVIL CALENDAR OF THE KING’S CONTRACTS & BIRTHRIGHTS FROM MARCH 21ST-JUNE 21ST) AND WINTER (THE GREGORIAN CALENDAR FROM DECEMBER 21ST-MARCH 21ST, THE SACRED CALENDAR FROM MARCH 21ST-JUNE 21ST & THE CIVIL CALENDAR OF THE KINGS CONTRACTS & BIRTHRIGHTS FROM JUNE 21ST-SEPTEMBER 21ST) IT SHALL OCCUR. AND THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) SHALL BE KING OVER ALL THE EARTH. IN THAT DAY IT SHALL BE---THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) IS ONE, AND HIS NAME ONE. ALL THE LAND SHALL BE TURNED INTO A PLAIN FROM GEBA TO RIMMON SOUTH OF JERUSALEM. JERUSALEM SHALL BE RAISED UP AND INHABITED IN HER PLACE FROM BENJAMIN’S GATE TO THE PLACE OF THE FIRST GATE AND THE CORNER GATE, AND FROM THE TOWER OF HANANEL TO THE KING’S WINEPRESSES. THE PEOPLE SHALL DWELL IN IT, AND NO LONGER SHALL THERE BE UTTER DESTRUCTION, BUT JERUSALEM SHALL BE SAFELY INHABITED. AND THIS SHALL BE THE PLAGUE WITH WHICH THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) WILL STRIKE ALL THE PEOPLE WHO FOUGHT AGAINST JERUSALEM: THEIR FLESH SHALL DISSOLVE WHILE THEY STAND ON THEIR FEET, THEIR EYES SHALL DISSOLVE IN THEIR SOCKETS, AND THEIR TONGUES SHALL DISSOLVE IN THEIR MOUTHS. IT SHALL COME TO PASS IN THAT DAY THAT A GREAT PANIC FROM THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) WILL BE AMONG THEM. EVERYONE WILL SEIZE THE HAND OF HIS NEIGHBOR, AND RAISE HIS HAND AGAINST HIS NEIGHBOR’S HAND. JUDAH ALSO WILL FIGHT (1 POSITION) AT JERUSALEM. AND THE WEALTH OF ALL THE SURROUNDING NATIONS SHALL BE GATHERED TOGETHER: GOLD, SILVER, AND APPAREL IN GREAT ABUNDANCE. SUCH ALSO SHALL BE THE PLAGUE ON THE HORSE AND THE MULE (ASS), ON THE CAMEL AND THE DONKEY, AND ON ALL THE CATTLE THAT WILL BE IN THOSE CAMPS. SO SHALL THIS PLAGUE BE.” IN 1ST THESSALONIANS 5:1-11 TELLS US “BUT CONCERNING THE TIMES AND THE SEASONS, BRETHREN, YOU HAVE NO NEED THAT I SHOULD WRITE TO YOU. FOR YOU YOURSELVES KNOW PERFECTLY THAT THE DAY OF THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) SO COMES AS A THIEF IN THE NIGHT. FOR WHEN THEY SAY, ‘PEACE AND SAFETY!’ THEN SUDDEN DESTRUCTION COMES UPON THEM, AS LABOR PAINS UPON A PREGNANT WOMAN. AND THEY SHALL NOT ESCAPE. BUT YOU, BRETHREN, ARE NOT IN DARKNESS, SO THAT THIS DAY SHOULD OVERTAKE YOU AS A THIEF. YOU ARE ALL SONS OF LIGHT AND SONS OF THE DAY (BRIGHT & MORNING STARS). WE ARE NOT OF THE NIGHT OR OF DARKNESS. THEREFORE LET US NOT SLEEP, AS OTHERS DO, BUT LET US WATCH AND BE SOBER (SELF-CONTROLLED). FOR THOSE WHO SLEEP, SLEEP AT NIGHT, AND THOSE WHO GET DRUNK ARE DRUNK AT NIGHT. BUT LET US WHO ARE OF THE DAY BE SOBER, PUTTING ON THE BREASTPLATE OF FAITH AND (AGAPE) LOVE, AND AS A HELMET THE HOPE OF SALVATION. FOR GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) DID NOT APPOINT US TO WRATH, BUT TO OBTAIN (FATHER STEPHEN’S) SALVATION THROUGH OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, WHO DIED FOR US, THAT WHETHER WE WAKE OR SLEEP, WE SHOULD LIVE TOGETHER WITH HIM. THEREFORE COMFORT (ENCOURAGE) EACH OTHER AND EDIFY (BUILD ONE ANOTHER UP) ONE ANOTHER, JUST AS YOU ALSO ARE DOING.” IN 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:1-12 DECLARES “NOW, BRETHREN, CONCERNING THE COMING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST AND OUR GATHERING TOGETHER TO HIM (FATHER STEPHEN), WE ASK YOU., NOT TO BE SOON SHAKEN IN MIND OR TROUBLED, EITHER BY SPIRIT (IT DESTROYS), OR BY WORD (IT CUTS) OR BY LETTER (IT KILLS), AS IF FROM US, AS THOUGH THE DAY OF (JESUS) CHRIST HAD COME. LET NO ONE DECEIVE YOU BY ANY MEANS, FOR THAT DAY WILL NOT COME UNLESS THE FALLING AWAY COMES FIRST, AND THE MAN (LORD SATAN) OF SIN IS REVEALED, THE SON OF PERDITION, WHO OPPOSES AND EXALTS HIMSELF ABOVE ALL THAT IS CALLED GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) OR THAT IS WORSHIPPED, SO THAT HE SITS AS GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) IN THE TEMPLE OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN), SHOWING HIMSELF THAT HE IS GOD (FATHER STEPHEN). DO YOU NOT REMEMBER THAT WHEN I WAS STILL WITH YOU I TOLD YOU THESE THINGS? AND NOW YOU KNOW WHAT IS RESTRAINING, THAT HE MAY BE REVEALED IN HIS OWN TIME. FOR THE MYSTERY (HIDDEN TRUTH) OF LAWLESSNESS IS ALREADY AT WORK, ONLY HE WHO NOW RESTRAINS WITH DO SO UNTIL HE IS TAKEN OUT OF THE WAY. AND THEN THE LAWLESS ONE (LORD LUCIFER) WILL BE REVEALED, WHOM THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) WILL CONSUME WITH THE BREATH OF HIS MOUTH AND DESTROY WITH THE BRIGHTNESS OF HIS COMING. THE COMING OF THE LAWLESS ONE (LORD LUCIFER) IS ACCORDING TO THE WORKING OF (LORD) SATAN WITH ALL POWER, SIGNS, AND LYING WONDERS, AND WITH ALL UNRIGHTEOUS DECEPTION AMONG THOSE WHO PERISH, BECAUSE THEY DID NOT RECEIVE THE (AGAPE) LOVE OF THE TRUTH, THAT THEY MIGHT BE SAVED (PROTECTED). AND FOR THIS REASON GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) WILL SEND THEM STRONG DELUSION (TURNING THE TRUTH INTO A LIE OR CALLED IT THE TRUTH, WHEN IT IS A LIE), THAT THEY SHOULD BELIEVE THE LIE, THAT THEY ALL MAY BE CONDEMNED (ETERNALLY DAMNED) WHO DID NOT BELIEVE THE TRUTH BUT HAD PLEASURE IN UNRIGHTEOUSNESS.” IN 1ST JOHN 4:17 MENTIONS “(AGAPE) LOVE HAS BEEN PERFECTED AMONG US IN THIS: THAT WE MAY HAVE BOLDNESS IN THE DAY OF JUDGMENT, BECAUSE AS HE IS, SO ARE WE IN THIS WORLD.”**

**SIGNS OF THE TIME AND END OF THE AGE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**

**NOW ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ONLY USED WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN RICH STATUS BECAUSE THIS IS ONLY THE INSTITUTION AND/OR THE INSTITUTION OF MAN IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT!!! BUT THE POVERTY STATUS AND/OR THE POOR STATUS IS BOTH ONLY INDIVIDUAL, NEVER INSTITUTIONAL, WHERE ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IS NOT NEEDED BECAUSE STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF DOES IT HIMSELF IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS JESUS CHRIST IS NO LORD AND NEVER THE LORD BECAUSE JESUS CHRIST ULTIMATELY FAILED IN SELF BY BECOMING FORBIDDEN EVIL!!!**

**IN 2ND ESDRAS 5:1-13 SAYS “NOW CONCERNING THE SIGNS: LO, THE DAYS ARE COMING WHEN THOSE WHO INHABIT THE EARTH SHALL BE SEIZED WITH GREAT TERROR, AND THE WAY OF TRUTH SHALL BE HIDDEN AND THE LAND SHALL BE BARREN OF FAITH. UNRIGHTEOUSNESS SHALL BE INCREASED BEYOND WHAT YOU YOURSELF SEE, AND BEYOND WHAT YOU HEARD OF FORMERLY. AND THE LAND THAT YOU NOW SEE RULING SHALL BE A TRACKLESS WASTE, AND PEOPLE SHALL SEE IT DESOLATE. BUT IT THE MOST HIGH (FATHER STEPHEN) GRANTS THAT YOU LIVE, YOU SHALL SEE IT THROWN INTO CONFUSION AFTER THE THIRD PERIOD, AND THE SUN SHALL SUDDENLY BEGIN TO SHINE AT NIGHT, AND THE MOON DURING THE DAY. BLOOD SHALL DRIP FROM WOOD, AND THE STONE SHALL UTTER ITS VOICE. THE PEOPLES SHALL BE TROUBLED, AND THE STARS SHALL FALL. AND ONE SHALL REIGN WHOM THOSE WHO INHABIT THE EARTH DO NOT EXPECT, AND THE BIRDS SHALL CAST UP FISH: AND ONE WHOM THE MANY DO NOT KNOW SHALL MAKE HIS VOICE HEARD BY NIGHT, AND ALL SHALL HEAR HIS VOICE. THERE SHALL BE CHAOS ALSO IN MANY PLACES. FIRE SHALL OFTEN BREAK OUT. THE WILD ANIMALS SHALL ROAM BEYOND THEIR HAUNTS, AND MENSTRUOUS WOMEN SHALL BRING FORTH MONSTERS (HERMAPHRODITES WHICH IS A PERSON WITH BOTH SEX GLANDS IN GENESIS 1:27 THAT CAN LATER ON GO SEXUALLY WITH BOTH MALES AND FEMALES & IS AN ABOMINATION & MAYBE THE RACE OF THE ANTICHRIST BY HIS NUMBER 666, WHICH IN GREEK IT IS THE NUMBER XXX IN DNA & SEXUAL EROS LOVE PORNOGRAPHY (SHORT FOR PORN CALLED PORNIEA IN THE GREEK) BEING PUT IN THE BOOK OF THE PROPHETS IN ACTS 7:42-43 & REVELATION 13:18). SALT WATERS SHALL BE FOUND IN THE SWEET, AND ALL FRIENDS SHALL CONQUER ONE ANOTHER. THEN SHALL REASON HIDE ITSELF, AND WISDOM SHALL WITHDRAW INTO ITS CHAMBER, AND IT SHALL BE SOUGHT BY MANY BUT SHALL NOT BE FOUND, AND UNRIGHTEOUSNESS AND UNRESTRAINT SHALL INCREASE ON EARTH. ONE COUNTRY SHALL ASK ITS NEIGHBOR, ‘HAS RIGHTEOUSNESS, OR ANYONE WHO DOES RIGHT, PASSED THROUGH YOU?’ AND IT WILL ANSWER, ‘NO.’ AT THAT TIME PEOPLE SHALL HOPE BUT NOT OBTAIN, THEY SHALL LABOR, BUT THEIR WAYS SHALL NOT PROSPER. THESE ARE THE SIGNS THAT I AM PERMITTED TO TELL YOU, AN IF YOU PRAY AGAIN, AND WEEP AS YOU DO NOW, AND FAST FOR SEVEN DAYS, YOU SHALL HEAR YET GREATER THINGS THAN THESE.” IN 2ND ESDRAS 6:11-28 MENTIONS “I ANSWERED AND SAID, ‘O SOVEREIGN LORD (FATHER STEPHEN), IF I HAVE FOUND FAVOR IN YOUR SIGHT, SHOW YOUR SERVANT THE LAST OF YOUR SIGNS OF WHICH YOU SHOWED ME A PART ON A PREVIOUS NIGHT.’ HE ANSWERED AND SAID TO ME, ‘RISE TO YOUR FEET AND YOU WILL HEAR A FULL, RESOUNDING VOICE. AND IF THE PLACE WHERE YOU ARE IS SPEAKING, DO NOT BE TERRIFIED, BECAUSE THE WORD CONCERNS THE END, AND THE FOUNDATION OF THE EARTH WILL UNDERSTAND THAT THE SPEECH CONCERNS THEM. THEY WILL TREMBLE AND BE SHAKEN, FOR THEY KNOW THAT THEIR END MUST BE CHANGED.’ WHEN I HEARD THIS, I GOT TO MY FEET AND LISTENED: A VOICE WAS SPEAKING, AND ITS SOUND WAS LIKE THE SOUND OF MIGHTY WATERS. IT SAID, ‘THE DAYS ARE COMING WHEN I DRAW NEAR TO VISIT THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH, AND WHEN I REQUIRE FROM THE DOERS OF INIQUITY THE PENALTY OF THEIR INIQUITY, AND WHEN THE HUMILIATION OF ZION IS COMPLETE. WHEN THE SEAL IS PLACED UPON THE AGE THAT IS ABOUT TO PASS AWAY, THEN I WILL SHOW THESE SIGNS: THE BOOKS SHALL BE OPENED BEFORE THE FACE OF THE FIRMAMENT, AND ALL SHALL SEE MY JUDGMENT TOGETHER. CHILDREN A YEAR OLD SHALL SPEAK WITH THEIR VOICES, AND PREGNANT WOMEN SHALL GIVE BIRTH TO PREMATURE CHILDREN AT THREE AND FOUR MONTHS, AND THESE SHALL LIVE AND LEAP ABOUT. SOWN PLACES SHALL SUDDENLY APPEAR UNSOWN, AND FULL STOREHOUSES SHALL SUDDENLY BE FOUND TO BE EMPTY. THE TRUMPET SHALL SOUND ALOUD, AND WHEN ALL HEAR IT, THEY SHALL SUDDENLY BE TERRIFIED. AT THAT TIME FRIENDS SHALL MAKE WAR ON FRIENDS LIKE ENEMIES, THE EARTH AND THOSE WHO INHABIT IT SHALL BE TERRIFIED, AND THE SPRINGS OF THE FOUNTAINS SHALL STAND STILL, SO THAT FOR THREE HOURS THEY SHALL NOT FLOW.” IT SHALL BE THAT WHOEVER REMAINS AFTER ALL THAT I HAVE FORETOLD TO YOU SHALL BE SAVED AND SHALL SEE MY SALVATION AND THE END OF MY WORLD. AND THEY SHALL SEE THOSE WHO WERE TAKEN UP, WHO FROM THEIR BIRTH HAVE NOT TASTED DEATH: AND THE HEART OF THE EARTH’S INHABITANTS SHALL BE CHANGED AND CONVERTED TO A DIFFERENT SPIRIT. FOR EVIL SHALL BE BLOTTED OUT, AND DECEIT SHALL BE QUENCHED, FAITHFULNESS SHALL FLOURISH, AND CORRUPTION SHALL BE OVERCOME, AND THE TRUTH, WHICH HAS BEEN SO LONG WITHOUT FRUIT, SHALL BE REVEALED.” 2ND ESDRAS 9:1-13 MENTIONS “HE ANSWERED ME AND SAID, ‘MEASURE CAREFULLY IN YOUR MIND, AND WHEN YOU SEE THAT SOME OF THE PREDICTED SIGNS HAVE OCCURRED, THEN YOU WILL KNOW THAT IT IS THE VERY TIME WHEN THE MOST HIGH (FATHER STEPHEN) IS ABOUT TO VISIT THE WORLD THAT HE HAS MADE. SO WHEN THERE SHALL APPEAR IN THE WORLD EARTHQUAKES, TUMULT OF PEOPLES, INTRIGUES OF NATIONS, WAVERING OF LEADERS, CONFUSION OF PRINCES, THEN YOU WILL KNOW THAT IT WAS OF THESE THAT THE MOST HIGH (FATHER STEPHEN) SPOKE FROM THE DAYS THAT WERE OF OLD, FROM THE BEGINNING. FOR JUST AS WITH EVERYTHING THAT HAS OCCURRED IN THE WORLD, THE BEGINNING IS EVIDENT, AND THE END MANIFEST: SO ALSO ARE THE TIMES OF THE MOST HIGH (FATHER STEPHEN): THE BEGINNINGS ARE MANIFEST IN WONDERS AND MIGHTY WORKS, AND THE END IN PENALTIES AND IN SIGNS. IT SHALL BE THAT ALL WHO WILL BE SAVED AND WILL BE ABLE TO ESCAPE ON ACCOUNT OF THEIR WORKS, OR ON ACCOUNT OF THE FAITH BY WHICH THEY HAVE BELIEVED, WILL SURVIVE THE DANGERS THAT HAVE BEEN PREDICTED, AND WILL SEE MY SALVATION IN MY LAND AND WITHIN MY BORDERS, WHICH I HAVE SANCTIFIED FOR MYSELF FROM THE BEGINNING. THEN THOSE WHO HAVE NOW ABUSED MY WAYS SHALL BE AMAZED, AND THOSE WHO HAVE REJECTED THEM WITH CONTEMPT SHALL LIVE IN TORMENTS. FOR AS MANY AS DID NOT ACKNOWLEDGE ME IN THEIR LIFETIME THOUGH THEY RECEIVED MY BENEFITS, AND AS MANY AS SCORNED MY LAW WHILE THEY STILL HAD FREEDOM, AND DID NOT UNDERSTAND BUT DESPISED IT WHILE AN OPPORTUNITY OF REPENTANCE WAS STILL OPEN TO THEM, THESE MUST IN TORMENT ACKNOWLEDGE IT AFTER DEATH. THEREFORE, DO NOT CONTINUE TO BE CURIOUS ABOUT HOW THE UNGODLY WILL BE PUNISHED, BUT INQUIRE HOW THE RIGHTEOUS WILL BE SAVED, THOSE TO WHOM THE AGE BELONGS AND FOR WHOSE SAKE THE AGE WAS MADE.” ALSO SOME SCRIPTURES OF THE END TIMES ARE IN 2ND ESDRAS 4:22-52; 5:14-20, 5:50-6:10, 35-37; 9:38-13:58. IN MATTHEW 24:4-28 STATES “AND JESUS ANSWERED AND SAID TO THEM: ‘TAKE HEED THAT NO ONE DECEIVES YOU. FOR MANY WILL COME IN MY NAME, SAYING, ‘I AM THE CHRIST,’ AND WILL DECEIVE MANY. AND YOU WILL HEAR OF WARS AND RUMORS OF WARS. SEE THAT YOU ARE NOT TROUBLED, FOR ALL THESE THINGS MUST COME TO PASS, BUT THE END IS NOT YET. FOR NATION WILL RISE AGAINST NATION, AND KINGDOM AGAINST KINGDOM. AND THERE WILL BE FAMINES, PESTILENCES, AND EARTHQUAKES IN VARIOUS PLACES. ALL THESE ARE THE BEGINNING OF SORROWS. THEN THEY WILL DELIVER YOU UP TO TRIBULATION AND KILL YOU, AND YOU WILL BE HATED BY ALL NATIONS FOR MY NAME’S SAKE. AND THEN MANY WILL BE OFFENDED, WILL BETRAY ONE ANOTHER, AND WILL HATE ONE ANOTHER. THEN MANY FALSE PROPHETS WILL RISE UP AND DECEIVE MANY. AND BECAUSE LAWLESSNESS WILL ABOUND, THE (AGAPE) LOVE OF MANY WILL GROW COLD. BUT HE WHO ENDURES TO THE END SHALL BE SAVED. AND THIS GOSPEL OF THE KINGDOM WILL BE PREACHED IN ALL THE WORLD AS A WITNESS TO ALL THE NATIONS, AND THEN THE END WILL COME. THEREFORE, WHEN YOU SEE THE ABOMINATION OF DESOLATION,’ SPOKEN OF BY DANIEL THE PROPHET, STANDING IN THE HOLY PLACE (WHOEVER READS, LET HIM UNDERSTAND), ‘THEN LET THOSE WHO ARE IN JUDEA FLEE TO THE MOUNTAINS. LET HIM WHO IS ON THE HOUSETOP NOT GO DOWN TO TAKE ANYTHING OUT OF HIS HOUSE. AND LET HIM WHO IS IN THE FIELD NOT GO BACK TO GET HIS CLOTHES. BUT WOE TO THOSE WHO ARE PREGNANT AND TO THOSE WHO ARE NURSING BABIES IN THOSE DAYS! AND PRAY THAT YOUR FLIGHT MAY NOT BE IN WINTER (THE SACRED CALENDAR FROM MARCH 21ST-JUNE 21ST, THE CIVIL CALENDAR FROM JUNE 21ST-SEPTEMBER 21ST & THE GREGORIAN CALENDAR FROM DECEMBER 21ST-MARCH 21ST) OR ON THE SABBATH (SUNDAY). FOR THEN THERE WILL BE GREAT TRIBULATION, SUCH AS HAS NOT BEEN SINCE THE BEGINNING OF THE WORLD UNTIL THIS TIME, NO, NOR EVER SHALL BE. AND UNLESS THOSE DAYS WERE SHORTENED, NO FLESH WOULD BE SAVED, BUT FOR THE ELECT’S SAKE THOSE DAYS WILL BE SHORTENED. THEN IF ANYONE SAYS TO YOU, ‘LOOK, HERE IS THE CHRIST!’ OR ‘THERE!’ DO NOT BELIEVE IT, FOR FALSE CHRIST’S AND FALSE PROPHETS WILL RISE AND SHOW GREAT SIGNS AND WONDERS TO DECEIVE, IT POSSIBLE, EVEN THE ELECT. SEE, I HAVE TOLD YOU BEFOREHAND. THEREFORE, IF THEY SAY TO YOU, ‘LOOK, HE IS IN THE DESERT!’ DO NOT GO OUT, OR ‘LOOK, HE IS IN THE INNER ROOMS!’ DO NOT BELIEVE IT. FOR AS THE LIGHTENING COMES FROM THE EAST AND FLASHED TO THE WEST, SO ALSO WILL THE COMING OF THE SON OF MAN BE. FOR WHEREVER THE CARCASS IS, THERE THE EAGLES WILL BE GATHERED TOGETHER.’” IN MARK 13:5-23 TELLS US “TAKE HEED THAT NO ONE DECEIVE YOU. FOR MANY WILL COME IN MY NAME, SAYING, ‘I AM HE (FATHER STEPHEN),’ AND WILL DECEIVE MANY. BUT WHEN YOU HEAR OF WARS AND RUMOR OF WARS, DO NOT BE TROUBLED, FOR SUCH THINGS MUST HAPPEN, BUT THE END IS NOT YET. FOR NATION WILL RISE AGAINST NATION, AND KINGDOM AGAINST KINGDOM. AND THERE WILL BE EARTHQUAKES IN VARIOUS PLACES, AND THERE WILL BE FAMINES AND TROUBLES. THESE ARE THE BEGINNINGS OF SORROWS. BUT WATCH OUT FOR YOURSELVES, FOR THEY WILL DELIVER YOU UP TO COUNCILS, AND YOU WILL BE BROUGHT BEFORE RULERS & KINGS FOR MY SAKE, FOR A TESTIMONY TO THEM. BUT WHEN THEY ARREST YOU AND DELIVER YOU UP, DO NOT WORRY BEFOREHAND, OR PREMEDITATE WHAT YOU WILL SPEAK. BUT WHATEVER IS GIVEN YOU IN THAT HOUR, SPEAK FOR IT IS NOT YOU WHO SPEAK, BUT THE HOLY SPIRIT. NOW BROTHER WILL BETRAY BROTHER TO DEATH, AND A FATHER HIS CHILD, AND CHILDREN WILL RISE UP AGAINST PARENTS AND CAUSE THEM TO BE PUT TO DEATH. AND YOU WILL BE HATED BY ALL FOR MY NAME’S SAKE. BUT HE WHO ENDURES (BEARS PATIENTLY) TO THE END SHALL BE SAVED. SO WHEN YOU SEE THE ABOMINATION OF DESOLATION,’ SPOKEN BY DANIEL THE PROPHET, STANDING WHERE IT OUGHT NOT (LET THE READER UNDERSTAND), ‘THEN LET THOSE WHO ARE JUDEA FLEE TO THE MOUNTAINS. LET HIM WHO IS ON THE HOUSETOP NOT GO DOWN INTO THE HOUSE, NOR ENTER TO TAKE ANYTHING OUT OF HIS HOUSE. AND LET HIM WHO IS IN THE FIELD NOT GO BACK TO GET HIS CLOTHES. BUT WOE TO THOSE WHO ARE PREGNANT AND TO THOSE WHO ARE NURSING BABIES IN THOSE DAYS! AND PRAY THAT YOUR FLIGHT MAY NOT BE IN WINTER. FOR IN THOSE DAYS THERE WILL BE TRIBULATION, SUCH AS HAS NOT BEEN SINCE THE BEGINNING OF THE CREATION WHICH GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) CREATED UNTIL THIS TIME, NOR EVER SHALL BE. AND UNLESS THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) HAD SHORTENED THOSE DAYS, NO FLESH WOULD BE SAVED, BUT FOR THE ELECT’S SAKE, WHOM HE CHOSE, HE SHORTENED THE DAYS. THEN IF ANYONE SAYS TO YOU, ‘LOOK, HERE IS THE CHRIST!’ OR ‘LOOK, HE IS THERE!’ DO NOT BELIEVE IT. FOR FALSE CHRIST’S AND FALSE PROPHETS WILL RISE AND SHOW SIGNS AND WONDERS TO DECEIVE, IF POSSIBLE EVEN THE ELECT. BUT TAKE HEED, SEE, I HAVE TOLD YOU ALL THINGS BEFOREHAND.’” 1ST JOHN 2:18-23 SAYS “LITTLE CHILDREN, IT IS THE LAST HOUR, AND AS YOU HAVE HEARD THAT THE ANTICHRIST IS COMING, EVEN NOW MANY ANTICHRISTS HAVE COME, BY WHICH WE KNOW THAT IT IS THE LAST HOUR. THEY WENT OUT FROM US, BUT THEY WERE NOT OF US, FOR IF THEY HAD BEEN OF US, THEY WOULD HAVE CONTINUED WITH US, BUT THEY WENT OUT THAT THEY MIGHT BE MADE MANIFEST, THAT NONE OF THEM WERE OF US. BUT YOU HAVE AN ANOINTING FROM THE HOLY ONE (HOLY FATHER STEPHEN), AND YOU KNOW ALL THINGS. I HAVE NOT WRITTEN TO YOU BECAUSE YOU DO NOT KNOW THE TRUTH, BUT BECAUSE YOU KNOW IT, AND THAT NO LIE IS OF THE TRUTH. WHO IS A LIAR BUT HE WHO DENIES THAT JESUS IS THE CHRIST? HE IS ANTICHRIST WHO DENIES THE FATHER (STEPHEN) AND THE SON (JESUS). WHOEVER DENIES THE SON (JESUS) DOES NOT HAVE THE FATHER (STEPHEN) EITHER. HE WHO ACKNOWLEDGES THE SON (JESUS) HAS THE FATHER (STEPHEN) ALSO.” IN LUKE 21:8-24 MENTIONS “TAKE HEED THAT YOU NOT BE DECEIVED. FOR MANY WILL COME IN MY NAME, SAYING, ‘I AM HE (FATHER STEPHEN),’ AND, ‘THE TIME HAS DRAWN NEAR.’ THEREFORE DO NOT GO AFTER THEM. BUT WHEN YOU HEAR OF WARS AND COMMOTIONS, DO NOT BE TERRIFIED, FOR THESE THINGS MUST COME TO PASS FIRST, BUT THE END WILL NOT COME IMMEDIATELY.’ THEN HE SAID TO THEM, ‘NATION WILL RISE AGAINST NATION, AND KINGDOM AGAINST KINGDOM. AND THERE WILL BE GREAT EARTHQUAKES IN VARIOUS PLACES, AND FAMINES AND PESTILENCES, AND THERE WILL BE FEARFUL SIGHTS AND GREAT SIGNS FROM HEAVEN. BUT BEFORE ALL THESE THINGS, THEY WILL LAY THEIR HANDS ON YOU AND PERSECUTE YOU, DELIVERING YOU UP TO THE SYNAGOGUES AND PRISONS. YOU WILL BE BROUGHT BEFORE KINGS AND RULERS FOR MY NAME’S SAKE. BUT IT WILL TURN OUT FOR YOU AS AN OCCASION FOR TESTIMONY. THEREFORE SETTLE IT IN YOUR HEARTS NOT TO MEDITATE BEFOREHAND ON WHAT YOU WILL ANSWER (SAY IN DEFENSE), FOR I WILL GIVE YOU A MOUTH AND WISDOM WHICH ALL YOUR ADVERSARIES WILL NOT BE ABLE TO CONTRADICT OR RESIST (WITHSTAND OR GAINSAY). YOU WILL BE BETRAYED EVEN BY PARENTS AND BROTHERS, RELATIVES AND FRIENDS, AND THEY WILL PUT SOME OF YOU TO DEATH. AND YOU WILL BE HATED Y ALL FOR MY NAME’S SAKE. BUT NOT A HAIR OF YOUR HEAD SHALL BE LOST. BY YOUR PATIENCE POSSESS YOUR SOULS. BUT WHEN YOU SEE JERUSALEM SURROUNDED BY ARMIES, THEN KNOW THAT ITS DESOLATION IS NEAR. THEN LET THOSE WHO ARE IN JUDEA FLEE TO THE MOUNTAINS, LET THOSE WHO ARE IN THE MIDST OF HER DEPART, AND LET NOT THOSE WHO ARE IN THE COUNTRY ENTER HER. FOR THESE ARE THE DAYS OF VENGEANCE, THAT ALL THINGS WHICH ARE WRITTEN MAY BE FULFILLED. BUT WOE TO THOSE WHO ARE PREGNANT AND TO THOSE WHO ARE NURSING BABIES IN THOSE DAYS! FOR THERE WILL BE GREAT DISTRESS IN THE LAND AND WRATH UPON THIS PEOPLE. AND THEY WILL FALL BY THE EDGE OF THE SWORD, AND BE LED AWAY CAPTIVE INTO ALL NATIONS. AND JERUSALEM (JUDAISM) WILL BE TRAMPLED BY GENTILES (GENTILE RELIGION) UNTIL THE TIMES OF THE GENTILES ARE FULFILLED.”**

**THE SON OF MAN WILL JUDGE THE NATIONS BY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**

**IN 1ST CHRONICLES 16:33 TELLS US “THEN THE TREES OF THE WOODS SHALL REJOICE BEFORE THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN), FOR HE IS COMING TO JUDGE THE EARTH.” IN MATTHEW 24:29-31 SAYS “IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE TRIBULATION OF THOSE DAYS (2,562 DAYS) THE SUN WILL BE DARKENED, AND THE MOON WILL NOT GIVE ITS LIGHT, THE STARS WILL FALL FROM HEAVEN, AND THE POWERS OF THE HEAVENS WILL BE SHAKEN. THEN THE SON OF MAN WILL APPEAR IN HEAVEN, AND THEN ALL THE TRIBES OF THE EARTH WILL MOURN, AND THEY WILL SEE THE SON OF MAN COMING ON THE CLOUDS OF HEAVEN WITH POWER AND GREAT GLORY. AND HE WILL SEND HIS ANGELS (LORDS) WITH A GREAT SOUND OF A TRUMPET, AND THEY WILL GATHER TOGETHER HIS ELECT (CHOSEN ONES) FROM THE 4 WINDS, FROM ONE END OF HEAVEN TO THE OTHER.” IN MATTHEW 25:31-46 DECLARES “WHEN THE SON OF MAN COMES IN HIS GLORY, AND ALL THE HOLY ANGELS (LORDS) WITH HIM, THEN HE (FATHER STEPHEN) WILL SIT ON THE THRONE OF HIS GLORY. ALL THE NATIONS WILL BE GATHERED BEFORE HIM, AND HE WILL SEPARATE THEM ONE FROM ANOTHER, AS A SHEPHERD DIVIDES HIS SHEEP FROM THE GOATS. AND HE WILL SET THE SHEEP ON HIS RIGHT HAND, BUT THE GOATS ON THE LEFT. THEN THE KING WILL SAY TO THOSE ON HIS RIGHT HAND, ‘COME, YOU BLESSED OF MY FATHER (STEPHEN), INHERIT THE KINGDOM PREPARED FOR YOU FROM THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD: FOR I WAS HUNGRY AND YOU GAVE ME FOOD, I WAS THIRSTY AND YOU GAVE ME DRINK, I WAS A STRANGER AND YOU TOOK ME IN, I WAS NAKED AND YOU CLOTHED ME, I WAS IN PRISON AND YOU CAME TO ME.’ THEN THE RIGHTEOUS WILL ANSWER HIM, SAYING, ‘LORD (FATHER STEPHEN), WHEN DID WE SEE YOU HUNGRY AND FEED YOU, OR THIRSTY AND GIVE YOU DRINK? WHEN DID WE SEE YOU A STRANGER AND TAKE YOU IN OR NAKED AND CLOTHE YOU? OR WHEN DID WE SEE YOU SICK, OR IN PRISON, AND COME TO YOU?’ AND THE KING WILL ANSWER AND SAY TO THEM, ‘ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU, INASMUCH AS YOU DID IT TO ONE OF THE LEAST OF THOSE MY BRETHREN, YOU DID IT TO ME.’ THEN HE WILL ALSO SAY TO THOSE ON THE LEFT HAND, ‘DEPART FROM ME, YOU CURSED, INTO EVERLASTING FIRE PREPARED FOR THE DEVIL (LORD LUCIFER) AND HIS ANGELS: FOR I WAS HUNGRY AND YOU GAVE ME NO FOOD, I WAS THIRSTY AND YOU GAVE ME NO DRINK. I WAS A STRANGER AND YOU DID NOT TAKE ME IN, NAKED AND YOU DID NOT CLOTHE ME, SICK AND IN PRISON AND YOU DID NOT VISIT ME.’ THE THEY ALSO WILL ANSWER HIM SAYING, ‘LORD (FATHER STEPHEN), WHEN DID WE SEE YOU HUNGRY OR THIRSTY OR A STRANGER OR NAKED OF SICK OR IN PRISON, AND DID NOT MINISTER TO YOU?’ THEN HE WILL ANSWER THEM, SAYING, ‘ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU, INASMUCH AS YOU DID NOT DO IT TO ONE OF THE LEAST OF THESE, YOU DID NOT DO IT TO ME.’ AND THESE WILL GO AWAY INTO EVERLASTING PUNISHMENT, BUT THE RIGHTEOUS INTO ETERNAL LIFE.” IN MARK 13:24-27 MENTIONS “BUT IN THOSE DAYS, AFTER THE TRIBULATION (TWO THOUSAND, FIVE HUNDRED AND SIXTY TWO DAYS), THE SUN WILL BE DARKENED, AND THE MOON WILL NOT GIVE ITS LIGHT, THE STARS OF HEAVEN WILL FALL, AND THE POWERS IN THE HEAVENS WILL BE SHAKEN. THEN THEY WILL SEE THE SON OF MAN COMING IN THE CLOUDS WITH GREAT POWER AND GLORY. AND THEN HE (FATHER STEPHEN) WILL SEND HIS ANGELS (LORDS), AND GATHER TOGETHER HIS ELECT (CHOSEN ONES) FROM THE 4 WINDS, FROM THE FARTHEST PART OF EARTH TO THE FARTHEST PART OF HEAVEN.” IN LUKE 21:25-28 TELLS US “AND THERE WILL BE SIGNS (MIRACLES & WONDERS) IN THE SUN, IN THE MOON, AND IN THE STARS, AND ON THE EARTH DISTRESS OF (ALL) NATIONS, WITH PERPLEXITY, THE SEA AND THE WAVES ROARING, MEN’S HEARTS FAILING THEM FROM FEAR AND THE EXPECTATION OF THOSE THINGS WHICH ARE COMING IN THE EARTH, FOR THE POWERS OF THE HEAVENS WILL BE SHAKEN. THEN THEY WILL SEE THE SON OF MAN (JESUS CHRIST) COMING IN A CLOUD WITH POWER AND GREAT GLORY. NOW WHEN THESE THINGS BEGIN TO HAPPEN, LOOK UP AND LIFT YOUR HEADS, BECAUSE YOUR REDEMPTION DRAWS NEAR.”**

**NO ONE KNOWS THE DAY OR THE HOUR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**

**NOW ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ONLY USED WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN RICH STATUS BECAUSE THIS IS ONLY THE INSTITUTION AND/OR THE INSTITUTION OF MAN IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT!!! BUT THE POVERTY STATUS AND/OR THE POOR STATUS IS BOTH ONLY INDIVIDUAL, NEVER INSTITUTIONAL, WHERE ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IS NOT NEEDED BECAUSE STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF DOES IT HIMSELF IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS JESUS CHRIST IS NO LORD AND NEVER THE LORD BECAUSE JESUS CHRIST ULTIMATELY FAILED IN SELF BY BECOMING FORBIDDEN EVIL!!!**

**MATTHEW 24:36-44 DECLARES “BUT OF THAT DAY AND HOUR NO ONE KNOWS, NOT EVEN THE ANGELS (LORDS OF 24 ORDERS) OF HEAVEN, BUT MY FATHER (STEPHEN) ONLY. BUT AS THE DAYS OF NOAH WERE, SO ALSO WITH THE COMING OF THE SON OF MAN BE. FOR IN THE DAYS BEFORE THE FLOOD THEY WERE EATING AND DRINKING, MARRYING AND GIVEN IN MARRIAGE, UNTIL THE DAY THAT NOAH ENTERED THE ARK, AND DID NOT KNOW UNTIL THE FLOOD CAME AND TOOK THEM ALL AWAY, SO ALSO WILL THE COMING OF THE SON OF MAN BE. THEN TWO MEN WILL BE IN THE FIELD: ONE WILL BE TAKEN AND THE OTHER LEFT. TWO WOMEN WILL BE GRINDING AT THE MILL: ONE WILL BE TAKEN AND THE OTHER LEFT. WATCH THEREFORE, FOR YOU DO NOT KNOW WHAT HOUR YOUR LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) IS COMING. BUT KNOW THIS THAT IF THE MASTER OF THE HOUSE HAD KNOWN WHAT HOUR THE THIEF WOULD COME, HE WOULD HAVE WATCHED & NOT ALLOWED HIS HOUSE TO BE BROKEN INTO. THEREFORE YOU ALSO BE READY, FOR THE SON OF MAN IS COMING AT AN HOUR YOU DO NOT EXPECT.” IN MARK 13:32-37 TELLS US “BUT OF THAT DAY & HOUR NO ONE KNOWS, NOT EVEN THE ANGELS (LORDS IN THE 24 ORDERS) OF HEAVEN, NOR THE SON (JESUS), BUT ONLY THE FATHER (STEPHEN). TAKE HEED, WATCH AND PRAY, FOR YOU DO NOT KNOW WHEN THE TIME IS. IT IS LIKE A MAN GOING TO A FAR COUNTRY, WHO LEFT HIS HOUSE & GAVE AUTHORITY TO HIS SERVANTS, & TO EACH HIS WORK, & COMMANDED THE DOORKEEPER TO WATCH. WATCH THEREFORE, FOR YOU DO NOT KNOW WHEN THE MASTER OF THE HOUSE IS COMING---IN THE EVENING (SUNSET AT 6:00PM-12:00PM), AT MIDNIGHT (12:00PM), AT THE CROWING OF THE ROOSTER (SUNRISE AT 6:00AM), OR IN THE MORNING (12:00PM-6:00AM)---LEST, COMING SUDDENLY, HE FIND YOU SLEEPING (DURING THE DAY OR NIGHT). AND WHAT I SAY TO YOU, I SAY TO ALL: WATCH!”**

**THE DAY OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD HAS PASSED IN THE YOUNG UNIVERSE SINCE MARCH 2012, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**

**NOW ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ONLY USED WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN RICH STATUS BECAUSE THIS IS ONLY THE INSTITUTION AND/OR THE INSTITUTION OF MAN IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT!!! BUT THE POVERTY STATUS AND/OR THE POOR STATUS IS BOTH ONLY INDIVIDUAL, NEVER INSTITUTIONAL, WHERE ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IS NOT NEEDED BECAUSE STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF DOES IT HIMSELF IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS JESUS CHRIST IS NO LORD AND NEVER THE LORD BECAUSE JESUS CHRIST ULTIMATELY FAILED IN SELF BY BECOMING FORBIDDEN EVIL!!!**

**THERE ARE A TOTAL OF 13 DAYS EQUAL TO THE DAY THAT RULES THE 13 NIGHTS EQUAL TO THE NIGHT EQUAL TO 13,000 (26,000) YEARS WITH THE LORD IN MATTHEW 20:12. THE 13 DAYS CONCERNS THE 0TH LORD YAHWEH’S CREATOR QANAH DAY IN THE CREATION THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AROUND 10,012BC-9,012BC IN PROVERBS 8:22-25 (RSV), THE FATHER STEPHEN’S LORDSHIP OF THE TRINITY’S 1ST CREATOR BARA DAY AROUND 9,012BC-8,012BC IN GENESIS 1:1, THE 2ND LUCIFER’S BARA DAY AROUND 8,012BC-7,012BC IN GENESIS 1:1, THE 3RD MICHAEL’S ASAH DAY AROUND 7,012BC-6,012BC IN GENESIS 1:7. THE 4TH NATHAN’S LAW DAY AROUND 6,012BC-5,012BC IN GENESIS 1:17, THE 5TH ADAM’S YATSAR DAY AROUND 5,012BC-4,012BC IN GENESIS 1:26 & LUKE 3:38, THE 6TH NOAH’S DAY AROUND 4,012BC-3,012BC IN GENESIS 5:29 & LUKE 3:34, THE 7TH ABRAHAM’S DAY AROUND 3,012BC-2,012BC IN GENESIS 11:26 & MATTHEW 1:2 & LUKE 3:34, THE 8TH DAVID’S DAY AROUND 2,012BC-1,012BC IN MATTHEW 1:6, 17 & LUKE 3:31, THE 9TH BABYLON’S DAY AROUND 1,012BC-12AD IN MATTHEW 1:11, 17, THE 10TH SON JESUS’ DAY AROUND 12AD-1,012AD IN MATTHEW 1:16, 17 & LUKE 3:23, THE 11TH BROTHER JOHN’S DAY AROUND 1,012AD-2,012AD AND THE 12TH FATHER STEPHEN’S DAY AROUND 2,012AD-3,012AD. ALSO IN THE LAST HOUR IS EQUAL TO A 1,000 YEARS WITH THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) AND THE FATHER STEPHEN ONLY KNOWS THE TIME HIS SON JESUS WILL COME BACK TO GET HIS PEOPLE IN THE RAPTURE FROM 2,012AD-3,012AD. THIS IS BECAUSE THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD’S BIRTHDAY WAS AROUND 12AD IN MARCH FOR ALL OF CHRISTIANITY. THE SON JESUS OUR LORD’S BIRTHDAY IS AROUND 4BC IN MARCH FROM 1,996AD-2,996AD. THE TRIBULATION PERIOD LASTS ONLY 7 YEARS IN REVELATION 4:1-20:15. IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTION ON THE END TIMES, YOU MUST GET MY BOOK CALLED “WHO IS THE LORD LUCIFER’S PARTY THAT THE LORD YAHWEH WILL CAST INTO HELL AT THE END TIME.” THE 13TH DAY HAS JUST ENDED WITH YAHWEH STEPHEN’S ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE REIGN, WITH THE FORMER 1,000 YEAR ENGLISH REIGN FROM AUGUST, 1024AD TO AUGUST, 2024AD!!! THE 13TH DAY HAS JUST COME ON BOARD WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE REIGN, WITH THE LATTER 1,000 YEAR ENGLISH REIGN FROM AUGUST, 2024AD TO AUGUST, 3024AD!!!**

**WHAT DOES IT MEAN TO BE TRANSFIGURED INTO WHAT THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF DESIRES THROUGH THE 21 TIME PORTALS, WHICH ARE HIS 21 THUNDERS?**

**TRUE RENEWAL FROM THE LORD**

**THE RENEWAL OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ETERNAL CREATURES: INDIVIDUAL RENEWAL IS IN PSALMS 23:3; 51:10-12; 103:1-5; ISAIAH 40:30-31; JOHN 7:37-39; ROMANS 12:2; 2ND CORINTHIANS 4:16; EPHESIANS 4:22-24; COLOSSIANS 3:9-10; 2ND TIMOTHY 1:6 & TITUS 3:5. CORPORATE RENEWAL: ISRAEL IS IN EZEKIEL 11:17-20; 36:24-28; 37:1-14; JEREMIAH 31:31-34; LAMENTATIONS 5:21 & JOEL 2:28-32. THE EXAMPLES OF NATIONAL RENEWAL IS IN 2ND CHRONICLES 34:29-33; JOSHUA 24:1, 14-27; EZRA 10:1-4 & NEHEMIAH 10:28-29. THE NEW JERUSALEM IS IN ISAIAH 65:17-19 & REVELATION 3:12; 21:2-4, 10. THE UNIVERSAL HOUSE IS IN MATTHEW 9:16-19; MARK 2:21-22; LUKE 5:36-39 & ACTS 2:1-4, 42-47. THE RENEWAL OF THE NATURAL ORDER: COSMIC RENEWAL IS IN ISAIAH 65:17; 66:22; MATTHEW 19:28; ROMANS 8:19-21; 2ND PETER 3:10-13 & REVELATION 21:1, 5. THE RENEWAL OF NATURE IS IN PSALMS 104:30; ISAIAH 11:6-9; 35:1-2, 5-7; 43:18-21; 65:25 & EZEKIEL 34:25-27.**

**TRUE SANCTIFICATION FROM THE LORD**

**PHYSICAL CLEANNESS IS THE LAW OF SANCTIFICATION WHICH IS HOLY WHEN THE BODY IS SANCTIFIED AND SAVED (PROTECTED) FROM ITS UNCLEANNESS. CLEANNESS IS ALSO CEREMONIAL CLEANNESS, MORAL CLEANNESS & SPIRITUAL CLEANNESS SIGNIFICANCE. CEREMONIAL CLEANNESS IS THE PERFORMANCE OF DIVINE WORSHIP WITH PRESCRIBED & FORMAL ACTIONS & IT IS GOOD ACTION ONLY. MORAL CLEANNESS IS CONCERNED WITH THE PRINCIPLES OF RIGHT BEHAVIORS. SPIRITUAL CLEANNESS CONCERNS THE HIERARCHY OF GODS (LORDS), SINGLE PEOPLE (BOYS & GIRLS) & HOLY ANGELS (SPIRITS, PHANTOMS OR GHOSTS) WHICH IS THE PERFECT LAW OF GOD. GOD DEMANDS TRUE HUMAN HOLINESS AND RIGHTEOUSNESS AS AN ESSENTIAL PART OF ANY RIGHT RELATIONSHIP WITH HIM. THIS MEANS WHEN A PERSON IS SANCTIFIED BY GOD HE ENTERS INTO FULL FELLOWSHIP WITH HIS MAKER. IN GENESIS 2:3 SAYS “AND GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) BLESSED THE SEVENTH DAY, AND SANCTIFIED IT: BECAUSE THAT IN IT HE HAD RESTED FROM ALL HIS WORK WHICH GOD (LORD YAH) CREATED AND MADE.” IN GENESIS 17:1 SAYS THIS IS A DIVINE WORD GIVEN BY GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) AS ‘I AM GOD ALMIGHTY, WALK BEFORE ME AND BE BLAMELESS” GIVEN TO ABRAHAM. IN EXODUS 19:10 DECLARES “AND THE LORD SAID UNTO MOSES, ‘GO UNTO THE PEOPLE, AND SANCTIFY THEM TODAY AND TOMORROW, AND LET THEM WASH THEIR CLOTHES.’” ALSO, A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN EXODUS 19:14. IN EXODUS 31:13 TELLS US “SPEAK THOU ALSO UNTO THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, SAYING, ‘VERILY MY SABBATHS YE SHALL KEEP: FOR IT IS A SIGN BETWEEN ME AND YOU THROUGHOUT YOUR GENERATIONS THAT YE MAY KNOW I AM THE LORD THAT DOES SANCTIFY YOU.’” IN LEVITICUS 8:12 IT MENTIONS “AND HE POURED OF THE ANOINTING OIL UPON AARON’S HEAD, AND ANOINTED HIM, TO SANCTIFY HIM.” ALSO, A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 8:30. IN LEVITICUS 20:7 SAYS “SANCTIFY YOURSELVES THEREFORE, AND BE YE HOLY: FOR I AM THE LORD YOUR GOD.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 21:8. SOME SCRIPTURES THAT PROVE THE LORD SANCTIFIES YOU ARE IN LEVITICUS 20:8, 21:8, 15, 23; 22:9, 16 & EZEKIEL 20:12. IN 2ND CHRONICLES 31:18 DECLARES “AND TO THE GENEALOGY OF ALL THEIR LITTLE ONES, THEIR WIVES, AND THEIR SONS, AND THEIR DAUGHTERS, THROUGH THE ENTIRE CONGREGATION: FOR IN THEIR SET OFFICE THEY SANCTIFIED THEMSELVES IN HOLINESS…” ALSO, SANCTIFICATION IS THE FINAL DEVELOPMENT OR ACHIEVEMENT OF TRUE HOLINESS AND RIGHTEOUSNESS NEEDED TO PLEASE GOD. IN 2ND ESDRAS 7:10 DECLARES “AND THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL THAT WERE OF THE CAPTIVITY HELD THE PASSOVER THE 14TH DAY OF THE FIRST MONTH, AFTER THE PRIESTS AND THE LEVITIES WERE SANCTIFIED.” ALSO, A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN 1ST ESDRAS 7:11. IN 2ND ESDRAS 2:18 MENTIONS “FOR THE HELP WILL I SEND MY SERVANTS ISAIAH AND JEREMIAH, AFTER WHOSE COUNSEL I HAVE SANCTIFIED AND PREPARED FOR THEE THE TWELVE TREES LADEN WITH DIVER’S FRUITS.” IN SIRACH 7:31 DECLARES “FEAR THE LORD, AND HONOR THE PRIEST, AND GIVE HIM HIS PORTION, AS IT IS COMMANDED THEE, THE FIRST FRUITS, AND THE TRESPASS OFFERING, AND THE GIFT OF THE SHOULDERS, AND THE SACRIFICE OF SANCTIFICATION, AND THE FIRST FRUITS OF HOLY THINGS.” IN SIRACH 14:16 DECLARES “GIVE AND TAKE, AND SANCTIFY THY SOUL, FOR THERE IS NO SEEKING OF DAINTIES (SEXUAL INTERCOURSE) IN THE GRAVE.” IN SIRACH 45:4 SAYS “HE SANCTIFIED HIM IN HIS FAITHFULNESS AND MEEKNESS, AND CHOSE HIM OUT OF ALL MEN.” IN SIRACH 49:7 TELLS US “FOR THEY ENTREATED HIM EVIL, WHO NEVERTHELESS WAS A PROPHET, SANCTIFIED IN HIS MOTHER’S WOMB, THAT HE MIGHT ROOT OUT, AND AFFLICT, AND DESTROY, AND THAT HE MIGHT BUILD UP, AND PLANT.” IN 2ND MACCABEES 1:25 MENTIONS “THE ONLY GIVER OF ALL THINGS, THE ONLY JUST, ALMIGHTY, AND EVERLASTING, THOU THAT DELIVERS ISRAEL FROM ALL TROUBLE, AND DID CHOOSE THE FATHERS, AND SANCTIFY THEM.” IN 2ND MACCABEES 2:8 SAYS “THE SHALL THE LORD SHOW THEM THESE THINGS, AND THE GLORY OF THE LORD SHALL APPEAR, AND THE CLOUD ALSO, AS IT WAS SHOWED UNDER MOSES, AND AS WHEN SOLOMON DESIRED THAT THE PLACE MIGHT BE HONORABLY SANCTIFIED.” IN JOHN 10:36 MENTIONS “SAY YE OF HIM, WHOM THE FATHER (STEPHEN) HAS SANCTIFIED, AND SENT INTO THE WORLD, THOU BLASPHEMED, BECAUSE I SAID, I AM THE SON OF GOD?” IN JOHN 17:17 MENTIONS “SANCTIFY THEM THROUGH THY TRUTH: THY WORD IS TRUTH.” ALSO, A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN JOHN 17:19.” IN ROMANS 15:16 DECLARES “THAT I SHOULD BE THE MINISTER OF JESUS CHRIST TO THE GENTILES, MINISTERING THE GOSPEL OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN), THAT THE OFFERING UP OF THE GENTILES MIGHT BE ACCEPTABLE, BEING SANCTIFIED BY THE HOLY GHOST.” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:2 STATES “UNTO THE CHURCH OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) WHICH IS AT CORINTH, TO THEM THAT ARE SANCTIFIED IN CHRIST JESUS, CALLED TO BE SAINTS (LORDS), WITH ALL THAT IN EVERY PLACE CALL UPON THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD, BOTH THEIRS AND OURS…” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:30 SAYS “BUT OF HIM YOU ARE IN CHRIST JESUS, WHO BECAME FOR US WISDOM FROM GOD (FATHER STEPHEN)—AND RIGHTEOUSNESS AND SANCTIFICATION AND REDEMPTION…” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:11 MENTIONS “AND SUCH WERE SOME OF YOU: BUT YE ARE WASHED, BUT YE ARE SANCTIFIED, BUT YE ARE JUSTIFIED IN THE NAME OF THE LORD JESUS, AND BY THE SPIRIT (STEPHEN IN JOHN 4:24; ACTS 2:17-7:59 & 1ST JOHN 5:8) OF OUR GOD (FATHER STEPHEN).” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 7:14 MENTIONS “FOR THE UNBELIEVING HUSBAND IS SANCTIFIED BY THE WIFE, AND THE UNBELIEVING WIFE IS SANCTIFIED BY THE HUSBAND, ELSE WERE YOUR CHILDREN UNCLEAN, BUT NOW ARE THEY HOLY.” IN EPHESIANS 5:26 SAYS “THEN HE MIGHT SANCTIFY AND CLEANSE IT WITH THE WASHING OF WATER BY THE WORD…” IN 1ST THESSALONIANS 4:3 (NKJV) STATES “FOR THIS IS THE WILL OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN), YOUR SANCTIFICATION: THAT YOU SHOULD ABSTAIN FROM SEXUAL IMMORALITY (SEX)…” IN 1ST THESSALONIANS 4:4 (NKJV) DECLARES “…THAT EACH OF YOU SHOULD KNOW HOW TO POSSESS HIS OWN VESSEL IN SANCTIFICATION AND HONOR…” IN 1ST THESSALONIANS 5:23 STATES “AND THE VERY GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) OF PEACE (SOLOMON) SANCTIFY YOU WHOLLY, AND I PRAY GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) YOUR WHOLE SPIRIT AND BODY BE PRESERVED BLAMELESS UNTO THE COMING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST.” IN 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:13 (NKJV) MENTIONS “BUT WE ARE BOUND TO GIVE THANKS TO GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) ALWAYS FOR YOU, BRETHREN BELOVED BY THE LORD, BECAUSE GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) FROM THE BEGINNING CHOSE YOU FOR SALVATION THROUGH SANCTIFICATION BY THE SPIRIT (STEPHEN IN JOHN 4:24; ACTS 2:17-7:59 & 1ST JOHN 5:8) AND BELIEF IN THE TRUTH…” IN 1ST TIMOTHY 4:5 TELLS US “FOR IT IS SANCTIFIED BY THE WORD OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) AND PRAYER.” IN 2ND TIMOTHY 2:21 MENTIONS “IF A MAN THEREFORE PURGES HIMSELF FROM THESE, HE SHALL BE A VESSEL UNTO HONOR, SANCTIFIED, AND MEET FOR THE MASTER’S USE, AND PREPARED UNTO EVERY GOOD WORK.” IN HEBREWS 2:11 SAYS “FOR BOTH HE THAT SANCTIFIES AND THEY WHO ARE SANCTIFIED ARE ALL OF ONE: FOR WHICH HE IS NOT ASHAMED TO CALL THEM BRETHREN...” IN HEBREWS 10:10 STATES “BY WHICH WILL WE ARE SANCTIFIED THROUGH THE OFFERING OF THE BODY OF JESUS CHRIST ONCE FOR ALL.” IN HEBREWS 10:14 MENTIONS “FOR BY ONE OFFERING HE HAS PERFECTED FOREVER THEM THAT ARE SANCTIFIED.” IN HEBREWS 10:29 SAYS “OF HOW MUCH SORER PUNISHMENT, SUPPOSE YE, SHALL HE BE THOUGHT WORTHY, WHO HAS TRODDEN UNDERFOOT THE SON OF GOD, AND HAS COUNTED THE BLOOD OF THE COVENANT, WHEREWITH HE WAS SANCTIFIED, AND UNHOLY THING, AND HAS DONE DESPITE (INSULTED) UNTO THE SPIRIT (STEPHEN IN JOHN 4:24; ACTS 2:17-7:59 & 1ST JOHN 5:8) OF GRACE?” IN HEBREWS 13:12 MENTIONS “WHEREFORE JESUS ALSO, THAT HE MIGHT SANCTIFY THE PEOPLE WITH HIS OWN BLOOD, SUFFERED WITHOUT THE GATE.” IN 1ST PETER 1:2 (NKJV) STATES “…ELECT ACCORDING TO THE FOREKNOWLEDGE OF GOD THE FATHER (STEPHEN), IN SANCTIFICATION OF THE SPIRIT (STEPHEN IN JOHN 4:24; ACTS 2:17-7:59 & 1ST JOHN 5:8), FOR OBEDIENCE AND SPRINKLING OF THE BLOOD OF JESUS CHRIST: GRACE TO YOU AND PEACE BE MULTIPLIED.” IN 1ST PETER 3:15 DECLARES “BUT SANCTIFY THE LORD GOD IN YOUR HEARTS: AND BE READY ALWAYS TO GIVE AN ANSWER TO EVERY MAN THAT ASKS YOU A REASON OF THE HOPE THAT IS IN YOU WITH MEEKNESS AND (GODLY) FEAR…” IN JUDE 1 SAYS “JUDE, THE SERVANT OF JESUS CHRIST, AND BROTHER OF JAMES (BROTHER OF JESUS), TO THEM THAT ARE SANCTIFIED BY GOD THE FATHER (STEPHEN), AND PRESERVED IN JESUS CHRIST, AND CALLED…” IN ACTS 20:32 DECLARES “AND NOW BRETHREN, I COMMEND YOU TO GOD (FATHER STEPHEN), AND TO THE WORD OF HIS GRACE, WHICH WILL BUILD YOU UP, AND TO GIVE YOU AN INHERITANCE AMONG ALL THEM WHICH ARE SANCTIFIED.” IN ACTS 26:18 SAYS “TO OPEN THEIR EYES, AND TO TURN THEM FROM DARKNESS, AND FROM THE POWER OF SATAN UNTO GOD (FATHER STEPHEN), THAT THEY MAY RECEIVE FORGIVENESS OF SINS, AND INHERITANCE AMONG THEM WHICH ARE SANCTIFIED BY FAITH THAT IS IN ME.” ALSO, CLEANNESS IS IN THE RULE OF WAR ON PAGES 187-188.**

**TRUE GODLINESS FROM THE LORD**

**GODLINESS IS THE STATE OF BEING HOLY AND THE ONE WHO HAS COME UNDER THE BOND OF HOLINESS. IT IS ALSO A TERM CONCERNING LOYALTY, KINDNESS AND FAITHFULNESS IN ONES RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD. IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 1:12 SAYS “FOR OUR REJOICING IS THIS, THE TESTIMONY OF OUR CONSCIENCE, THAT IN SIMPLICITY AND GODLY SINCERITY, NOT WITH FLESHLY WISDOM, BUT BY THE GRACE OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN), WE HAVE HAD OUR CONVERSATION IN THE WORLD, AND MORE ABUNDANTLY TO YOU-WARD.” IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 7:9-11 SAYS THE KIND OF GRIEF THAT CHRISTIANS ENDURE ACCORDING TO THE WILL AND PLEASURE OF GOD WHICH IS COMMENDABLE TO GOD. IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 11:2 DECLARES “FOR I AM JEALOUS OVER YOU WITH GODLY JEALOUSY: FOR I HAVE ESPOUSED YOU TO ONE HUSBAND THAT I MAY PRESENT YOU AS A CHASTE VIRGIN TO CHRIST.” IN 1ST TIMOTHY 1:4 STATES “NEITHER GIVE HEED TO FABLES, AND ENDLESS GENEALOGIES, WHICH MINISTER QUESTIONS, RATHER THAN GODLY EDIFYING WHICH IS IN FAITH: SO, DO.” IN 1ST TIMOTHY 2:2 MENTIONS “FOR KINGS, AND FOR ALL THAT ARE IN AUTHORITY, THAT WE MAY LEAD A QUIET AND PEACEABLE LIFE IN ALL GODLINESS AND HONESTY.” IN 1ST TIMOTHY 2:10 TELLS US “…BUT (WHICH BECOMES WOMEN PROFESSING GODLINESS) WITH GOOD WORKS.” IN 1ST TIMOTHY 3:16 STATES “AND WITHOUT CONTROVERSY GREAT IS THE MYSTERY OF GODLINESS: GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) WAS MANIFEST IN THE FLESH, JUSTIFIED IN THE SPIRIT (STEPHEN IN JOHN 4:24; ACTS 2:17-7:59 & 1ST JOHN 5:8), SEEN OF ANGELS (LORDS), PREACHED UNTO THE GENTILES, BELIEVED ON IN THE WORLD, RECEIVED UP INTO GLORY.” IN 1ST TIMOTHY 4:7 IT MENTIONS “BUT REFUSE PROFANE AND OLD WIVES’ FABLES, AND EXERCISE THYSELF RATHER UNTO GODLINESS.” IN 1ST TIMOTHY 4:8-9 SAYS PHYSICAL EXERCISE OF CLEANNESS PROFITS A LITTLE, BUT GODLINESS PROFITS ALL THINGS IN THAT AGE (KINGDOM OF HEAVEN) AND THE AGE TO COME (KINGDOM OF GOD). IN 1ST TIMOTHY 6:3 DECLARES “IF ANY MAN TEACH OTHERWISE, AND CONSENT NOT TO WHOLESOME WORDS, EVEN THE WORDS OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, AND TO THE DOCTRINE WHICH IS ACCORDING TO GODLINESS…” IN 1ST TIMOTHY 6:6 TELLS US “BUT GODLINESS WITH CONTENTMENT IS GREAT GAIN.” IN 1ST TIMOTHY 6:11 SAYS “BUT THOU, O MAN OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN), FLEE THESE THINGS, AND FOLLOW AFTER…GODLINESS…” IN 2ND TIMOTHY 3:12 STATES “YES, AND ALL THAT WILL LIVE GODLY IN CHRIST JESUS SHALL SUFFER TRIBULATION.” IN TITUS 1:1 SAYS “PAUL, A SERVANT OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN), AND AN APOSTLE OF JESUS CHRIST, ACCORDING TO THE FAITH OF GOD’S ELECT, AND THE ACKNOWLEDGING OF THE TRUTH WHICH IS AFTER GODLINESS…” IN TITUS 2:12 MENTIONS “TEACHING US THAT, DENYING UNGODLINESS AND WORLDLY LUSTS, WE, SHOULD LIVE SOBERLY, RIGHTEOUSLY, GODLY, IN THIS PRESENT WORLD.” IN HEBREWS 12:28 SAYS “WHEREFORE WE RECEIVING A KINGDOM WHICH CANNOT BE MOVED (THIS MEANS THERE IS A LEVEL WHERE VIOLENCE CANNOT TAKE IT BY FORCE IN MATTHEW 11:12), LET US HAVE GRACE, WHEREBY WE MAY SERVE GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) ACCEPTABLY WITH REVERENCE (RESPECT, REVERING & HIGH ESTEEM) AND GODLY FEAR…” IN 2ND PETER 1:3 TELLS US “ACCORDING AS HIS DIVINE POWER HAS GIVEN UNTO US ALL THINGS THAT PERTAIN UNTO LIFE AND GODLINESS, THROUGH THE KNOWLEDGE OF HIM THAT HAS CALLED US TO GLORY AND VIRTUE…” IN 2ND PETER 1:6-7 SAYS “…AND TO KNOWLEDGE TEMPERANCE, AND TO TEMPERANCE PATIENCE, AND TO PATIENCE GODLINESS, AND TO GODLINESS BROTHERLY KINDNESS, AND TO BROTHERLY KINDNESS CHARITY (AGAPE LOVE).” IN 2ND PETER 2:9 DECLARES “THE LORD KNOWS HOW TO DELIVER THE GODLY OUT OF TEMPTATIONS, AND TO RESERVE THE UNJUST UNTO THE DAY OF JUDGMENT TO BE PUNISHED.” IN 2ND PETER 3:11 MENTIONS “SEEING THEN THAT ALL THESE THINGS SHALL BE DISSOLVED, WHAT MANNER OF PERSONS OUGHT YE TO BE IN ALL HOLY CONVERSATION AND GODLINESS…” IN 3RD JOHN 6 SAYS “…WHICH HAVE BORNE WITNESS OF THY CHARITY (AGAPE LOVE) BEFORE THE CHURCH; WHOM IF THOU BRING FORWARD ON THEIR JOURNEY AFTER A GODLY SORT, THOU SHALL DO WELL.” GOD HAS GIVEN US A WAY TO HANDLE “SO CALLED UNCLEANNESS” BY MAN IN HIS GREATEST SUPREME COMMISSION (SUPREME OMNISCIENCE & WISDOM) BY DRINKING ANY DEADLY THING IT WILL NOT HURT YOU & IS IMMEDIATELY ELIMINATED IN MARK 9:41; 10:38-39; 14:25; 16:18; MATTHEW 6:25, 31; 10:42; 11:19; 20:22, 23; 24:38; 26:27, 29; JOHN 4:10; 6:53, 55; 7:37; ROMANS 12:20; 1ST CORINTHIANS 9:4; 10:4, 31; 11:22, 25-28; 12:13; 15:32; COLOSSIANS 2:16; 1ST TIMOTHY 5:23; HEBREWS 9:10; REVELATION 14:8, 10; 16:6; 22:1, 17; LUKE 7:34; 10:7; 17:8; 22:18, 30 & ACTS 10:41. THE LORD JESUS OR ANY LORD DID NOT CALL IT UNCLEAN IN THE BODY, BUT SAID IT IS AN ELIMINATION OPERATION, PURIFYING ALL LIQUIDS PROVEN IN REVELATION 22:1, 17; JOHN 3:5; 6:53-57 & ROMANS 14:14. THE ONLY THING THAT WILL CHANGE YOUR RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD IS IN DRINKING BLOOD, EATING FLESH, PLAYING SEX (MIXTURE OF SEXUAL WINE BETWEEN TWO PERSONS) AND SMOKING BABYLON IS IF IT IS OFFERED TO IDOLS (IDOLATRY), TO DEVILS OR DEMONS. THIS IS BECAUSE THE LORD YAH IS A JEALOUS GOD AND COMMANDS 100% OBEDIENCE WITHOUT QUESTION. WHAT DOES IT MEAN TO HAVE 100% OBEDIENCE TO THE LORD YAH? FIRST, THE PROPHETS WERE COMMANDED BY THE LORD YAH FOR ISAIAH TO BE NAKED AND BARE FOOT FOR 3 YEARS FOR A SIGN AND WONDER AGAINST EGYPT AND ETHIOPIAN OR MICAH IN SIMPLE STRIPPING AND BEING BARE. THIS IS PROVEN IN ISAIAH 20:1-6 & MICAH 1:8-16. THESE ACTS NORMALLY WOULD CONSTITUTE CONSEQUENCES IN THE LAW THAT GOES AGAINST ADAM & EVE IN MARRIAGE BEING CLOTHED BY GOD IN GENESIS 3:21. BUT DOES NOT GO AGAINST JOB’S MARRIAGE SINCE IT WAS BEFORE ADAM’S MARRIAGE RELATIONSHIP AND IN ALL OF JOB’S LIFE HE WAS SEXLESS (DIVINE UNION AS DIVINE INTERCOURSE) & SINLESS IN JOB 1:1-37:24, BUT THE LORD STEPHEN OUR FATHER DID FIND FAULT WITH JOB’S UNBELIEF BY THE LORD STEPHEN’S SUPREME AUTHORITY (ACTS 6:8-8:3) BY SHOWING HIS OMNIPOTENCE TO JOB IN JOB 38:1-42:17. THIS IS PROVEN IN “BEING MISTAKEN” IN MATTHEW 22:29-32; MARK 12:24-27 & LUKE 20:34-38. BUT THE DIVINE STRIPPING WAS DONE BY THE LORD YAH’S COMMAND BECAUSE OF THE LOOSENESS FROM “MARITAL SEX.” SEXUAL EROS LOVE IN MARRIAGE NEVER PLEASES GOD BECAUSE IT IS A WORK OF THE FLESH AND PROVISION (LUSTS) OF THE FLESH. ENOCH PLEASED GOD AND WAS TAKEN IN THE OLD UNIVERSE A TRILLION YEARS AGO AND IS NOT SUBJECT TO DEATH FOR ALL ETERNITY BECAUSE THERE WERE NO SEXUAL EROS LOVE PASSIONS IN HIS LIFE AT ALL IN GENESIS 5:23-24. IN THE BIBLICAL GREEK IT IS DERIVED FROM THE WORD MEANING PORNEIA (PORN) MEANING “SEXUAL IMMORALITY” AND THIS WAS DONE BECAUSE OF THE ABOMINATIONS, WICKEDNESS AND HARLOTRIES BEING COMMITTED ON THE EARTH. THE CHARGE TO JUDAH AND ISRAEL WAS CEREMONIAL (RITUAL) UNCLEANNESS AND SPIRITUAL UNCLEANNESS. ALSO, THE SEXUAL IMMORALITY LAWS WENT INTO EFFECT FOR THIS REASON AND BECAUSE IT WAS GETTING OUT OF HAND IN LEVITICUS 18:1-30 AND DEUTERONOMY 22:13-30. SECOND, IS HOSEA MARRYING A HARLOT (WHORE, PROSTITUTE OR FEMALE WITCH) AND SHE BECAME THE WIFE AND MOTHER OF HARLOTRIES. THIS WAS DONE SO THAT HOSEA COULD HAVE A SPECIAL MINISTRY IN REACHING THE UNGODLY IN HOSEA 1:2-14:9 (OKJV OR NKJV). HOSEA WAS FAITHFUL TO THE LORD AND TO HIS WIFE GOMER. GOMER WAS CHARGED FOR HER UNFAITHFULNESS WITH OTHER MEN HAVING CHILDREN WITH THEM AGAINST HER HUSBAND HOSEA. THE CHARGE WAS CEREMONIAL (RITUAL) UNCLEANNESS AND SPIRITUAL UNCLEANNESS. THIS GOES AGAINST THE JEWISH LAW TO NOT MARRY A HARLOT BUT A VIRGIN OF YOUR OWN RACE, CULTURE AND PEOPLE PROVEN IN LEVITICUS 21:7, 13; 1ST KINGS 11:1-13 & EZRA 9:1-15. ALSO, IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:4 SAYS “…THEREFORE…THE EATING OF THOSE THINGS THAT ARE OFFERED UNTO IDOLS, WE KNOW THAT AN IDOL IS NOTHING IN THE WORLD, AND THAT THERE IS NONE OTHER GOD (LORD YAH THE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN) BUT ONE.” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:7 DECLARES “HOWBEIT THERE IS NOT IN EVERY MAN THAT KNOWLEDGE: FOR SOME WITH CONSCIENCE OF THE IDOL UNTO THIS HOUR EAT IT AS A THING OFFERED UNTO AN IDOL, AND THEIR CONSCIENCE BEING WEAK IS DEFILED.” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:10 MENTIONS “FOR IF ANY MAN SEE THEE WHICH HAS KNOWLEDGE SIT AT MEAT IN THE IDOL’S TEMPLE, SHALL NOT THE CONSCIENCE OF HIM WHICH IS WEAK BE EMBOLDENED TO EAT THOSE THINGS WHICH ARE OFFERED TO IDOLS.” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 10:16 (NKJV) DECLARES “THE CUP OF BLESSING WHICH WE BLESS, IS IT NOT THE COMMUNION OF THE BLOOD OF CHRIST? THE BREAD WHICH WE BREAK, IS IT NOT THE COMMUNION OF THE BODY OF CHRIST?” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 10:19 SAYS “WHAT SAY I THEN? THAT THE IDOL IS ANYTHING, OR THAT WHICH IS OFFERED IN SACRIFICE IS ANYTHING?” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 10:21-22 (NKJV) DECLARES “YE CANNOT DRINK OF THE CUP OF THE LORD, AND THE CUP OF DEVILS: YE CANNOT BE PARTAKERS OF THE LORD’S TABLE AND THE TABLE OF DEVILS. OR DO WE PROVOKE THE LORD (STEPHEN) TO JEALOUSY? ARE WE STRONGER THEN HE?” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 10:28 STATES “BUT IF ANY MAN SAY UNTO YOU, ‘THIS IS OFFERED IN SACRIFICE UNTO IDOLS, EAT NOT FOR HIS SAKE THAT SHOWED IT, AND FOR CONSCIENCE SAKE: FOR THE EARTH IS THE LORD’S, AND THE FULLNESS THEREOF.’” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 11:25 (NKJV) STATES “AFTER THE SAME MANNER ALSO HE TOOK THE CUP, WHEN HE HAD SUPPED, SAYING, ‘THIS CUP IS THE NEW TESTAMENT IN MY BLOOD: THIS DO YE, AS OFT AS YE DRINK IT, IN REMEMBRANCE OF ME.’” ALSO, A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 11:26 (NKJV). IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 11:27 (NKJV) TELLS US “WHEREFORE WHOSOEVER SHALL EAT THIS BREAD, AND DRINK THIS CUP OF THE LORD, UNWORTHILY, SHALL BE GUILTY OF THE BODY AND BLOOD OF THE LORD.” ALSO, A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 11:28. IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 12:2 SAYS “YOU KNOW THAT YOU WERE GENTILES, CARRIED AWAY TO THESE DUMB IDOLS, HOWEVER YOU WERE LED.” IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 6:16 MENTIONS “AND WHAT AGREEMENT HAS THE TEMPLE OF GOD WITH IDOLS? FOR YE ARE THE TEMPLE OF THE LIVING GOD, AS GOD (YAH) HAS SAID: ‘I WILL DWELL IN THEM, & WALK IN THEM, & I WILL BE THEIR GOD (FATHER STEPHEN IN EPHESIANS 4:6), & THEY SHALL BE MY PEOPLE.’” IN 2ND ESDRAS 13:11 MENTIONS “AND THEY WERE ALL MIXED TOGETHER, THE BLAST OF FIRE, THE FLAMING BREATH, AND THE GREAT TEMPEST, AND FELL WITH VIOLENCE UPON THE MULTITUDE WHICH WAS PREPARED TO FIGHT (ALONE TO 1 POSITIONS), AND BURNED THEM UP EVERYONE, SO THAT UPON A SUDDEN OF AN INNUMERABLE MULTITUDE NOTHING WAS TO BE PERCEIVED, BUT ONLY DUST AND SMELL OF SMOKE: WHEN I SAW THIS I WAS AFRAID.” ALSO, A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN 2ND ESDRAS 15:44 AND 1ST MACCABEES 4:20. IN TOBIT 6:7 SAYS “AND HE SAID UNTO HIM, ‘TOUCHING THE HEART AND THE LIVER, IF A DEVIL OR EVIL SPIRIT TROUBLES ANY, WE, MUST MAKE A SMOKE THEREOF BEFORE THE MAN OR THE WOMAN, AND THE PARTY SHALL BE NO MORE VEXED.” ALSO, SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN TOBIT 6:16; 8:2. IN WISDOM OF SOLOMON 11:18 MENTIONS “OR UNKNOWN WILD BEASTS (DRAGONS), FULL OF RAGE, NEWLY CREATED, BREATHING OUT EITHER A FIERY VAPOR, OR FILTHY SCENTS OF SMOKE, OR SHOOTING HORRIBLE SPARKLES OUT OF THEIR EYES…” IN REVELATION 14:10 SAYS “THE SAME SHALL DRINK OF THE WINE OF THE WRATH OF GOD, WHICH IS POURED OUT WITHOUT MIXTURE INTO THE CUP OF HIS INDIGNATION, AND HE SHALL BE TORMENTED WITH FIRE AND BRIMSTONE IN THE PRESENCE OF THE HOLY ANGELS (LORDS), AND IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LAMB.” IN REVELATION 16:19 DECLARES “AND THE GREAT CITY WAS DIVIDED INTO THREE PARTS, AND THE CITIES OF THE NATION’S FELL: & GREAT BABYLON CAME IN REMEMBRANCE BEFORE GOD, TO GIVE UNTO HER THE CUP OF THE WINE OF THE FIERCENESS OF HIS WRATH.” IN REVELATION 17:4 SAYS “AND THE WOMAN WAS ARRAYED IN PURPLE AND SCARLET COLOR, AND DECKED WITH GOLD AND PRECIOUS STONE AND PEARLS, HAVING A GOLDEN CUP (PLAYING) IN HER HAND FULL OF ABOMINATIONS & FILTHINESS OF HER FORNICATION.” IN REVELATION 18:6 TELLS US “REWARD HER EVEN AS SHE REWARDED YOU, AND DOUBLE UNTO HER DOUBLE, ACCORDING TO HER WORKS: IN THE CUP WHICH SHE HAS FILLED FILL TO HER DOUBLE.” IN REVELATION 18:9 DECLARES “AND THE KINGS OF THE EARTH, WHO HAVE COMMITTED FORNICATION & LIVED DELICIOUSLY WITH HER, SHALL BEWAIL HER…LAMENT FOR HER, WHEN THEY SHALL SEE THE SMOKE OF HER BURNING.” IN REVELATION 18:18 SAYS “…CRIED WHEN THEY SAW THE SMOKE OF HER BURNING, SAYING, ‘WHAT CITY IS LIKE UNTO THIS GREAT CITY!” IN REVELATION 19:3 SAYS “…THEY SAID, ‘ALLELUIA,’ & HER SMOKE ROSE UP FOREVER & EVER!” OTHER THAN THESE THINGS YOUR RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD IS 100% SECURE. HIS GREATEST POWER (SUPREME OMNIPOTENCE) CONCERNING EATING ANY DEADLY THING IT WILL NOT HURT YOU AND IS FIT FOR THE DUNGHILL AND IS ELIMINATED IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE FACT IN MATTHEW 6:25, 31; 11:19; 12:1; 14:20; 15:20, 37-38; 24:38; 26:17, 26; MARK 1:6; 2:16; 5:43; 6:42, 44; 7:2-5; 8:8; 14:12, 14, 22; JOHN 4:31-33; 6:5, 23, 26, 31, 49-50, 51-53, 58; 18:28; ROMANS 14:2, 23; 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:8; 9:4; 10:3, 18, 25, 27, 31; 11:20-21, 22, 24-28, 33; 11:33-34; 15:32; GALATIANS 2:12; 2ND THESSALONIANS 3:10, 12; REVELATION 2:7, 17; 10:9; 19:18; 22:2; LUKE 5:30, 33; 6:1; 7:34, 36; 9:13, 17; 10:7-8; 12:19, 22; 14:15; 15:16, 23; 17:8, 27-28; 22:8, 11, 15-16, 30, 43 & ACTS 2:46; 10:13, 41; 11:7; 27:35. THE LORD JESUS OR ANY OTHER LORD DID NOT CALL THIS UNCLEAN CONCERNING THE BODY, BUT SAID IT IS AN ELIMINATION OPERATION, THUS PURIFYING ALL FOODS IN JOHN 6:53-58; MATTHEW 15:17; MARK 7:19; REVELATION 22:2 & ROMANS 14:14. HIS GREATEST SUPREME AUTHORITY (SUPREME SOVEREIGNTY & ALMIGHTINESS) CONCERNING HOLINESS IN PLAYING (SHARING ONE’S BODY WITH ANOTHER IN A DIVINE UNION AND NOT A SEXUAL UNION IN MARRIAGE) WITH ANY DEADLY THING IT WILL NOT HURT YOU AND IS CLEANSED, THUS PURIFYING ALL DIVINE INTERCOURSES OF EMISSION (MAN’S COPULATION OR EJACULATION) AT 6:00AM TO 6:00PM IN THE EVENING OR 1 HOUR TO 5 MINUTES AFTER THE FACT IN LEVITICUS 15:16-17 & MATTHEW 20:1-16. THE LORD JESUS NEVER DID THIS ON PURPOSE, IT MAY HAVE PREMATURELY HAPPENED IN HIS CHILDHOOD WHICH IS CLEAN. SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 10:7 WITH 31; 1ST SAMUEL 16:16, 23; 18:7, 10; 19:9; 2ND SAMUEL 6:5, 21; 10:12; 2ND KINGS 3:15; 1ST CHRONICLES 13:8; 15:29; PSALMS 33:3; 68:25; ISAIAH 11:8; 29:9; 49:26; 51:17, 21; JEREMIAH 23:9; 51:7, 39; EZEKIEL 33:32; NAHUM 3:11 (NKJV); ZECHARIAH 8:5; MATTHEW 24:49; REVELATION 17:6; 22:2; LUKE 12:19, 45 AND ACTS 2:15. BUT IN MATTHEW 20:1-16 SAYS THAT 12 HOURS OF THE DAY IS EQUAL TO 1 HOUR WITH CLEANNESS. THIS MEANS THAT BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND THE ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH WAS CAST DOWN IN ONE HOUR IN REVELATION 17:1-19:10. IN REVELATION 3:4 (NKJV) SAYS “YOU HAVE A FEW NAMES (8 POSITIONS) EVEN IN SARDIS WHO HAVE NOT DEFILED THEIR GARMENTS, AND THEY SHALL WALK WITH ME IN WHITE, FOR THEY ARE WORTHY.” IN REVELATION 14:4 (NKJV) STATES “THESE ARE THE ONES WHO WERE NOT DEFILED OF WOMEN, FOR THEY ARE VIRGINS. THESE ARE THE ONES WHO FOLLOW THE LAMB WHEREVER HE GOES. THESE WERE REDEEMED FROM AMONG MEN, BEING THE FIRST FRUITS TO GOD AND TO THE LAMB.” THE LORD JESUS MAY HAVE DATED SOMEONE LIKE MARY MAGDALENE HIS COMPANION BASED ON THE GNOSTIC GOSPEL OF PHILIP ON PAGE 90, BUT IT WAS TOTALLY A CLEAN RELATIONSHIP & HE DID THIS BECAUSE OF ADAM & EVE’S DATING IN GENESIS 2:23; HEBREWS 4:15; EPHESIANS 5:25 AND REVELATION 21:1-22:21. THE LORD JESUS NEVER TALKED ABOUT BOYS AND GIRLS RELATIONSHIPS FOR THEY ARE HOLY. THIS IS BECAUSE THE FATHER STEPHEN SAYS THAT IT IS CLEAN BY BOY’S COPULATION & NOT MAN’S COPULATION (EMISSION) IN ROMANS 14:14. JESUS DID DATE BECAUSE ADAM & EVE DATED BEFORE MARRIAGE IN GENESIS 2:23. ALSO THE LAW IS MADE FOR MAN ONLY DOES NOT COME INTO EFFECT UNTIL YOU ARE CONSIDERED BEING A MAN OR WOMAN (CUSTOMARY IMPURITY) WHICH IS 100% AT THE AGE OF 36 OR OLDER CONCERNING THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD GIVING HIS SON JESUS OUR LORD AT THE CROSS. HIS GREATEST SUPREME LORDSHIP (HIS OMNI-BENEVOLENCE), THE HOLY ANOINTING OIL AND THE HOLY INCENSE CONCERNING SMOKING ANY DEADLY THING IT WILL NOT HURT YOU AND IT IS ELIMINATED, PURIFYING ALL SMOKES IN DEUTERONOMY 29:20; 2ND SAMUEL 22:9; JOB 41:20; PSALMS 18:8; 37:20; 68:2; 74:1; 102:3; 104:32; 119:83 (NKJV); 144:5; PROVERBS 10:26; SONG OF SOLOMON 3:6; ISAIAH 4:5; 6:4; 9:18; 34:10; 42:3; 51:6; 65:5; JOEL 2:30; 2ND ESDRAS 4:48, 50; 13:11; TOBIT 6:7, 16; 8:2; WISDOM OF SOLOMON 2:2; BARUCH 6:21; MATTHEW 12:20; REVELATION 8:4; 15:8; 18:9, 18; 19:3; 22:3-4 AND ACTS 2:19. IN JAMES 1:17 PROVES THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THE HIGH PRIEST FOR THE LORDS ONLY THAT CONSULTS THE DIVINING STONES OF THE MAJESTIC URIM (FIRE FOR THE LIGHTS & LAMPSTANDS) AND MAJESTIC THUMMIM (PERFECTIONS OF GIFTS, SUCH AS THE HOLY GHOST & OMNI-BENEVOLENCE) TO KNOW THE HOLY JUDGMENTS OF THE LORD YAHWEH. THE LORD JESUS CHRIST IS THE HIGH PRIEST FOR MAN ONLY CONSULTS THE DIVINING STONES OF THE MAJESTIC URIM AND MAJESTIC THUMMIM TO KNOW THE HOLY JUDGMENTS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD. THE URIM AND THUMMIM IS IN EXODUS 28:30; LEVITICUS 8:8; NUMBERS 27:21; DEUTERONOMY 33:8; 1ST SAMUEL 26:8; EZRA 2:63; NEHEMIAH 7:65 & SIRACH 45:10. ALSO, CLEANNESS CAUSES GOOD THOUGHTS, MARRIAGE RIGHTS IN FAITHFULNESS TO NOT COMMIT ADULTERY, RIGHTEOUSNESS, DIVINE UNION AS DIVINE INTERCOURSE WITH ONE’S WIFE (SUCH AS MARY AND JOSEPH’S MARRIAGE), PROTECTION OF LIFE, TO GIVE WITHIN ONE’S OWN POWER, PRESENTING CLEANNESS IN THE DAY, MERCY, HUMBLENESS WITH GRACE, WISDOM, POWER, AND A GOOD EYE, DERIVED OPPOSITE MEANINGS FROM THE TRUE LIST OF MARK 7:21-22. ALSO, CLEANNESS CAUSES GOOD THOUGHTS, PROTECTION OF LIFE, RIGHTEOUSNESS, DIVINE UNION AS DIVINE INTERCOURSE WITH ONE’S WIFE (SUCH AS MARY AND JOSEPH’S MARRIAGE), MARRIAGE RIGHTS IN FAITHFULNESS NOT TO COMMIT ADULTERY, TO GIVE WITHIN ONE’S OWN POWER, TRUE WITNESSING & MERCY DERIVED OPPOSITE MEANINGS FROM THE LIST, OF MATTHEW 15:19.**

**TRUE REVIVAL FROM THE LORD**

**THE NATURE OF REVIVAL: THE CHARACTERISTICS WHICH PRECEDE REVIVAL: THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ETERNAL CREATURES LONG FOR A RENEWAL IS IN PSALMS 74:22; 80:1-17, 18, 19; 85:6. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ETERNAL CREATURES MUST REPENT IS IN 2ND CHRONICLES 6:26-27; 7:14; 1ST KINGS 8:46-50; ISAIAH 64:1-7; HOSEA 5:15 & ACTS 3:19; 17:22-31. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ETERNAL CREATURES EXPERIENCE A NEW AWARENESS OF SEXUALITY IS IN 2ND KINGS 22:11 & PSALMS 32:3-5. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ETERNAL CREATURES NEED TO BE HUMBLE IS IN PSALMS 149:4; ISAIAH 57;15; 66:2 & MICAH 6:6-8. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ETERNAL CREATURES ARE REVIVED THROUGH THE FATHER STEPHEN’S IMMORTAL INITIATIVE, WHICH IS THE IMMORTAL LORD ENOCH & THE IMMORTAL LADY VICTORIA IS IN GENESIS 5:22-24; ISAIAH 59:16; JEREMIAH 24:7; 33:6-9; WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:22-30; TITUS 3:5; HEBREWS 11:5 & JUDE 14-15. THE CHARACTERISTIC RESULT OF REVIVAL: EXPERIENCE INWARD CHANGE IS IN JEREMIAH 31:33-34; EZEKIEL 11:19; HEBREWS 8:10-12 & ACTS 2:42-47. LIVE OBEDIENT LIVES IS IN EZEKIEL 11:20; EPHESIANS 4:1-3 & 1ST THESSALONIANS 1:7-8. ZEALOUS FOR THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WORK IS IN EZRA 5:1-2 & HAGGAI 1:12-15. GENEROUS IN GIVING IS IN EXODUS 36:5; 1ST CHRONICLES 29:6-9; 2ND CHRONICLES 31:3-8 & ACTS 11:28-30. DELIGHT IN WORSHIPPING THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN EZRA 3:11 & ISAIAH 12:1-6. JOYFUL IS IN ISAIAH 35:1-10 & ACTS 8:5-8; 13:49-52. PERSONAL REVIVAL: THE ASPECTS OF INDIVIDUAL REVIVAL: PHYSICAL REVIVAL IS IN JUDGES 15:18-19; 1ST SAMUEL 14:27; 30:11-12; JOB 33:25; PSALMS 41:3; 116:8-9 & ISAIAH 38:16. REVIVAL OF HOPE IS IN GENESIS 45:27 & RUTH 4:14-15. REVIVAL OF SANITY IS IN DANIEL 4:26, 34, 36. MENTAL/SPIRITUAL REVIVAL IS IN 1ST KINGS 19:9-15; PSALMS 23:3 & JOHN 21:15-19. THE HOLY GHOST BRINGS REGENERATION BY GIVING MENTAL/SPIRITUAL LIFE TO THOSE DEAD IN SEXUALITY IS IN EPHESIANS 2:1-5 & TITUS 3:5-6. THE PREPARATION FOR PERSONAL MENTAL/SPIRITUAL REVIVAL: THE HOLY GHOST CONVICTS IS IN JOHN 16:8-11; 1ST THESSALONIANS 1:5 & ACTS 2:37. INDIVIDUALS APPEALS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PSALMS 51:7-12; 119:34-37 & JEREMIAH 17:14. INDIVIDUALS LONG FOR THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PSALMS 42:1-2; 63:1. PERSONAL REPENTANCE IS REQUIRED IS IN 2ND CHRONICLES 32:26; 33:11-13; JOB 22:23; PSALMS 51:1-4 & JEREMIAH 15:19. THE BELIEVER MUST TAKE RESPONSIBILITY FOR PERSONAL REVIVAL IS IN 2ND TIMOTHY 1:6. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS ACTIVE IN BRINGING ABOUT PERSONAL REVIVAL IS IN PSALMS 43:3-4; ISAIAH 40:31; 57:15 & HAGGAI 1:14. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S LAW MAY INITIATE PERSONAL REVIVAL IS IN PSALMS 19:7; 119:130, 162. THE DIVINE FRUIT OF PERSONAL REVIVAL: THE FATHER STEPHEN RECEIVES PRAISE IS IN 2ND SAMUEL 22:50; PSALMS 18:49; 40:3; 51:15; 59:16; 61:8. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS 100% OBEYED IS IN 2ND CHRONICLES 33:15-16 & ACTS 2:14. CORPORATE REVIVAL: THE RECURRING PATTERN OF SEXUAL APOSTASY & DIVINE REVIVAL IN THE OT IS IN JUDGES 2:10-19. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS PETITIONING TO REVIVE HIS ETERNAL CREATURE WHO, CALL ON HIM IS IN PSALMS 80:14-15; 85:4-7; JEREMIAH 31:18; LAMENTATIONS 5:21; HABAKKUK 3:2 & 1ST PETER 1:17-21. REPENTANCE IS NECESSARY FOR TRUE REVIVAL: THEY ARE URGED TO TRULY REPENT IS IN 2ND CHRONICLES 30:6; ISAIAH 55:1-3; JEREMIAH 3:22; LAMENTATIONS 3:40; HOSEA 12:6; 14:1-2; ZECHARIAH 1:3; MALACHI 3:7-12; REVELATION 2:5, 16; 3:2-3 & ACTS 17:22-31. WHOLEHEARTED REPENTANCE IS REQUIRED IS IN DEUTERONOMY 4:29; 30:2-3; JEREMIAH 24:7; 29:13-14; JOEL 2:12-13 & ACTS 17:22-31; 19:18-19. REPENTANCE PREPARES FOR REVIVAL IS IN JUDGES 10:9-16; EZRA 10:1, 10-12; NEHEMIAH 1:9; ISAIAH 59:20 & EZEKIEL 18:30-32. REVIVAL IS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WORK IS IN PSALMS 80:3, 7, 17-19; ISAIAH 32:14-17; HOSEA 6:1 & ACTS 6:3-8. THE FATHER STEPHEN PROMISES REVIVAL: HE PROMISES TO REVIVE HIS OWN IS IN EZEKIEL 11:19; 36:26; JEREMIAH 31:33-34 & ZECHARIAH 10:6. THE HOLY NATIONS THAT 100% OBEY HIM ARE INCLUDED IS IN ISAIAH 2:3; 19:22-25; 45:22; 56:6-8; MICAH 4:2 & ZECHARIAH 8:20-22. THE REVIVAL OF ISRAEL: UNDER HEZEKIAH IS IN 2ND KINGS 18:4-6; 2ND CHRONICLES 29:3-5; 30:1; 31:4, 9-10, 20-21. UNDER JOSHIAH IS IN 2ND KINGS 23:1-4; 2ND CHRONICLES 34:29-33; 35:1-3. REVIVAL IN THE NT: CROWDS TURN TO THE LORD IS IN MARK 1:5; JOHN 3;26; 4:39 & ACTS 2:41, 47; 4:4; 11:21. THE HOLY GHOST IS ACTIVE IN THE REVIVAL OF BELIEVERS & CHRISTIANS IS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 4:16; EPHESIANS 5:18 & ACTS 4:31; 6:3-8, 10; 7:55-56; 13:9. THE RESPONSE OF BELIEVERS & CHRISTIANS IN REVIVAL IS IN ROMANS 12:1-2; EPHESIANS 4:23-24; PHILIPPIANS 3:13-14; COLOSSIANS 3:9-14 & ACTS 6:3-8.**

**TRUE REFORMATION FROM THE LORD**

**THE CONTINUAL NEED TO TURN FROM SEX & IDOLATRY, WHICH IS SEXUALITY, HOMOSEXUALITY & INTERRACIAL NATURES IS IN GENESIS 35:2; JOSHUA 24:14-24; JUDGES 6:25-27; 1ST SAMUEL 7:3; 2ND 10:18-27; 11:17-18; 2ND CHRONICLES 19:3; 23:16-17; 33:15; 1ST CORINTHIANS 10:14; 1ST JOHN 5:21 & ACTS 15:20, 29; 21:25. THE DIVINE REFORM OF ASA: REMOVED SEXUAL IDOLS IS IN 1ST KINGS 15:12-13. REPAIRED THE ALTAR OF THE TEMPLE IS IN 2ND CHRONICLES 15:8, 18. RESULT IS THAT THE ETERNAL CREATURES SOUGHT & FOUND THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 2ND CHRONICLES 15:9-15. THE DIVINE REFORM OF HEZEKIAH: REMOVED SEXUAL IDOLS & EVEN LOCAL SHRINES DEDICATED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 2ND KINGS 18:4 & 2ND CHRONICLES 31:1. ESTABLISHED WORSHIP IN THE RENOVATED & CONSECRATED TEMPLE IS IN 2ND CHRONICLES 29:3-7, 15-28. THE COVENANT BETWEEN THE FATHER STEPHEN & HIS ETERNAL CREATURES WAS RENEWED IS IN 2ND CHRONICLES 29:10-11, 29-31; 30:1-27; 31:2-19. THE DIVINE REFORM OF JOSIAH: REPAIRED THE TEMPLE IS IN 2ND KINGS 22:3-7 & 2ND CHRONICLES 34:8-13. ENDED FALSE SEXUAL WORSHIP IS IN 2ND KINGS 23:4-24 & 2ND CHRONICLES 34:3-7, 33. THE RESULTS OF JOSIAH’S REFORM IS THAT THE PREVAILING ATTITUDE WAS THAT THE FATHER STEPHEN WOULD ENSURE THAT NO DISASTER WOULD BEFALL HIS CHOSEN CREATURES IS IN 2ND KINGS 22:11-20 & 2ND CHRONICLES 34:19-28. NOW THE NEED TO TURN FROM SEXUALITY & COMPLACENCY WAS REITERATED & REPENTANCE ENSUED IS IN 2ND KINGS 23:1-3, 21-23 & 2ND CHRONICLES 34:29-32; 35:1-19. THE REFORMS OF EZRA & NEHEMIAH: THE PROBLEM OF INTERMARRIAGE WAS DEALT WITH IS IN EZRA 9:1-15; 10:2-3, 5-17 & NEHEMIAH 13:23-27. THIS WAS BASED ON RELIGIOUS CORRUPTION OF THE FAITH & ALSO BASED ON RACIAL CORRUPTION BECAUSE OF MIXING SEED & BEING UNEQUALLY YOKED IN HOLY SCRIPTURE. THE TEMPLE WAS PURIFIED IS IN NEHEMIAH 13:4-13. THE SABBATH-REST WAS REAFFIRMED IS IN NEHEMIAH 13:15, 16-22. INCOMPLETE REFORMS IS IN 1ST KINGS 15:14; 2ND KINGS 3:2-3; 10:28-29; 12:2-3 & 2ND CHRONICLES 15:17. THE DIVINE CALL TO REFORM: TO CHOSEN ISRAEL IS IN 2ND CHRONICLES 7:14; ISAIAH 1:16-17; 55:6-7; JEREMIAH 7:3; 18:11; 26:13; 35:15; ZECHARIAH 1:3 & ACTS 3:19-26. TO THE CHOSEN CHURCH IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 5:1-13 & REVELATION 2:5; 3:2-3, 15-20. TO CHOSEN INDIVIDUALS IS IN ROMANS 12:2; 2ND CORINTHIANS 6:14-7:1; EPHESIANS 4:22-24; COLOSSIANS 3:5-10 & JAMES 1:21, 22-25; 4:7-10.**

**TRUE RESTORATION FROM THE LORD**

**RESTORATION OF ETERNAL CREATURES THROUGH THE MINISTRY OF THE FATHER STEPHEN: HEALTH IS IN LUKE 4:38-39; 8:43-44; 14:2-4 & ACTS 6:8. LIFE IS IN JOHN 11:1-44; LUKE 7:11-15 & ACTS 6:8. SIGHT IS IN MARK 8:22-25; JOHN 9:1-7 & ACTS 6:8. HEARING IS IN MARK 7:32-35 & ACTS 6:8. THE RESTORATION OF ISRAEL IS IN PSALMS 14:7; 69:35-36; ISAIAH 41:13; 51:1-6; JEREMIAH 30;18-22; EZEKIEL 36:8-12; AMOS 9:13-15 & ROMANS 11:25-27. RESTORATION IN EVERYDAY LIFE: STATUS IS IN GENESIS 40:13 & JOB 8:6. FORTUNES IS IN DEUTERONOMY 30:3 & EZEKIEL 16:53. BUILDINGS IS IN 2ND CHRONICLES 24:4 & EZRA 5:9. AUTHORITY IS IN 2ND SAMUEL 8:3.**

**TRUE REGENERATION FROM THE LORD**

**THE ABSOLUTE DIVINE NEED FOR A SURE REGENERATION IS IN JOHN 3:3; EPHESIANS 2:1, 5 & COLOSSIANS 2:13. REGENERATION IS A WORK OF THE FATHER STEPHEN: IF ORIGINATES FROM GOD THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN JOHN 1:12-13. MADE POSSIBLE BY THE RESURRECTION OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN EPHESIANS 2:4-5 & 1ST PETER 1:3. OCCURS THROUGH THE HEARING OF THE CHRISTIAN GOSPEL IS IN JAMES 1:18 & 1ST PETER 1:23-25. EFFECTED BY THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SPIRIT IS IN JOHN 3:5-8; 6:63 & TITUS 3:5. REGENERATION IS GIVEN TO THOSE WHO KNOW & TRUST & OBEY THE COMMANDS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 1ST JOHN 5:1. BAPTISM IS THE SIGN OF REGENERATION: ENTRY INTO THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IS IN JOHN 3:5 & ACTS 1:4-7. A NEW HOLINESS OF LIFE IS IN 1ST PETER 2:1-2 & 1ST JOHN 3:9; 5:18. AGAPE LOVE FOR OTHER ETERNAL CREATURES IS IN 1ST JOHN 4:7; 5:2. VICTORY OVER THE SEXUAL PATTERNS IN THE LIFE OF THE WORLD IS IN 1ST JOHN 5:4.**

**TRUE TRANSFORMATION FROM THE LORD**

**THE TRANSFORMATION INTO A GOOD, PERFECT & ACCEPTABLE MIND IS IN ROMANS 12:2. THE TRANSFORMATION INTO A GLORIOUS IMAGE IS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 3:18. THE TRANSFORMATION INTO A GLORIOUS BODY IS IN PHILIPPIANS 3:21. THE FALSE TRANSFORMING INTO APOSTLES OF CHRIST WHOSE END SHALL BE DAMNED IS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 11:13. THE FALSE TRANSFORMING INTO AN ANGEL OF LIGHT WHOSE END SHALL BE DAMNED IS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 11:14. THE FALSE TRANSFORMING INTO MINISTERS OF RIGHTEOUSNESS WHOSE END SHALL BE DAMNED IS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 11:15. THIS IS BECAUSE OF PLAYING BOTH SIDES IN JAMES 4:1-4, 8.**

**TRUE RESTITUTION FROM THE LORD**

**THE REASONS FOR RESTITUTION: FOR ANY BIBLICAL CRIMES COMMITTED IS IN EXODUS 22:2-3, 7, 16-17; LEVITICUS 6:1-6; 24:17-21; NUMBERS 5:6-7 & EZEKIEL 33:14-15. FOR ANY ACCIDENTAL BIBLICAL LOSS IS IN EXODUS 21:33-34; 22:5-6, 10-15. FOR ANY UNINTENTIONAL BIBLICAL NON-SEXUAL THINGS IS IN LEVITICUS 5:14-16. AS PART OF CONFESSION IS IN NUMBERS 5:5-7. IN CASES OF MISPLACED ACCUSATION IS IN PSALMS 69:4. THE BASIS OF DECISIONS REGARDING RESTITUTION: ARBITRATION IS IN EXODUS 22:8-9. THE AMOUNT OF RESTITUTION IS TO EXCEED THE AMOUNT STOLEN & FOR EXAMPLE THE STOLEN AMOUNT IS $10.00, THEN $30.00 WILL BE MADE FOR RESTITUTION IS IN EXODUS 22:1, 4; LEVITICUS 6:5; 2ND SAMUEL 12:5-6 & PROVERBS 6:31. LAND SHOULD BELONG TO ITS RIGHTFUL OWNERS & ULTIMATELY IN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S CONTROL IS IN 2ND SAMUEL 9:7. THE EXAMPLE OF RESTITUTION IS IN 1ST SAMUEL 6:17; 1ST KINGS 20:34; 2ND KINGS 8:1-6; NEHEMIAH 5:10-12 & LUKE 19:8-9. THE ACT OF RESTITUTION IS TO BE MOTIVATED BY AGAPE LOVE IS IN MATTHEW 5:23-24, 44; ROMANS 13:8-10 & COLOSSIANS 3:13-14. THE FATHER STEPHEN PROMISES PHYSICAL RESTITUTION IS IN ISAIAH 57:18; 61:3-4 & JEREMIAH 30:17-18. THE FATHER STEPHEN MAKES RESTITUTION FOR SEXUALITY, HOMOSEXUALITY & INTERRACIAL NATURES: HE RESTORES FELLOWSHIP TO HIMSELF IS IN ROMANS 5:19; 2ND CORINTHIANS 5:21; HEBREWS 9:28 & ACTS 7:51-53, 54, 55-56, 59-60. HE RESTORES THE HOPE OF ETERNAL LIFE IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:21-22, 45-49 & ACTS 15:16-18; 17:22-31. RESTITUTION IS MADE TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN ISAIAH 53:10-12; PHILIPPIANS 2:8-9 & ACTS 3:18-26; 6:10, 14-15; 7:7, 45-50, 55-56; 15:16-18; 17:22-31; 29:1-26. RESTITUTION IS MADE TO THOSE WHO MAKE SACRIFICES FOR THE GOSPEL KINGDOM IS IN MALACHI 3:8-12; MATTHEW 16:25; 19:21, 29; MARK 8:35; 10:21, 29-30; JOHN 12:24-25; PHILIPPIANS 3:8-10 & LUKE 9:24; 18:22, 29-30.**

**TRUE TRANSFIGURATION FROM THE LORD**

**THE TRANSFIGURING OF THE FACE IS IN MATTHEW 17:2 & ACTS 6:15. THE TRANSFIGURING ON A HIGH MOUNTAIN [119 POSITIONS] AFTER 6 DAYS IS IN MARK 9:2; REVELATION 21:1-22:21 & ACTS 1:12-26.**

**TRUE REINSTATEMENT FROM THE LORD**

**THE BASIS OF REINSTATEMENT: THE FATHER STEPHEN DOES NOT FOREVER REMEMBER SEXUALITY, HOMOSEXUALITY OR INTERRACIAL NATURES IN HIS KNOWLEDGE, NOR DOES EVER ENTER HIS MIND IS IN PSALMS 103:12; ISAIAH 38:17; 43:25 & EZEKIEL 20:44. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S UNFAILING LOVE IS IN PSALMS 89:28; LAMENTATIONS 3:22; HOSEA 11:8 & ROMANS 8:31-39. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S REINSTATEMENT OF FALLEN SEXUAL CREATURES: THE UNIQUE CALLING IS IN GENESIS 1:26-27; PSALMS 8:4-6; ISAIAH 43:7 & HEBREWS 2:6-8. THE SEXUAL FALL & DIVINE REINSTATEMENT IS IN ROMANS 1:21-32; 3:4-24; 5:15-19; 8:17; 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:9-10; EPHESIANS 1:12; GALATIANS 5:19-21, 22-24; 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:14; HEBREWS 2:10; 1ST PETER 5:1; REVELATION 20:11-15; 21:1-22:21 & ACTS 7:6-7; 37-43, 51-53, 54, 55-56, 59-60. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S REINSTATEMENT OF ISRAEL: THE PROMISE IS IN ISAIAH 1:26; 60:10; HAGGAI 2:9; MICAH 4:8 & ZECHARIAH 1:17; 10:6-8. AS HIS OWN IS IN HOSEA 2:23; ROMANS 9:25 & 1ST PETER 2:10. AS HIS BRIDE IS IN ISAIAH 54:5-8; JEREMIAH 3:12-14; HOSEA 2:14-20 & REVELATION 21:1-22:21. HIS LAND IS IN 2ND CHRONICLES 30:9; JEREMIAH 31:16-17; 33:10-16 & HOSEA 11:10-11. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S REINSTATEMENT OF HIS DIVINE SERVANTS IS IN JUDGES 16:22; JEREMIAH 15:19; DANIEL 4:34-36; JONAH 2:1-2; JOHN 21:15-17 & ACTS 7:55-56, 59-60; 17:22-31. FURTHER EXAMPLES OF REINSTATEMENT FOR UP TO 46 YEARS IS IN GENESIS 40:13; 1ST SAMUEL 19:6-7; 2ND SAMUEL 9:7; 14:33; DANIEL 3:30; HOSEA 3:2-3; PHILEMON 10, 24; LUKE 15:22-24 & ACTS 3:1-4:22.**

**TRUE COMPENSATION FROM THE LORD**

**COMPENSATION UNDER THE LAW OF MOSES: FOR PERSONAL INJURIES IS THE EXODUS 21:26-27, 32. FOR LOSS OF A ANIMAL IS IN EXODUS 21:33-34, 35-36. FOR THEFT IS IN EXODUS 22:1, 3-4, 7-9. FOR PROPERTY DAMAGE IS IN EXODUS 22:5-6. FOR BREACH OF TRUST IS IN GENESIS 31:39; EXODUS 22:10-15; LEVITICUS 6:1-7 & NUMBERS 5:5-7. COMPENSATION LATER IN THE OT: THE LAW APPLIED BY KING DAVID IS IN 2ND SAMUEL 12:4-6. 7-FOLD COMPENSATION FOR THEFT IS IN PROVERBS 6:30-31. ADULTERY BEYOND COMPENSATION IS IN PROVERBS 6:32-35. COMPENSATION AS MARK OF REPENTANCE IS IN EZEKIEL 33:15. COMPENSATION IN THE NT: FOR LOSSES INFLICTED IS IN LUKE 19:8 & PHILEMON 18-19. FOR LOSSES SUSTAINED IN THE GOSPEL IS IN MATTHEW 19:29 & LUKE 18:29-30. FOR LOSSES SUSTAINED IN GOD’S KINGDOM IS IN ACTS 15:20, 23-29; 21:25.**

**TRUE JUSTIFICATION FROM THE LORD**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S JUSTICE DECLARED. GOD THE FATHER STEPHEN. IN PSALMS 92:15 SAYS “…TO DECLARE THAT THE LORD IS UPRIGHT, HE IS MY ROCK, AND THERE IS NO UNRIGHTEOUSNESS IN HIM.” IN 1ST PETER 1:17 MENTIONS “AND IF YOU CALL ON HIM AS FATHER (STEPHEN) WHO JUDGES IMPARTIALLY ACCORDING TO EACH ONE’S DEEDS, CONDUCT YOURSELVES WITH FEAR THROUGHOUT THE TIME OF YOUR EXILE…” IN GENESIS 18:25 STATES “FAR BE IT FROM YOU TO DO SUCH A THING, TO PUT RIGHTEOUS TO DEATH WITH THE WICKED, SO THAT THE RIGHTEOUS FARE AS THE WICKED! FAR BE IT FROM YOU! SHALL NOT THE JUDGE OF ALL THE EARTH DO WHAT IS JUST?” IN JOB 36:3 TELLS US “I WILL GET MY KNOWLEDGE FROM AFAR AND ASCRIBE RIGHTEOUSNESS TO MY MAKER.” IN PSALMS 11:7 DECLARES “FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS, HE (AGAPE) LOVES RIGHTEOUS DEEDS, THE UPRIGHT SHALL BEHOLD HIS FACE.” IN PSALMS 25:8 SAYS “GOOD AND UPRIGHT IS THE LORD, THEREFORE HE INSTRUCTS SINNERS IN THE WAY.” IN PSALMS 33:5 DECLARES “HE (AGAPE) LOVES RIGHTEOUSNESS AND JUSTICE, THE EARTH IS FULL OF THE STEADFAST (AGAPE) LOVE OF THE LORD.” IN PSALMS 51:4 MENTIONS “AGAINST YOU, YOU ONLY, HAVE I SINNED AND DONE WHAT IS EVIL IN YOUR SIGHT, SO THAT YOU MAY BE JUSTIFIED IN YOUR WORDS AND BLAMELESS IN YOUR JUDGMENT.” IN ISAIAH 61:8 TELLS US “FOR I THE LORD (AGAPE) LOVE JUSTICE, I HATE ROBBERY AND WRONG, I WILL FAITHFULLY GIVE THEM THEIR RECOMPENSE, AND I WILL MAKE AN EVERLASTING COVENANT WITH THEM.” IN JEREMIAH 9:24 SAYS “‘…BUT LET HIM WHO BOASTS IN THIS, THAT HE UNDERSTANDS AND KNOWS ME, THAT I AM THE LORD WHO PRACTICES STEADFAST (AGAPE) LOVE, JUSTICE, AND RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE EARTH. FOR IN THESE THINGS I DELIGHT,’ DECLARES THE LORD.” IN ZEPHANIAH 3:5 DECLARES “THE LORD WITHIN HER IS RIGHTEOUS, HE DOES NO INJUSTICE, EVERY MORNING HE SHOWS FORTH HIS JUSTICE, EACH DAWN HE DOES NOT FAIL, BUT THE UNJUST KNOWS NO SHAME.” IN REVELATION 15:3 STATES “AND THEY SING THE SONG OF MOSES, THE SERVANT OF GOD, AND THE SONG OF THE LAMB, SAYING, GREAT AND AMAZING ARE YOUR DEEDS, O LORD GOD THE ALMIGHTY! JUST AND TRUE ARE YOUR WAYS, O KING OF THE NATIONS!” GOD THE SON JESUS. IN 1ST JOHN 2:1 DECLARES “MY LITTLE CHILDREN, I AM WRITING THESE THINGS TO YOU SO THAT YOU MAY NOT SIN. BUT IF ANYONE DOES SIN, WE, HAVE AN ADVOCATE WITH THE FATHER (STEPHEN), JESUS CHRIST THE RIGHTEOUS.” IN PSALMS 45:6 TELLS US “YOUR THRONE, O GOD, IS FOREVER AND EVER. THE SCEPTER OF YOUR KINGDOM IS A SCEPTER OF UPRIGHTNESS...” ALSO, IT IS IN HEBREWS 1:8-9. JUSTICE IS GIVEN TO THE SON IN PSALMS 72:1-4. THE INCREASE OF HIS GOVERNMENT IS IN ISAIAH 9:7. THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS IN ISAIAH 11:3-5. IN ISAIAH 42:1 SAYS “BEHOLD MY SERVANT, WHOM I UPHOLD, MY, CHOSEN, IN WHOM MY SOUL DELIGHTS, I HAVE PUT MY SPIRIT UPON HIM, HE WILL BRING FORTH JUSTICE TO THE NATIONS.” IN ISAIAH 42:3 TELLS US “…A BRUISED REED HE WILL NOT BREAK, AND A FAINTLY BURNING WICK HE WILL NOT QUENCH, HE WILL FAITHFULLY BRING FORTH JUSTICE.” THE MESSENGER PREPARES THE WAY IS IN MALACHI 3:1-3. IN ACTS 3:14 STATES “BUT YOU DENIED THE HOLY AND RIGHTEOUS ONE, AND ASKED FOR A MURDERER TO BE GRANTED TO YOU…” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:30 SAYS “AND BECAUSE OF HIM YOU ARE IN CHRIST JESUS, WHO BECAME TO US WISDOM FROM GOD, RIGHTEOUSNESS AND SANCTIFICATION AND REDEMPTION…” IN REVELATION 19:11 MENTIONS “THEN I SAW HEAVEN OPENED, AND BEHOLD, A WHITE HORSE! THE ONE SITTING ON IT IS CALLED FAITHFUL AND TRUE, AND IN RIGHTEOUSNESS HE JUDGES AND MAKES WAR.” GOD THE BROTHER JOHN THE HOLY GHOST. THE CONVICTION TO THE WORLD IS IN JOHN 16:8-11. IN ACTS 5:3 SAYS “BUT PETER SAID, ANANIAS, WHY HAS SATAN FILLED YOUR HEART TO LIE TO THE HOLY SPIRIT AND TO KEEP BACK FOR YOURSELF PART OF THE PROCEEDS [10% OF THE PROCEEDS BELONG TO THE FATHER STEPHEN] OF THE LAND?” ALSO, A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN ACTS 5:9. IN EPHESIANS 4:1 TELLS US “I THEREFORE, A PRISONER FOR THE LORD, URGE YOU TO WALK IN A MANNER WORTHY OF THE CALLING TO WHICH YOU HAVE BEEN CALLED…” IN EPHESIANS 4:28 STATES “LET THE THIEF NO LONGER STEAL, BUT RATHER LET HIM LABOR, DOING HONEST WORK WITH HIS OWN HANDS, SO THAT HE MAY HAVE SOMETHING TO SHARE WITH ANYONE IN NEED.” IN EPHESIANS 4:30 MENTIONS “AND DO NOT GRIEVE THE HOLY SPIRIT OF GOD, BY WHOM YOU WERE SEALED FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION.” THE FATHER STEPHEN’S JUSTICE DESCRIBED. AS IMPARTIAL AND NO RESPECT OF PERSONS. IN 1ST PETER 1:17 SAYS “AND IF YOU CALL ON HIM AS FATHER (STEPHEN) WHO JUDGES IMPARTIALLY ACCORDING TO EACH ONE’S DEEDS, CONDUCT YOURSELVES WITH FEAR THROUGHOUT THE TIME OF YOUR EXILE…” IN DEUTERONOMY 10:17 TELLS US “FOR THE LORD YOUR GOD IS GOD OF GODS AND LORD OF LORDS, THE GREAT, THE MIGHTY, AND THE AWESOME GOD, WHO IS NOT PARTIAL AND TAKES NO BRIBE.” IN 2ND CHRONICLES 19:7 STATES “NOW THEN, LET THE FEAR OF THE LORD BE UPON YOU. BE CAREFUL WHAT YOU DO, FOR THERE IS NO INJUSTICE WITH THE LORD OUR GOD, OR PARTIALITY OR TAKING BRIBES.” IN JOB 34:19 IT MENTIONS “…WHO SHOWS NO PARTIALITY TO PRINCES, NOR REGARDS THE RICH MORE THAN THE POOR, FOR THEY ARE ALL THE WORK OF HIS HANDS?” IN DANIEL 5:27 STATES “TEKEL, YOU, HAVE BEEN WEIGHED IN THE BALANCES AND FOUND WANTING…” IN ACTS 10:34 SAYS “SO PETER OPENED HIS MOUTH AND SAID, TRULY I UNDERSTAND THAT GOD SHOWS NO PARTIALITY…” IN ROMANS 2:5 DECLARES “BUT BECAUSE OF YOUR HARD AND IMPENITENT HEART YOU ARE STORING UP WRATH FOR YOURSELF ON THE DAY OF WRATH WHEN GOD’S RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT WILL BE REVEALED.” IN ROMANS 2:11 MENTIONS “FOR GOD SHOWS NO PARTIALITY.” IN GALATIANS 2:6 STATES “AND FROM THOSE WHO SEEMED TO BE INFLUENTIAL (WHAT THEY WERE MAKES NO DIFFERENCE TO ME, GOD SHOWS NO PARTIALITY) THOSE, I SAY, WHO SEEMED INFLUENTIAL ADDED NOTHING TO ME.” IN EPHESIANS 6:9 SAYS “MASTERS, DO THE SAME TO THEM, AND STOP YOUR THREATENING, KNOWING THAT HE WHO IS BOTH THEIR MASTER AND YOURS IS IN HEAVEN, AND THAT THERE IS NO PARTIALITY WITH HIM.” IN COLOSSIANS 3:25 TELLS US “FOR THE WRONGDOER WILL BE PAID BACK FOR THE WRONG HE HAS DONE, AND THERE IS NO PARTIALITY.” THE FATHER STEPHEN TREATS ALL HUMANS IMPARTIALLY. IN MATTHEW 5:45 SAYS “…SO THAT YOU MAY BE SONS OF YOUR FATHER (STEPHEN) WHO IS IN HEAVEN. FOR HE MAKES HIS SUN RISE ON THE EVIL AND ON THE GOOD, AND SENDS RAIN ON THE JUST AND ON THE UNJUST.” IN JOB 25:3 DECLARES “IS THERE ANY NUMBER TO HIS ARMIES? UPON WHOM DOES THE LIGHT NOT ARISE?” IN JOB 34:19 DECLARES “…WHO SHOWS NO PARTIALITY TO PRINCES, NOR REGARDS THE RICH MORE THAN THE POOR, FOR THEY ARE ALL THE WORK OF HIS HANDS?” IN PROVERBS 22:2 SAYS “THE RICH AND THE POOR MEET TOGETHER, THE LORD IS THE MAKER OF THEM ALL.” IN ROMANS 2:11 MENTIONS “FOR GOD SHOWS NO PARTIALITY.” IN EPHESIANS 6:9 STATES “MASTERS, DO THE SAME TO THEM, AND STOP YOUR THREATENING, KNOWING THAT HE WHO IS BOTH THEIR MASTER AND YOURS IS IN HEAVEN, AND THAT THERE IS NO PARTIALITY WITH HIM.” THE FATHER STEPHEN JUDGES ALL HUMANS WITH IMPARTIALITY. IN COLOSSIANS 3:25 SAYS “FOR THE WRONGDOER WILL BE PAID BACK FOR THE WRONG HE HAS DONE, AND THERE IS NO PARTIALITY.” IN JOB 34:11-12 DECLARES “FOR ACCORDING TO THE WORK OF A MAN HE WILL REPAY HIM, AND ACCORDING TO HIS WAYS HE WILL MAKE IT BEFALL HIM. OF A TRUTH, GOD WILL NOT DO WICKEDLY, AND THE ALMIGHTY WILL NOT PERVERT JUSTICE.” IN PSALMS 62:12 STATES “…AND THAT TO YOU, O LORD, BELONGS STEADFAST (AGAPE) LOVE. FOR YOU WILL RENDER TO A MAN ACCORDING TO HIS WORK.” IN JEREMIAH 17:10 MENTIONS “I THE LORD SEARCH THE HEART AND TEST THE MIND, TO GIVE EVERY MAN ACCORDING TO HIS WAYS, ACCORDING TO THE FRUIT OF HIS DEEDS.” IN ROMANS 2:9-11 TELLS US “THERE WILL BE TRIBULATION AND DISTRESS FOR EVERY HUMAN BEING WHO DOES EVIL, THE JEW FIRST AND ALSO THE GREEK, BUT GLORY AND HONOR AND PEACE FOR EVERYONE WHO DOES GOOD, THE JEW FIRST AND ALSO THE GREEK. FOR GOD SHOWS NO PARTIALITY.” IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 5:10 STATES “FOR WE MUST ALL APPEAR BEFORE THE JUDGMENT SEAT OF CHRIST, SO THAT EACH ONE MAY RECEIVE WHAT IS DUE FOR WHAT HE HAS DONE IN THE BODY, WHETHER GOOD OR EVIL.” IN 1ST PETER 1:17 MENTIONS “AND IF YOU CALL ON HIM AS FATHER (STEPHEN) WHO JUDGES IMPARTIALLY ACCORDING TO EACH ONE’S DEEDS, CONDUCT YOURSELVES WITH FEAR THROUGHOUT THE TIME OF YOUR EXILE…” IN REVELATION 22:12 SAYS “BEHOLD, I AM COMING SOON, BRINGING MY RECOMPENSE WITH ME, TO REPAY EACH ONE FOR WHAT HE HAS DONE.” THE FATHER STEPHEN DOES NOT DISTINGUISH BETWEEN HUMANS ON THE BASIS OF EXTERNAL APPEARANCE. IN 1ST SAMUEL 16:7 DECLARES “BUT THE LORD SAID TO SAMUEL, ‘DO NOT LOOK ON HIS APPEARANCE OR ON THE HEIGHT OF HIS STATURE, BECAUSE I HAVE REJECTED HIM. FOR THE LORD SEES NOT AS MAN SEES, MAN LOOKS ON THE OUTWARD APPEARANCE (PHYSICAL), BUT THE LORD LOOKS ON THE HEART (MENTAL & SPIRITUAL).” IN PSALMS 147:10-11 TELLS US “HIS DELIGHT IS NOT IN THE STRENGTH OF THE HORSE, NOR HIS PLEASURE IN THE LEGS OF A MAN, BUT THE LORD TAKES PLEASURE IN THOSE WHO FEAR HIM, IN THOSE WHO HOPE IN HIS STEADFAST (AGAPE) LOVE.” IN JEREMIAH 9:25 SAYS “‘BEHOLD, THE DAYS ARE COMING,’ DECLARES THE LORD, ‘WHEN I WILL PUNISH ALL THOSE WHO ARE CIRCUMCISED MERELY IN THE FLESH…’” IN LUKE 16:15 MENTIONS “AND HE SAID TO THEM, YOU, ARE THOSE WHO JUSTIFY YOURSELVES BEFORE MEN, BUT GOD KNOWS YOUR HEARTS. FOR WHAT IS EXALTED AMONG MEN IS AN ABOMINATION IN THE SIGHT OF GOD.” IN GALATIANS 2:6 DECLARES “AND FROM THOSE WHO SEEMED TO BE INFLUENTIAL (WHAT THEY WERE MAKES NO DIFFERENCE TO ME, GOD SHOWS NO PARTIALITY) THOSE, I SAY, WHO SEEMED INFLUENTIAL ADDED NOTHING TO ME.” IN REVELATION 2:23 TELLS US “…AND I WILL STRIKE HER CHILDREN DEAD. AND ALL THE CHURCHES WILL KNOW THAT I AM HE WHO SEARCHES MIND AND HEART, AND I WILL GIVE TO EACH OF YOU ACCORDING TO YOUR WORKS.” THE FATHER STEPHEN DOES NOT DISCRIMINATE AGAINST DIFFERENT HUMAN RACES OR HUMAN CLASSES. IN ACTS 10:34-35 SAYS “SO PETER OPENED HIS MOUTH AND SAID, TRULY I UNDERSTAND THAT GOD SHOWS NO PARTIALITY, BUT IN EVERY NATION ANYONE WHO FEARS HIM AND DOES WHAT IS RIGHT IS ACCEPTABLE TO HIM.” IN GALATIANS 3:28 MENTIONS “THERE IS NEITHER JEW NOR GREEK, THERE IS NEITHER SLAVE NOR FREE, THERE IS NO MALE AND FEMALE, FOR YOU ARE ALL ONE IN CHRIST JESUS.” DEUTERONOMY 10:18 DECLARES “HE EXECUTES JUSTICE FOR THE FATHERLESS AND THE WIDOW, AND (AGAPE) LOVES THE SOJOURNER, GIVING HIM FOOD AND CLOTHING.” IN JOB 34:19 TELLS US “…WHO SHOWS NO PARTIALITY TO PRINCES, NOR REGARDS THE RICH MORE THAN THE POOR, FOR THEY ARE ALL THE WORK OF HIS HANDS?” THE KEEP COMPANY WITH ANOTHER NATION IS IN ACTS 10:28. JEW AND GENTILES ALIKE ARE IN ACTS 15:7-9. THE IMPARTIALITY OF JESUS CHRIST. JESUS CHRIST’S TEACHING IS IMPARTIAL. IN LUKE 20:21 SAYS “SO THEY ASKED HIM, TEACHER, WE, KNOW THAT YOU SPEAK AND TEACH RIGHTLY, AND SHOW NO PARTIALITY, BUT TRULY TEACH THE WAY OF GOD.” ALSO, IT IS IN MATTHEW 22:16 & MARK 12:14. THE PARABLE OF THE LABORERS IN THE VINEYARD IS IN MATTHEW 20:1-16. JESUS CHRIST SHOWED IMPARTIALITY IN HIS DEALINGS WITH HUMAN BEINGS. IN JOHN 4:9 SAYS “THE SAMARITAN WOMAN SAID TO HIM, HOW IS IT THAT YOU, A JEW, ASK FOR A DRINK FROM ME, A WOMAN OF SAMARIA? (FOR JEWS HAVE NO DEALINGS WITH SAMARITANS.)” THE TAX COLLECTOR AND THE SINNER ARE IN MATTHEW 9:10-12. ALSO, IT IS IN MARK 2:15-17 & LUKE 5:29-31. THE CANAANITE WOMAN IS IN MATTHEW 15:22-28. ALSO, IT IS IN MARK 7:26-29. A MOTHER’S REQUEST IS IN MATTHEW 20:20-23. ALSO, IT IS IN MARK 10:35-40. IMPARTIALITY COMMENDED. IN JAMES 2:1 STATE’S “MY BROTHERS, SHOW NO PARTIALITY AS YOU HOLD THE FAITH IN OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD OF GLORY.” IN PROVERBS 28:21 DECLARES “TO SHOW PARTIALITY IS NOT GOOD, BUT FOR A PIECE OF BREAD A MAN WILL DO WRONG.” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 3:3-4 TELLS US “…FOR YOU ARE STILL OF THE FLESH. FOR WHILE THERE IS JEALOUSY AND STRIFE AMONG YOU, ARE YOU NOT OF THE FLESH AND BEHAVING ONLY IN A HUMAN WAY? FOR WHEN ONE SAYS, I FOLLOW PAUL, AND ANOTHER, I FOLLOW APOLLOS, ARE YOU NOT BEING MERELY HUMAN?” DO NOT GO BEYOND WHAT YOU HAVE LEARNED IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 4:6-7. IN 1ST TIMOTHY 5:21 STATES “IN THE PRESENCE OF GOD AND OF CHRIST JESUS AND OF THE ELECT ANGELS I CHARGE YOU TO KEEP THESE RULES WITHOUT PREJUDGING, DOING NOTHING FROM PARTIALITY.” IN JAMES 2:9 MENTIONS “BUT IF YOU SHOW PARTIALITY, YOU, ARE COMMITTING SIN AND ARE CONVICTED BY THE LAW AS TRANSGRESSORS.” HUMANITY SHOULD JUDGE IMPARTIALLY WITH HUMANITY. MORE SAYINGS OF THE WISE ARE IN PROVERBS 24:23-25. IN EXODUS 18:16 SAYS “…WHEN THEY HAVE A DISPUTE, THEY COME TO ME AND I DECIDE BETWEEN ONE PERSON AND ANOTHER, AND I MAKE THEM KNOW THE STATUTES OF GOD AND HIS LAWS.” IN DEUTERONOMY 1:17 DECLARES “YOU SHALL NOT BE PARTIAL IN JUDGMENT. YOU SHALL HEAR THE SMALL AND THE GREAT ALIKE. YOU SHALL NOT BE INTIMIDATED BY ANYONE, FOR THE JUDGMENT IS GOD’S. AND THE CASE THAT IS TOO HARD FOR YOU, YOU, SHALL BRING TO ME, AND I WILL HEAR IT.” IN DEUTERONOMY 16:19 TELLS US “YOU SHALL NOT PERVERT JUSTICE. YOU SHALL NOT SHOW PARTIALITY, AND YOU SHALL NOT ACCEPT A BRIBE, FOR A BRIBE BLINDS THE EYES OF THE WISE AND SUBVERTS THE CAUSE OF THE RIGHTEOUS.” IN DEUTERONOMY 24:17 MENTIONS “YOU SHALL NOT PERVERT THE JUSTICE DUE TO THE SOJOURNER OR TO THE FATHERLESS, OR TAKE A WIDOW’S GARMENT IN PLEDGE…” IN PROVERBS 17:15 STATES “HE WHO JUSTIFIES THE WICKED AND HE WHO CONDEMNS THE RIGHTEOUS ARE BOTH ALIKE AN ABOMINATION TO THE LORD.” IN PROVERBS 18:5 SAYS “IT IS NOT GOOD TO BE PARTIAL TO THE WICKED OR TO DEPRIVE THE RIGHTEOUS OF JUSTICE.” IN MALACHI 2:9 DECLARES “…AND SO I MAKE YOU DESPISED AND ABASED ALL THE PEOPLE, INASMUCH AS YOU DO NOT KEEP MY WAYS BUT SHOW PARTIALITY IN YOUR INSTRUCTION.” SHOWING IMPARTIALITY TO ALL HUMANS IS COMMANDED. IMPARTIALITY TO FOREIGNERS. IN EXODUS 22:21 MENTIONS “YOU SHALL NOT WRONG A SOJOURNER OR OPPRESS HIM, FOR YOU WERE SOJOURNERS IN THE LAND OF EGYPT.” ALSO, A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN EXODUS 23:9; LEVITICUS 19:33-34 & NUMBERS 15:15-16. IN ROMANS 10:12 TELLS US “FOR THERE IS NO DISTINCTION BETWEEN JEW AND GREEK, FOR THE SAME LORD IS LORD OF ALL, BESTOWING HIS RICHES ON ALL WHO CALL ON HIM.” IMPARTIALITY TO CHILDREN. THE INHERITANCE RIGHTS OF THE FIRSTBORN ARE IN DEUTERONOMY 21:15-17. IMPARTIALITY TO THE POOR. IN EXODUS 23:6 SAYS “YOU SHALL NOT PERVERT THE JUSTICE DUE TO YOUR POOR IN HIS LAWSUIT.” IN EXODUS 23:3 MENTIONS “…NOR SHALL YOU BE PARTIAL TO A POOR MAN IN HIS LAWSUIT.” IN LEVITICUS 19:15 STATES “YOU SHALL DO NO INJUSTICE IN COURT. YOU SHALL NOT BE PARTIAL TO THE POOR OR DEFER TO THE GREAT, BUT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS SHALL YOU JUDGE YOUR NEIGHBOR.” IN PROVERBS 29:7 DECLARES “A RIGHTEOUS MAN KNOWS THE RIGHTS, OF THE POOR, A WICKED MAN DOES NOT UNDERSTAND SUCH KNOWLEDGE.” DO NOT BE PARTIAL IN PERSONAL FAVORITISM IS IN JAMES 2:2-7. THE WAYS TO AVOID PARTIALITY. BY NOT ACCEPTING BRIBES. IN EXODUS 23:8 STATES “AND YOU SHALL TAKE NO BRIBE, FOR A BRIBE BLINDS THE CLEAR-SIGHTED AND SUBVERTS THE CAUSE OF THOSE WHO ARE IN THE RIGHT.” IN JOB 36:18 TELLS US “BEWARE LEST WRATH ENTICE YOU INTO SCOFFING, AND LET NOT THE GREATNESS OF THE RANSOM TURN YOU ASIDE.” IN PROVERBS 15:27 STATES “WHOEVER IS GREEDY FOR UNJUST GAIN TROUBLES HIS OWN HOUSEHOLD, BUT HE WHO HATES BRIBES WILL LIVE.” IN ISAIAH 1:23 DECLARES “YOUR PRINCES ARE REBELS AND COMPANIONS OF THIEVES. EVERYONE (EROS) LOVES A BRIBE AND RUNS AFTER GIFTS. THEY DO NOT BRING JUSTICE TO THE FATHERLESS, AND THE WIDOW’S CAUSE DOES NOT COME TO THEM.” BY NOT FOLLOWING THE CROWD. YOU SHALL NOT FALL IN WITH THE MANY TO DO EVIL, NOR SHALL YOU BEAR WITNESS IN A LAWSUIT, SIDING WITH THE MANY, SO AS TO PERVERT JUSTICE…” IN MARK 15:15 SAYS “SO PILATE, WISHING TO SATISFY THE CROWD, RELEASED FOR THEM BARABBAS, AND HAVING SCOURGED JESUS, HE DELIVERED HIM TO BE CRUCIFIED.” CHRISTIANS SHOULD BE PARTIAL IN MENTAL PRINCIPLES AND SPIRITUAL PRINCIPLES. IN MATTHEW 6:24 MENTIONS “NO ONE CAN SERVE TWO MASTERS, FOR EITHER HE WILL HATE THE ONE AND (AGAPE) LOVE THE OTHER, OR HE WILL BE DEVOTED TO THE ONE AND DESPISE THE OTHER. YOU CANNOT SERVE GOD AND MONEY.” ALSO, IT IS IN LUKE 16:13. IN MATTHEW 12:30 TELLS US “WHOEVER IS NOT WITH ME IS AGAINST ME, AND WHOEVER DOES NOT GATHER WITH ME SCATTERS.” ALSO, IT IS IN LUKE 11:23. IN MATTHEW 7:13-14 DECLARES “ENTER BY THE NARROW GATE. FOR THE GATE IS WIDE AND THE WAY IS EASY THAT LEADS TO DESTRUCTION, AND THOSE WHO ENTER BY IT ARE MANY. FOR THE GATE IS NARROW AND THE WAY IS HARD THAT LEADS TO LIFE, AND THOSE WHO FIND IT ARE FEW.” IN MARK 9:39-40 STATES “BUT JESUS SAID, DO NOT STOP HIM, FOR NO ONE WHO DOES A MIGHTY WORK IN MY NAME WILL BE ABLE SOON AFTERWARD TO SPEAK EVIL OF ME. FOR THE ONE WHO IS NOT AGAINST US IS FOR US.” ALSO, IT IS IN LUKE 9:49-50. THE EXAMPLES WHERE IMPARTIALITY IS ABSENT. ISAAC & REBEKAH TO JACOB AND ESAU IS IN GENESIS 25:27-28. JACOB TO LEAH & RACHEL IS IN GENESIS 29:30-32. JACOB TO JOSEPH & HIS BROTHERS IS IN GENESIS 37:3-4. ELKANAH TO HANNAH & PENINNAH IS IN 1ST SAMUEL 1:4-6. AS INESCAPABLE. IN ROMANS 2:3 SAYS “DO YOU SUPPOSE, O MAN---YOU WHO JUDGE THOSE WHO PRACTICE SUCH THINGS AND YET DO THEM YOURSELF---THAT YOU WILL ESCAPE THE JUDGMENT OF GOD?” IN PSALMS 68:21-23 STATES “BUT GOD WILL STRIKE THE HEADS OF HIS ENEMIES, THE HAIRY CROWN OF HIM WHO WALKS IN HIS GUILTY WAYS. THE LORD SAID, ‘I WILL BRING THEM BACK FROM BASHAN, I WILL BRING THEM BACK FROM THE DEPTHS OF THE SEA, THAT YOU MAY STRIKE YOUR FEET IN THEIR BLOOD, THAT THE TONGUES OF YOUR DOGS MAY HAVE THEIR PORTION FROM THE FOE.’” IN JEREMIAH 11:11 DECLARES “‘THEREFORE,’ THUS SAYS THE LORD, ‘BEHOLD, I AM BRINGING DISASTER UPON THEM THAT CANNOT ESCAPE. THOUGH THEY CRY TO ME, I WILL NOT LISTEN TO THEM.’” THE LORD SENDS MANY FISHERS ARE IN JEREMIAH 16:16-18. IN JEREMIAH 51:53 TELLS US “‘THOUGH BABYLON SHOULD MOUNT UP TO HEAVEN, AND THOUGH SHE SHOULD FORTIFY HER STRONG HEIGHT, YET DESTROYERS WOULD COME FROM ME AGAINST HER,’ DECLARES THE LORD.” IN LAMENTATIONS 2:22 STATES “YOU SUMMONED AS IF TO A FESTIVAL DAY MY TERRORS ON EVERY SIDE, AND ON THE DAY OF THE ANGER OF THE LORD NO ONE ESCAPED OR SURVIVED, THOSE WHOM I HELD AND RAISED MY ENEMY DESTROYED.” THE DESTRUCTION OF ISRAEL IS IN AMOS 9:1-4. IN OBADIAH 4 SAYS “‘THOUGH YOU SOAR ALOFT LIKE THE EAGLE, THROUGH YOUR NEST IS SET AMONG THE STARS, FROM THERE I WILL BRING YOU DOWN,’ DECLARES THE LORD.” IN HEBREWS 2:2-3 STATES “FOR SINCE THE MESSAGE DECLARED BY ANGELS (LORDS) PROVED TO BE RELIABLE, AND EVERY TRANSGRESSION OR DISOBEDIENCE RECEIVED A JUST RETRIBUTION, HOW SHALL WE ESCAPE IF WE NEGLECT SUCH A GREAT SALVATION? IT WAS DECLARED AT FIRST BY THE LORD, AND IT WAS ATTESTED TO US BY THOSE WHO HEARD…” AS INFALLIBLE. IN HEBREWS 4:13 MENTIONS “AND NO CREATURE IS HIDDEN FROM HIS SIGHT, BUT ALL ARE NAKED AND EXPOSED TO THE EYES OF HIM TO WHOM WE MUST GIVE ACCOUNT.” IN 1ST SAMUEL 2:3 DECLARES “TALK NO MORE SO VERY PROUDLY, LET NOT ARROGANCE COME FROM YOUR MOUTH, FOR THE LORD IS A GOD OF KNOWLEDGE, AND BY HIM ACTIONS ARE WEIGHED.” DAVID’S CHARGE TO SOLOMON IS IN 1ST CHRONICLES 28:9. IN PROVERBS 16:2 TELLS US “ALL THE WAYS OF A MAN ARE PURE IN HIS OWN EYES, BUT THE LORD WEIGHTS THE SPIRIT.” IN PROVERBS 21:2 SAYS “EVERY WAY OF A MAN IS RIGHT IN HIS OWN EYES, BUT THE LORD WEIGHS THE HEART.” IN PROVERBS 24:12 DECLARES “IF YOU SAY, BEHOLD, WE, DID NOT KNOW THIS, DOES NOT HE WHO WEIGHS THE HEART PERCEIVE IT? DOES NOT HE WHO KEEPS WATCH OVER YOUR SOUL KNOW IT, AND WILL HE NOT REPAY MAN ACCORDING TO HIS WORK?” IN LUKE 16:15 SAYS “AND HE SAID TO THEM, YOU, ARE THOSE WHO JUSTIFY YOURSELVES BEFORE MEN, BUT GOD KNOWS YOUR HEARTS. FOR WHAT IS EXALTED AMONG MEN IS AN ABOMINATION IN THE SIGHT OF GOD.” ALL ETERNAL SEXUALITY IS CUT OFF AND TOTALLY ABOLISHED BY ALL ETERNAL DEATHS AT 70 YEARS OF AGE BECAUSE IT A DIVINE MANDATE BY THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ORDINANCE AND IS IMMUTABLE AND THE FATHER STEPHEN WILL NOT RELENT SINCE PSALMS 90:10 & ROMANS 13:1-10. THE REASON MOSES AT 119 YEARS OF AGE & SOLOMON AFTER 80 YEARS OF AGE FELL IS BECAUSE THESE HOLY SCRIPTURES WAS NOT INSTITUTED UNTIL THE NEARING OF THE OLD TESTAMENT. IN ROMANS 2:2 DECLARES “WE KNOW THAT THE JUDGMENT OF GOD RIGHTLY FALLS ON THOSE WHO PRACTICE SUCH THINGS.” IN ROMANS 2:16 SAYS “…ON THAT DAY WHEN, ACCORDING TO MY GOSPEL, GOD JUDGES THE SECRETS OF MEN BY CHRIST JESUS.” THE FATHER STEPHEN’S JUSTICE DESIRED. BY THE OPPRESSED. IN PSALMS 9:19 DECLARES “ARISE, O LORD! LET NOT MAN PREVAIL, LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED BEFORE YOU!” IN JUDGES 3:9 STATES “BUT WHEN THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL CRIED OUT TO THE LORD, THE LORD RAISED UP A DELIVERER FOR THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL, WHO SAVED THEM, OTHNIEL THE SON OF KENAZ, CALEB’S YOUNGER BROTHER.” IN PSALMS 7:6 TELLS US “ARISE, O LORD, IN YOUR ANGER, LIFT YOURSELF UP AGAINST THE FURY OF MY ENEMIES, AWAKE FOR ME, YOU, HAVE APPOINTED A JUDGMENT.” THE LORD FORGETS NOT THE AFFLICTED IS IN PSALMS 10:12-14. BY THOSE WHO ARE MISREPRESENTED, MISTREATED OR DISRESPECTED. IN PSALMS 26:1 SAYS “VINDICATE ME, O LORD, FOR I HAVE WALKED IN MY INTEGRITY, AND I HAVE TRUSTED IN THE LORD WITHOUT WAVERING.” IN 1ST SAMUEL 24:15 MENTIONS “MAY THE LORD THEREFORE BE JUDGE AND GIVE SENTENCE BETWEEN ME AND YOU, AND SEE TO IT AND PLEAD MY CAUSE AND DELIVER ME FROM YOUR HAND.” IN PSALMS 35:23-24 SAYS “AWAKE AND ROUSE YOURSELF FOR MY VINDICATION, FOR MY CAUSE, MY GOD AND MY LORD! VINDICATE ME, O LORD, MY GOD, ACCORDING TO YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS, AND LET THEM NOT REJOICE OVER ME!” THE FATHER STEPHEN’S JUSTICE DOUBTED. IN MALACHI 2:17 TELLS US “YOU HAVE WEARIED THE LORD WITH YOUR WORDS. BUT YOU SAY, HOW HAVE WE WEARIED HIM? BY SAYING, EVERYONE WHO DOES EVIL IS GOOD IN THE SIGHT OF THE LORD, AND HE DELIGHTS IN THEM. OR BY SAYING, WHERE IS THE GOD OF JUSTICE?” IN JOB 6:29 TELLS US “PLEASE TURN, LET NO JUSTICE BE DONE. TURN NOW, MY VINDICATION IS AT STAKE.” IN JOB 27:2 DECLARES “AS GOD LIVES, WHO HAS TAKEN AWAY MY RIGHT, AND THE ALMIGHTY, WHO HAS MADE MY SOUL BITTER…” IN JOB 34:5 SAYS “FOR JOB HAS SAID, I AM IN THE RIGHT, AND GOD HAS TAKEN AWAY MY RIGHT…” THE RIGHTEOUS DOUBTED IS IN PSALMS 73:2-14. IN ECCLESIASTES 8:11 MENTIONS “BECAUSE THE SENTENCE AGAINST AN EVIL DEED IS NOT EXECUTED SPEEDILY, THE HEART OF THE CHILDREN OF MAN IS FULLY SET TO DO EVIL.” MAN CANNOT KNOW THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WAYS IS IN ECCLESIASTES 8:14. IN ISAIAH 40:27 STATES “WHY DO YOU SAY, O JACOB, AND SPEAK, O ISRAEL, MY WAY IS HIDDEN FROM THE LORD, AND MY RIGHT IS DISREGARDED BY MY GOD?” IN ROMANS 9:14 DECLARES “WHAT SHALL WE SAY THEN? IS THERE INJUSTICE ON GOD’S PART? BY NO MEANS!” IN ROMANS 9:19-20 STATES “YOU WILL SAY TO ME THEN, WHY DOES HE STILL FIND FAULT? FOR WHO CAN RESIST HIS WILL? BUT WHO ARE YOU, O MAN, TO ANSWER BACK TO GOD? WILL, WHAT IS MOLDED SAY TO ITS MOLDER, WHY HAVE YOU MADE ME LIKE THIS?” THE FATHER STEPHEN’S JUSTICE DEMONSTRATED. IN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S DEMANDS FOR SOCIAL JUSTICE. IN MICAH 6:8 TELLS US “HE HAS TOLD YOU, O MAN, WHAT IS GOOD, AND WHAT DOES THE LORD REQUIRE OF YOU BUT TO DO JUSTICE, AND TO (AGAPE) LOVE KINDNESS, AND TO WALK HUMBLY WITH YOUR GOD?” IN DEUTERONOMY 16:18 STATES “YOU SHALL APPOINT JUDGES AND OFFICERS IN ALL YOUR TOWNS THAT THE LORD YOUR GOD IS GIVING YOU, ACCORDING TO YOUR TRIBES, AND THEY SHALL JUDGE THE PEOPLE WITH RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT.” IN DEUTERONOMY 16:20 SAYS “JUSTICE, AND ONLY JUSTICE, YOU, SHALL FOLLOW, THAT YOU MAY LIVE AND INHERIT THE LAND THAT THE LORD YOUR GOD IS GIVING YOU.” WASH YOURSELVES AND BE CLEAN IS IN ISAIAH 1:16-17. BURNT OFFERINGS AND GRAIN OFFERINGS NOT ACCEPTED IS IN AMOS 5:21-24. IN MALACHI 3:5 TELLS US “‘THEN I WILL DRAW NEAR TO YOU FOR JUDGMENT. I WILL BE A SWIFT WITNESS AGAINST THE SORCERERS, AGAINST THE ADULTERERS, AGAINST THOSE WHO SWEAR FALSELY, AGAINST THOSE WHO OPPRESS THE HIRED WORKER IN HIS WAGES, THE WIDOW AND THE FATHERLESS, AGAINST THOSE WHO THRUST ASIDE THE SOJOURNER, AND DO NOT FEAR ME,’ SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS.” IN MATTHEW 23:23 IT MENTIONS “WOE TO YOU, SCRIBES AND PHARISEES, HYPOCRITES! FOR YOU TITHE (ONLY IN MILITARY OMNI-LORDSHIP IN HAGGADAH) MINT AND DILL AND CUMIN, AND HAVE NEGLECTED THE WEIGHTIER MATTERS OF THE LAW: JUSTICE AND MERCY AND FAITHFULNESS. THESE YOU OUGHT TO HAVE DONE, WITHOUT NEGLECTING THE OTHERS.” IN LUKE 20:46-47 DECLARES “BEWARE OF THE SCRIBES, WHO LIKE TO WALK AROUND IN LONG ROBES, AND (EROS) LOVE GREETINGS IN THE MARKETPLACES AND THE BEST SEATS IN THE SYNAGOGUES AND THE PLACES OF HONOR AT FEASTS, WHO DEVOUR WIDOWS’ HOUSES AND FOR A PRETENSE MAKE LONG PRAYERS. THEY WILL RECEIVE THE GREATER DAMNATION.” IN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S DEFENSE OF THE OPPRESSED. IN PSALMS 103:6 SAYS “THE LORD WORKS RIGHTEOUSNESS AND JUSTICE FOR ALL WHO ARE OPPRESSED.” IN PSALMS 72:2 STATES “MAY HE JUDGE YOUR PEOPLE WITH RIGHTEOUSNESS, AND YOUR POOR WITH JUSTICE!” IN PSALMS 140:12 SAYS “I KNOW THAT THE LORD WILL MAINTAIN THE CAUSE OF THE AFFLICTED, AND WILL EXECUTE JUSTICE FOR THE NEEDY.” IN PROVERBS 22:22-23 TELLS US “DO NOT ROB THE POOR, BECAUSE HE IS POOR, OR CRUSH THE AFFLICTED AT THE GATE, FOR THE LORD WILL PLEAD THEIR CAUSE AND ROB OF LIFE THOSE WHO ROB THEM.” IN ISAIAH 11:4 DECLARES “…BUT WITH RIGHTEOUSNESS HE SHALL JUDGE THE POOR, AND DECIDE WITH EQUITY FOR THE MEEK OF THE EARTH, AND HE SHALL STRIKE THE EARTH WITH THE ROD OF HIS MOUTH, AND WITH THE BREADTH OF HIS LIPS HE SHALL KILL THE WICKED.” IN EZEKIEL 34:16 SAYS “I WILL SEEK THE LOST, AND I WILL BRING BACK THE STRAYED, AND I WILL BIND UP THE INJURED, AND I WILL STRENGTHEN THE WEAK, AND THE FAT AND THE STRONG I WILL DESTROY. I WILL FEED THEM IN JUSTICE.” IN LUKE 18:7-8 MENTIONS “AND WILL NOT GOD GIVE JUSTICE TO HIS ELECT, WHO CRY TO HIM DAY AND NIGHT? WILL HE DELAY LONG OVER THEM? I TELL YOU, HE WILL GIVE JUSTICE TO THEM SPEEDILY. NEVERTHELESS, WHEN THE SON OF MAN COMES, WILL HE FIND FAITH ON EARTH?” IN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S VINDICATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS. IN ROMANS 8:33 SAYS “WHO SHALL BRING ANY CHARGE AGAINST GOD’S ELECT? IT IS GOD WHO JUSTIFIES.” IN PSALMS 17:1-2 DECLARES “HEAR A JUST CAUSE, O LORD, ATTEND TO MY CRY! GIVE EAR TO MY PRAYER FROM LIPS FREE OF DECEIT! FROM YOUR PRESENCE LET MY VINDICATION COME! LET YOUR EYES BEHOLD THE RIGHT!” IN PSALMS 24:5 DECLARES “HE WILL RECEIVE BLESSING FROM THE LORD AND RIGHTEOUSNESS FROM THE GOD OF HIS SALVATION.” THE VINDICATION IS IN ISAIAH 50:8-9. NO WEAPON FORMED AGAINST ME SHALL PROSPER IS IN ISAIAH 54:17. IN ISAIAH 61:8 SAYS “FOR I THE LORD (AGAPE) LOVE JUSTICE, I HATE ROBBERY AND WRONG, I WILL FAITHFULLY GIVE THEM THEIR RECOMPENSE, AND I WILL MAKE AN EVERLASTING COVENANT WITH THEM.” IN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S DEFENSE OF THE CROSS OF HIS SON JESUS. THE BLOOD OF JESUS IS IN ROMANS 3:25-26. IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 5:21 TELLS US “FOR OUR SAKE HE MADE HIM TO BE SIN WHO KNEW NO SIN, SO THAT IN HIM WE MIGHT BECOME THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD.” IN GALATIANS 3:13 STATES “CHRIST REDEEMED US FROM THE CURSE OF THE LAW BY BECOMING A CURSE FOR US---FOR IT IS WRITTEN, CURSED IS EVERYONE WHO IS HANGED ON A TREE…” IN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S DEFENSE OF THE RESURRECTION OF HIS SON JESUS. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM IS PROTECTED BY THE RESURRECTION IN ACTS 1:4-7:59. IN ACTS 17:31 SAYS “…BECAUSE HE HAS FIXED A DAY ON WHICH HE WILL JUDGE THE WORLD IN RIGHTEOUSNESS BY A MAN WHOM HE HAS APPOINTED, AND OF THIS HE HAS GIVEN ASSURANCE TO ALL BY RAISING HIM FROM THE DEAD.” ON THE FATHER STEPHEN’S DAY OF JUDGMENT. IN ROMANS 2:5 MENTIONS “BUT BECAUSE OF YOUR HARD AND IMPENITENT HEART YOU ARE STORING UP WRATH FOR YOURSELF ON THE DAY OF WRATH WHEN GOD’S RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT WILL BE REVEALED.” IN PSALMS 9:8 SAYS “…AND HE JUDGES THE WORLD WITH RIGHTEOUSNESS, HE JUDGES THE PEOPLES WITH UPRIGHTNESS.” THE MAN JESUS WILL JUDGE THE WORLD IN ACTS 17:31. IN REVELATION 16:5 DECLARES “AND I HEARD THE ANGEL (LORD) IN CHARGE OF THE WATERS, SAY, JUST ARE YOU, O HOLY ONE, WHO IS AN WHO WAS, FOR YOU BROUGHT THESE JUDGMENTS.” IN REVELATION 16:7 TELLS US “AND I HEARD THE ALTAR SAYING, YES, LORD GOD THE ALMIGHTY, TRUE AND JUST ARE YOUR JUDGMENTS!” IN REVELATION 19:2 STATES “…FOR HIS JUDGMENTS ARE TRUE AND JUST, FOR HE HAS JUDGED THE GREAT PROSTITUTE WHO CORRUPTED THE EARTH WITH HER IMMORALITY, AND HAS AVENGED ON HER THE BLOOD OF HIS SERVANTS.” HUMAN JUSTICE IS THAT THE LORD YAHWEH CREATED THE WORLD IN JUSTICE, AND EXPECTS THAT HIS CREATURES DEAL JUSTLY AND FAIRLY WITH ALL. SIN BRINGS INJUSTICE IN THE WORLD, BY DISRUPTING THE JUSTICE ESTABLISHED BY THE FATHER STEPHEN AT CREATION IN PROVERBS 8:22-25. HUMAN JUSTICE ALWAYS FALLS SHORT OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S JUSTICE. THE FATHER STEPHEN SHOWS HIS CONCERN FOR HUMAN JUSTICE. BY COMMANDING IT. IN ISAIAH 56:1 SAYS “THIS SAYS THE LORD, ‘KEEP JUSTICE, AND DO RIGHTEOUSNESS, FOR SOON MY SALVATION WILL COME, AND MY RIGHTEOUSNESS BE REVEALED.’” THE INSTRUCTION OF THE LORD TO MAN IS IN MICAH 6:8. NO FALSE REPORT IS IN EXODUS 23:1-9. IN DEUTERONOMY 24:17 DECLARES “YOU SHALL NOT PERVERT THE JUSTICE DUE TO THE SOJOURNER OR TO THE FATHERLESS, OR TAKE A WIDOW’S GARMENT IN PLEDGE.” IN PSALMS 82:3 TELLS US “GIVE JUSTICE TO THE WEAK AND THE FATHERLESS, MAINTAIN THE RIGHT OF THE AFFLICTED AND THE DESTITUTE.” IN PROVERBS 21:3 MENTIONS “TO DO RIGHTEOUSNESS AND JUSTICE IS MORE ACCEPTABLE TO THE LORD THAN SACRIFICE.” IN HOSEA 12:6 SAYS “SO YOU, BY THE HELP OF YOUR GOD, RETURN, HOLD FAST TO (AGAPE) LOVE AND JUSTICE, AND WAIT CONTINUALLY FOR YOUR GOD.” IN ROMANS 13:7 STATES “PAY TO ALL WHAT IS OWED TO THEM, TAXES TO WHOM TAXES ARE OWED, REVENUE TO WHOM REVENUE IS OWED, RESPECT TO WHOM RESPECT IS OWED, HONOR TO WHOM HONOR IS OWED.” BY COMMENDING ITS MAINTENANCE. IN PSALMS 106:3 DECLARES “BLESSED ARE THEY WHO OBSERVE JUSTICE, WHO DO RIGHTEOUSNESS AT ALL TIMES!” ABRAHAM’S WIFE IS CALLED A SISTER IN GENESIS 20:5-6. SOLOMON ASKS FOR WISDOM IS IN 1ST KINGS 3:11-12. IN 1ST KINGS 3:28 SAYS “AND ALL ISRAEL HEARD OF THE JUDGMENT THAT THE KING HAD RENDERED, AND THEY STOOD IN AWE OF THE KING, BECAUSE THEY PERCEIVED THAT THE WISDOM OF GOD WAS IN HIM TO DO JUSTICE.” JOB IS IN JOB 1:8. IN PSALMS 37:37 MENTIONS “MARK THE BLAMELESS AND BEHOLD THE UPRIGHT, FOR THERE IS A FUTURE FOR THE MAN OF PEACE.” IN PSALMS 112:5 TELLS US “IT IS WELL WITH THE MAN WHO DEALS GENEROUSLY AND LENDS, WHO CONDUCTS HIS AFFAIRS WITH JUSTICE.” BY DAMNING ITS NEGLECT. THE LORD DRAWS NEAR TO JUDGMENT IS IN MALACHI 3:5. THE CURSE TO PERVERT JUSTICE IS IN DEUTERONOMY 27:19. IN JOB 31:13-14 DECLARES “IF I HAVE REJECTED THE CAUSE OF MY MANSERVANT OR MY MAIDSERVANT, WHEN THEY BROUGHT A COMPLAINT AGAINST ME, WHAT THEN SHALL I DO WHEN GOD RISES UP? WHEN HE MAKES INQUIRY, WHAT SHALL I ANSWER HIM?” THE LORD PROTECTS THE BUSINESS WORKERS AND THE POOR IN HOUSES IS IN ISAIAH 3:14. IN ISAIAH 3:15 STATES “‘WHAT DO YOU MEAN BY CRUSHING MY PEOPLE, BY GRINDING THE FACE OF THE POOR?’ DECLARES THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.” IN ISAIAH 10:1 MENTION’S “WOE TO THOSE WHO DECREE INIQUITOUS DECREES, AND THE WRITERS WHO KEEP WRITING OPPRESSION…” AMEND YOUR WAYS AND YOUR DEEDS IS IN JEREMIAH 7:5-8. IN JEREMIAH 7:14 TELLS US “…THEREFORE I WILL DO TO THE HOUSE THAT IS CALLED BY MY NAME, AND IN WHICH YOU TRUST, AND TO THE PLACE THAT I GAVE TO YOU AND TO YOUR FATHERS, AS I DID TO SHILOH.” DESTRUCTION FOLLOWS IGNORED WARNINGS IS IN EZEKIEL 22:29-31. JUSTICE IN RELATIONSHIPS WITHIN THE FAMILY. PARENTS & CHILDREN. IN EXODUS 20:12 SAYS “HONOR YOUR FATHER (STEPHEN) AND YOUR MOTHER (BARBARA DERIVED FROM BARA IN GENESIS 1:1), THAT YOUR DAYS MAY BE LONG IN THE LAND THAT THE LORD YOUR GOD (LORD YAHWEH) IS GIVING YOU.” ALSO, IT IS IN DEUTERONOMY 5:16. IN MATTHEW 15:4 SAYS “FOR GOD COMMANDED, HONOR YOUR FATHER AND YOUR MOTHER, AND, WHOEVER REVILED FATHER OF MOTHER MUST SURELY DIE.” CHILDREN AND PARENTS ARE IN EPHESIANS 6:1-3. IN COLOSSIANS 3:20-21 DECLARES “CHILDREN, OBEY YOUR PARENTS IN EVERYTHING, FOR THIS PLEASES THE LORD. FATHERS, DO NOT PROVOKE YOUR CHILDREN, LEST THEY BECOME DISCOURAGED.” IN 1ST TIMOTHY 3:4 MENTIONS “HE MUST MANAGE HIS OWN HOUSEHOLD WELL, WITH ALL DIGNITY KEEPING HIS CHILDREN SUBMISSIVE…” BROTHERS & SISTERS. CAIN & ABEL IS IN GENESIS 4:9-10. HUSBAND & WIFE. IN MALACHI 2:14 TELLS US “BUT YOU SAY, WHY DOES HE NOT? BECAUSE THE LORD WAS WITNESS BETWEEN YOU AND THE WIFE OF YOUR YOUTH, TO WHOM YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHLESS, THOUGH SHE IS YOUR COMPANION AND YOUR WIFE BY COVENANT.” THE AUTHORITY OF THE BODY IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 7:4-5. RULES FOR CHRISTIAN HOUSEHOLDS ARE IN COLOSSIANS 3:18-19. JUSTICE IN THE COMMUNITY OR NEIGHBORHOOD IN THE HOUSE WORLD. IN PROVERBS 29:7 DECLARES “A RIGHTEOUS MAN KNOWS THE RIGHTS, OF THE POOR, A WICKED MAN DOES NOT UNDERSTAND SUCH KNOWLEDGE.” IN JAMES 1:27 SAYS “RELIGION THAT IS PURE AND UNDEFILED BEFORE GOD, THE FATHER (STEPHEN), IS THIS: TO VISIT ORPHANS AND WIDOWS IN THEIR AFFLICTION, AND TO KEEP ONESELF UNSTAINED FROM THE WORLD.” IN JOB 29:16 STATES “I WAS A FATHER TO THE NEEDY, AND I SEARCHED OUT THE CAUSE OF HIM WHO I DID NOT KNOW.” IN PSALMS 82:3 DECLARES “GIVE JUSTICE TO THE WEAK AND THE FATHERLESS, MAINTAIN THE RIGHT OF THE AFFLICTED AND DESTITUTE.” IN PROVERBS 29:14 TELLS US “IF A KING FAITHFULLY JUDGES THE POOR, HIS THRONE WILL BE ESTABLISHED FOREVER.” OPEN YOUR MOUTH IS IN PROVERBS 31:8-9. IN ISAIAH 1:17 MENTIONS “…LEARN TO DO GOOD, SEEK JUSTICE, CORRECT OPPRESSION, BRING JUSTICE TO THE FATHERLESS, PLEAD THE WIDOW’S CAUSE.” IN JEREMIAH 22:16 SAYS “‘HE JUDGED THE CAUSE OF THE POOR AND NEEDY, THEN IT WAS WELL. IS NOT THIS TO KNOW ME?’ DECLARES THE LORD.” JUSTICE IN THE BUSINESS WORLD. IN COLOSSIANS 4:1 STATE’S “MASTERS, TREAT YOUR BONDSERVANTS JUSTLY AND FAIRLY, KNOWING THAT YOU ALSO HAVE A MASTER (FATHER STEPHEN) IN HEAVEN.” IN LEVITICUS 19:35-36 DECLARES “YOU SHALL DO NO WRONG IN JUDGMENT, IN MEASURES OF LENGTH OR WEIGHT OR QUANTITY. YOU SHALL HAVE JUST BALANCES, JUST WEIGHTS, A JUST EPHAH, AND A JUST HIN. I AM THE LORD YOUR GOD, WHO BROUGHT YOU OUT OF THE LAND OF EGYPT.” IN DEUTERONOMY 25:15 SAYS “A FULL AND FAIR WEIGHT YOU SHALL HAVE, A FULL AND FAIR MEASURE YOU SHALL HAVE, THAT YOUR DAYS MAY BE LONG IN THE LAND THAT THE LORD YOUR GOD IS GIVING YOU.” IN EPHESIANS 6:9 STATES “MASTERS, DO THE SAME TO THEM, AND STOP YOUR THREATENING, KNOWING THAT HE WHO IS BOTH THEIR MASTER AND YOURS IS IN HEAVEN, AND THAT THERE IS NO PARTIALITY WITH HIM.” THE WARNING TO THE RICH IS IN JAMES 5:1-4. JUSTICE IN THE COURTS OF LAW. IN EXODUS 23:6-8 SAYS “YOU SHALL NOT PERVERT THE JUSTICE DUE TO YOUR POOR IN HIS LAWSUIT. KEEP FAR FROM A FALSE CHARGE, AND DO NOT KILL THE INNOCENT AND RIGHTEOUS, FOR I WILL NOT ACQUIT THE WICKED. AND YOU SHALL TAKE NO BRIBE, FOR A BRIBE BLINDS THE CLEAR-SIGHTED AND SUBVERTS THE CAUSE OF THOSE WHO ARE IN THE RIGHT.” IN LEVITICUS 19:15 STATES “YOU SHALL DO NO INJUSTICE IN COURT. YOU SHALL NOT BE PARTIAL TO THE POOR OR DEFER TO THE GREAT, BUT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS SHALL YOU JUDGE YOUR NEIGHBOR.” IN DEUTERONOMY 1:16 MENTIONS “AND I CHARGED YOUR JUDGES AT THAT TIME, HEAR THE CASES BETWEEN YOUR BROTHERS, AND JUDGE RIGHTEOUSLY BETWEEN A MAN AND HIS BROTHER OR THE ALIEN WHO IS WITH HIM.” JUSTICE IS IN DEUTERONOMY 16:18-20. IN DEUTERONOMY 17:6 DECLARES “ON THE EVIDENCE OF 2 WITNESSES OR OF 3 WITNESSES THE ONE WHO IS TO DIE SHALL BE PUT TO DEATH, A PERSON SHALL NOT BE PUT TO DEATH ON THE EVIDENCE OF 1 WITNESS.” TO SETTLE DISPUTES IS IN DEUTERONOMY 25:1-3. IN DEUTERONOMY 27:25 TELLS US “CURSED BE ANYONE WHO TAKES A BRIBE TO SHED INNOCENT BLOOD. AND ALL THE PEOPLE SHALL SAY, AMEN.” TO APPOINT JUDGES IS IN 2ND CHRONICLES 19:5-7. IN PROVERBS 12:17 SAYS “WHOEVER SPEAKS THE TRUTH GIVES HONEST EVIDENCE, BUT A FALSE WITNESS UTTERS DECEIT.” PARTIALITY DAMNED. IN PROVERBS 18:5 STATES “IT IS NOT GOOD TO BE PARTIAL TO THE WICKED OR TO DEPRIVE THE RIGHTEOUS OF JUSTICE.” MORE SAYINGS OF THE WISE ARE IN PROVERBS 24:23-25. IN PROVERBS 28:21 STATES “TO SHOW PARTIALITY IS NOT GOOD, BUT FOR A PIECE OF BREAD A MAN WILL DO WRONG.” IN PROVERBS 18:17 SAYS “THE ONE WHO STATES HIS CASE FIRST SEEMS RIGHT, UNTIL THE OTHER COMES AND EXAMINES HIM.” WHY DO YOU STRIKE THE SON JESUS IS IN JOHN 18:23. THE FATHER STEPHEN WILL STRIKE YOU IS IN ACTS 23:3. THE JUSTICE IN RULERS AND GOVERNMENTS? IN PROVERBS 8:15 SAYS “BY ME KINGS REIGN, AND RULERS DECREE WHAT IS JUST.” IN 1ST KINGS 10:9 STATES “BLESSED BE THE LORD YOUR GOD, WHO HAD DELIGHTED IN YOU AND SET YOU ON THE THRONE OF ISRAEL! BECAUSE THE LORD (AGAPE) LOVES ISRAEL FOREVER, HE HAS MADE YOU KING, THAT YOU MAY EXECUTE JUSTICE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS.” DAVID’S ADMINISTRATION IS IN 1ST CHRONICLES 18:14. THE KING’S THRONES ARE IN PROVERBS 16:12-13. JUSTICE COMES FROM THE LORD IS IN PROVERBS 29:26-27. DEFEND THE POOR AND NEEDY IS IN PROVERBS 31:8-9. WOE TO AN UNRIGHTEOUS HOUSE IS IN JEREMIAH 22:13-16. CEASE YOUR EVICTIONS IS IN EZEKIEL 45:9. NO AUTHORITY OR APPOINTED COMMISSION EXCEPT FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS IN ROMANS 13:1-10. SUBMISSION TO AUTHORITY IS IN 1ST PETER 2:13-14. IN 1ST PETER 2:17 SAYS “HONOR EVERYONE. (AGAPE) LOVE THE BROTHERHOOD. FEAR GOD. HONOR THE EMPEROR.” JUSTICE IN THE COMMUNITY OF FAITH OR THE CHURCH WORLD. JUSTICE AND NOT BRUNT OFFERINGS ARE IN AMOS 5:21-24. DO NOT NEGLECT THE JUSTICE AND THE AGAPE LOVE OF GOD IS IN LUKE 11:42. GOOD THINGS TO DO ARE IN ISAIAH 58:6-7. IN HOSEA 6:6 SAYS “FOR I DESIRE STEADFAST (AGAPE) LOVE AND NOT SACRIFICE, THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD RATHER THAN BURNT OFFERINGS.” IN HOSEA 12:6 SAYS “SO YOU, BY THE HELP OF YOUR GOD, RETURN, HOLD FAST TO (AGAPE) LOVE AND JUSTICE, AND WAIT CONTINUALLY FOR YOUR GOD.” DO NOT NEGLECT THE WEIGHTIER MATTERS OF THE LAW IS IN MATTHEW 23:23. THE LAWSUITS AGAINST BELIEVER’S IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:1-8. THE SIN OF PARTIALITY IS IN JAMES 2:1-4. THE LAW OF AGAPE LOVE IS IN JAMES 2:8-13. JUSTICE IN A BELIEVER’S LIFE. THE LORD TELLS MAN WHAT HE NEEDS TO DO IS IN MICAH 6:8. IN PROVERBS 21:3 SAYS “TO DO RIGHTEOUSNESS AND JUSTICE IS MORE ACCEPTABLE TO THE LORD THAN SACRIFICE.” MAN SHOULD THINK ABOUT THESE THINGS IS IN PHILIPPIANS 4:8. LIVE A GODLY LIFE IS IN TITUS 2:12. PUT TO SHAME THOSE WHO SLANDER IS IN 1ST PETER 3:16. THE JUSTICE IN THE BELIEVER’S LIVES OPERATES THROUGH THE FATHER STEPHEN WHICH REQUIRES TO BE EVIDENT IN THE LIVES OF HIS OWN PEOPLE. BECAUSE OF HIS JUSTIFICATION, BELIEVERS CAN BE GRANTED THE HOLY STATUS OF BEING RIGHTEOUS IN HIS SIGHT, AND ARE CALLED TO LIVE OUT THIS RIGHTEOUSNESS TO THE END. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S LAW DEMANDS JUSTICE. THE LAW IS WRITTEN ON THE CONSCIENCE. THE GENTILE’S LAW IS IN ROMANS 2:14-15. THE FATHER STEPHEN KNOW YOUR INTEGRITY IN YOUR HEART IS IN GENESIS 20:5-6. IN PROVERBS 20:27 SAYS “THE SPIRIT OF MAN IS THE LAMP OF THE LORD, SEARCHING ALL HIS INNERMOST PARTS.” IN ISAIAH 51:7 TELLS US “LISTEN TO ME, YOU, WHO KNOW RIGHTEOUSNESS, THE PEOPLE IN WHOSE HEART IS MY LAW, FEAR NOT THE REPROACH OF MAN, NOR BE DISMAYED AT THEIR REVILING’S.” IN ECCLESIASTES 8:5 MENTIONS “WHOEVER KEEPS A COMMAND WILL KNOW NO EVIL THING, AND THE WISE HEART WILL KNOW THE PROPER TIME AND THE JUST WAY.” THE OT LAW. THE TEN COMMANDMENTS IS IN EXODUS 20:1-17. ALSO, IT IS IN DEUTERONOMY 5:6-21. THE AGAPE LOVE THE LORD IS IN DEUTERONOMY 6:4-5. ALSO, IT IS IN MATTHEW 22:37-40. YOUR WORD IS THE LAMP TO MY FEET IS IN PSALMS 119:1. IN PSALMS 119:165 SAYS “GREAT PEACE HAVE THOSE WHO (AGAPE) LOVE YOUR LAW, NOTHING CAN MAKE THEM STUMBLE.” THE NT LAW. CHRIST CAME TO FULFILL THE LAW IS IN MATTHEW 5:17. THE LAW AND SIN IS IN ROMANS 7:7. IN ROMANS 7:12 SAYS “SO THE LAW IS HOLY, AND THE COMMANDMENT IS HOLY AND RIGHTEOUS AND GOOD.” IN ROMANS 7:22 TELLS US “FOR I DELIGHT IN THE LAW OF GOD, IN MY INNER BEING…” AGAPE LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW IS IN ROMANS 13:10. THE LAW SHOULD BE USED RIGHTFULLY IS IN 1ST TIMOTHY 1:8-11. JUSTIFICATION BY FAITH. IN ROMANS 1:17 STATES “FOR IN IT THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IS REVEALED FROM FAITH TO FAITH, AS IT IS WRITTEN, THE RIGHTEOUS SHALL LIVE BY FAITH.” IN HABAKKUK 2:4 TELLS US “BEHOLD, HIS SOUL IS PUFFED UP, IT IS NOT UPRIGHT WITHIN HIM, BUT THE RIGHTEOUS SHALL LIVE BY FAITH.” IN GENESIS 15:6 STATES “AND HE BELIEVED THE LORD, AND HE COUNTED IT TO HIM AS RIGHTEOUSNESS.” THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD THROUGH FAITH IS IN ROMANS 3:21-24. IN ROMANS 4:24-25 SAYS “…BUT FOR OURS ALSO. IT WILL BE COUNTED TO US WHO BELIEVES IN HIM WHO RAISED FROM THE DEAD JESUS OUR LORD, WHO WAS DELIVERED UP FOR OUR TRESPASSES AND RAISED FOR OUR JUSTIFICATION.” IN ROMANS 5:1 MENTION’S “THEREFORE, SINCE WE HAVE BEEN JUSTIFIED BY FAITH, WE, HAVE PEACE WITH GOD THROUGH OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST.” ISRAEL’S UNBELIEF IS IN ROMANS 9:30. IN GALATIANS 3:6 DECLARES “…JUST AS ABRAHAM BELIEVED GOD, AND IT WAS COUNTED TO HIM AS RIGHTEOUSNESS?” IN GALATIANS 3:24 SAYS “SO THEN, THE LAW WAS OUR GUARDIAN UNTIL CHRIST CAME, IN ORDER THAT WE MIGHT BE JUSTIFIED BY FAITH.” IN PHILIPPIANS 3:9 STATES “…AND BE FOUND IN HIM, NOT HAVING A RIGHTEOUSNESS OF MY OWN THAT COMES FROM THE LAW, BUT THAT WHICH COMES THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST, THE RIGHTEOUSNESS FROM GOD THAT DEPENDS ON FAITH…” THE MARKS OF THE JUST PERSON. IN JAMES 2:17 SAYS “SO ALSO FAITH BY ITSELF, IF IT DOES NOT HAVE WORKS, IS DEAD.” THE BLESSED OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN MATTHEW 25:34-36. IN EPHESIANS 2:10 SAYS “FOR WE ARE HIS WORKMANSHIP, CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS FOR GOOD WORKS, WHICH GOD PREPARED BEFOREHAND, THAT WE SHOULD WALK IN THEM.” IN 1ST JOHN 3:7 DECLARES “LITTLE CHILDREN, LET NO ONE DECEIVE YOU. WHOEVER PRACTICES RIGHTEOUSNESS IS RIGHTEOUS, AS HE IS RIGHTEOUS.” IN 1ST JOHN 3:9 TELLS US “NO ONE BORN OF GOD MAKES A PRACTICE OF SINNING, FOR GOD’S SEED ABIDES IN HIM, AND HE CANNOT KEEP ON SINNING BECAUSE HE HAS BEEN BORN OF GOD.” THINKING JUST THOUGHTS. IN PSALMS 1:2 SAYS “…BUT HIS DELIGHT IS IN THE LAW OF THE LORD, AND ON HIS LAW, HE MEDITATES DAY AND NIGHT.” IN PSALMS 24:4 MENTIONS “HE WHO HAS CLEAN HANDS AND A PURE HEART, WHO DOES NOT LIFT UP HIS SOUL TO WHAT IS FALSE AND DOES NOT SWEAR DECEITFULLY.” IN PSALMS 40:8 SAYS “I DELIGHT TO DO YOUR WILL, O MY GOD, YOUR LAW IS WITHIN MY HEART.” THE TESTIMONIES AS A HERITAGE ARE IN PSALMS 119:111-112. IN MATTHEW 5:8 STATES “BLESSED ARE THE PURE IN HEART, FOR THEY SHALL SEE GOD.” THINK ON THESE THINGS IS IN PHILIPPIANS 4:8. SPEAKING JUST WORDS. IN PSALMS 141:3 DECLARES “SET A GUARD, O LORD, OVER MY MOUTH, KEEP WATCH OVER THE DOOR OF MY LIPS!” IN PROVERBS 4:24 SAYS “PU AWAY FROM YOU CROOKED SPEECH, AND OUT DEVIOUS TALK FAR FROM YOU.” NOBLE THINGS SPOKEN ARE IN PROVERBS 8:6-8. IN EPHESIANS 4:25 STATES “THEREFORE, HAVING OUT AWAY FALSEHOOD, LET EACH ONE OF YOU SPEAK THE TRUTH WITH HIS NEIGHBOR, FOR WE ARE MEMBERS ONE OF ANOTHER.” IN 1ST PETER 3:10 TELLS US “FOR WHOEVER DESIRES TO (AGAPE) LOVE LIFE AND SEE GOOD DAYS, LET HIM KEEP HIS TONGUE FROM EVIL AND HIS LIPS FROM SPEAKING DECEIT.” BEHAVING WITH JUST DEEDS AND JUST ACTIONS. WHAT THE LORD REQUIRES MAN IS IN MICAH 6:8. IN DEUTERONOMY 6:25 SAYS “AND IT WILL BE RIGHTEOUSNESS FOR US, IF WE ARE CAREFUL TO DO ALL THIS COMMANDMENT BEFORE THE LORD OUR GOD, AS HE HAS COMMANDED US.” IN PSALMS 106:3 STATES “BLESSED ARE THEY WHO OBSERVE JUSTICE, WHO DO RIGHTEOUSNESS AT ALL TIMES!” IN PROVERBS 21:3 DECLARES “TO DO RIGHTEOUSNESS AND JUSTICE IS MORE ACCEPTABLE TO THE LORD THAN SACRIFICE.” HIS DEFENSE WILL BE IN THE FORTRESS OF ROCKS IS IN ISAIAH 33:15-16. IN ACTS 24:16 SAYS “SO I ALWAYS TAKE PAINS TO HAVE A CLEAR CONSCIENCE TOWARD BOTH GOD AND MAN.” THE EXAMPLES OF JUST MEN. JOB IS IN JOB 1:8. DAVID IS IN 2ND SAMUEL 8:15. SOLOMON IS IN 1ST KINGS 3:11-12. JOSEPH IS IN LUKE 23:50-51. PAUL IS IN ACTS 25:8, 11. THE VINDICATION OF THE JUST. IN 2ND TIMOTHY 4:8 TELLS US “HENCEFORTH THERE IS LAID UP FOR ME THE CROWN OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, WHICH THE LORD, THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGE, WILL AWARD TO ME ON THAT DAY, AND NOT ONLY TO ME BUT ALSO TO ALL WHO HAVE (AGAPE) LOVED HIS APPEARING.” IN PSALMS 86:17 STATES “SHOW ME A SIGN OF YOUR FAVOR, THAT THOSE WHO HATE ME MAY SEE AND BE PUT TO SHAME BECAUSE YOU, LORD, HAVE HELPED ME AND COMFORTED ME.” IN DANIEL 12:3 DECLARES “AND THOSE WHO ARE WISE SHALL SHINE LIKE THE BRIGHTNESS OF THE SKY ABOVE, AND THOSE WHO TURN MANY TO RIGHTEOUSNESS, LIKE THE STARS FOREVER AND EVER.” A GREAT MULTITUDE FROM EVERY NATION IS IN REVELATION 7:9-17.**

**TRUE RECONCILIATION FROM THE LORD**

**TO OVERCOME THE TOTAL SEPARATION FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN, MAN NEEDED SOMEONE TO PROVIDE RECONCILIATION AND THEREBY BRING BACK INTO FELLOWSHIP WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN. NO ONE CAN HAVE TRUE FELLOWSHIP WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN IF MAN SIMPLY DOES NOT KNOW WHO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS OR REFUSES TO KNOW THE TRUTH OR DESTITUTE OF THE TRUTH BY STRONG DELUSION (TURNING THE TRUTH OF THE FATHER STEPHEN INTO A LIE OR BELIEVING THE TRUTH OF THE FATHER STEPHEN AS A LIE) IN 2ND ESDRAS 4:37; 8:35; TOBIT 1:5; WISDOM OF SOLOMON 5:6; SIRACH 4:25; 1ST MACCABEES 7:18; PSALMS 54:5; ISAIAH 38:18; 59:4, 14-15; JEREMIAH 7:28; 9:3, 5; DANIEL 8:12; HOSEA 4:1; JOHN 8:44-46; ROMANS 1:21-25; 2:8-9; 3:1-23; GALATIANS 3:1; 5:7; 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:1-12; 1ST TIMOTHY 6:3-5; 2ND TIMOTHY 2:17-18; 3:7-8; 4:4; HEBREWS 10:26-31; 2ND PETER 2:2; 1ST JOHN 1:6, 8, 10; 2:4, 21; 4:6 & ACTS 4:25-27. FOR TRILLIONS OF YEARS, THE FATHER STEPHEN WINKED AT IGNORANCE TOWARD HIM, BUT NOW COMMANDS ALL EVERYWHERE TO REPENT AND THEY HAVE NO EXCUSE FOR THEIR DISOBEDIENCE & IGNORANCE THAT WILL BURN IN HELL IN REVELATION 21:8 & ACTS 17:29-31. THIS IS BECAUSE THE FATHER STEPHEN “THROUGH CHRIST (HIS SON JESUS) RECONCILED US TO HIMSELF AND GAVE US THE MINISTRY OF RECONCILIATION, THAT IS, IN CHRIST GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) WAS RECONCILING THE WORLD (THE LORDSHIPS OF MAN) TO HIMSELF” IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 5:18-19. IN EPHESIANS 2:14-16 DECLARES “FOR HE HIMSELF (FATHER STEPHEN) IS OUR PEACE, WHO HAS MADE BOTH ONE, AND HAS BROKEN DOWN THE MIDDLE WALL OF SEPARATION, HAVING ABOLISHED IN HIS FLESH, THE ENMITY, THAT IS, THE LAW OF COMMANDMENTS CONTAINED IN ORDINANCES, SO AS TO CREATE IN HIMSELF ONE NEW MAN FROM THE TWO, THUS MAKING PEACE, AND THAT HE MIGHT RECONCILE THEM BOTH TO GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) IN ONE BODY THROUGH THE CROSS, THEREBY PUTTING TO DEATH THE ENMITY.” SINCE, CHRIST CAME TO DESTROY THE ALIENATION AND WALL OF SEPARATION FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN, ALL WHO FAIL TO COME TO THE AGAPE LOVE AND TRUTH OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IN OBEYING ALL HIS COMMANDS AND TO KEEP THEM, WILL FACE THE GREAT WHITE THRONE JUDGMENT THAT WILL ETERNALLY DAMN THEM TO HELL, UNLESS THEY KNOW AND 100% OBEY THE FATHER STEPHEN WITHOUT QUESTION OR DOUBT IN REVELATION 20:11-15 & JOHN 10:18; 12:49-50; 14:15, 21, 23-24, 31; 15:9-10. FOR ONE MAIN PROBLEM THAT KEEPS MOST OF GOD’S PEOPLE OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF EARTH, KINGDOM OF HEAVEN & KINGDOM OF GOD (LORDSHIP) IS BECAUSE OF THE ALIENATION AND WALL OF SEPARATION THAT HAS BEEN REINFORCED FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN BECAUSE OF MARITAL SEX OR ANY FORM OF SEXUALITY COUPLED WITH UNAUTHORIZED ILLEGAL DRUGS WHICH IS THE WORKS OF THE FLESH AND PROVISION (LUSTS) OF THE FLESH WHICH IS THE WORLD AND NOT FROM OR THE FATHER STEPHEN IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:16; GALATIANS 5:19-21; ROMANS 1:21-32; 13:14 & 1ST JOHN 2:15-17. THERE ARE SOME OF GOD’S PEOPLE THAT SAYS THEY HAD A LEGITIMATE DIVORCE AND ARE SINGLE AGAIN AND MAKE EXCUSES WHICH COMMIT A UNAUTHORIZED DIVINE UNION WHICH IS CALLED UNAUTHORIZED DIVINE INTERCOURSE AGAINST THE FATHER STEPHEN’S DIVINE LAW BECAUSE THEY NEVER WERE DEEMED AN AUTHORIZED DIVORCE IN MARRIAGE FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN AND ARE STILL MARRIED TO THEIR SPOUSE AND IT IS TREATED AS ADULTERY COUPLED WITH FORNICATION BUT THEY SAY THEY RECEIVED THE CERTIFICATE OF DIVORCE FROM THE SUPERIORS (CHIEFS OR POLICE) OF THE LAW THAT THE FATHER STEPHEN HATES & DID NOT CONDONE OR AUTHORIZE THE LAW TO ADMINISTER JUSTICE IN MALACHI 2:16; MATTHEW 5:31-32; 19:3-9; MARK 10:2-12; 1ST CORINTHIANS 7:11-13 & LUKE 16:15-18. AN “AUTHORIZED DIVORCE” FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN IS INFALLIBLE PROOF THAT THE ONE OF THE PARTIES COMMITTED ADULTERY AND THE OTHER PARTY HAS TO PROVE THAT WITHOUT A REASONABLE DOUBT TO RECEIVE AN HONORABLE DIVORCE. THIS IS THE PERVERTING OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S LAW JUSTICE IN EXODUS 23:8; DEUTERONOMY 16:19; 1ST SAMUEL 8:3; PROVERBS 10:9; 17:23; 31:5; JEREMIAH 3:21; 23:36; AMOS 2:7; MICAH 3:9; GALATIANS 1:7; SIRACH 8:2; SUSANNA 9, 56 & ACTS 13:6-12. THE FATHER STEPHEN DOES NOT PERVERT HIS OWN LAW JUSTICE IN JOB 8:3; 34:12. DIVORCE CANNOT BE BASED ON IRRECONCILABLE DIFFERENCE OR EVEN VIOLENCE BECAUSE THE HOLY SCRIPTURES COMMANDS IT HAS TO BE MARITAL UNFAITHFULNESS TO THE MARRIAGE BED. DID THE FATHER STEPHEN WRITE THE HOLY BIBLE, OR DID YOU WHO ARE FAR FROM THE TRUTH---IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 14:36. SOME SCRIPTURES BETWEEN THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THE TRUE TEACHER AND TRUE AUTHOR OF OUR FAITH AND LIARS THAT CLAIM TO BE BIBLICAL AUTHORS BUT ARE FALSE ARE IN BARUCH 3:23; 2ND MACCABEES 2:28; 7:31; JOHN 6:45; 8:28; ROMANS 3:4-23; 15:18; 16:18; 1ST CORINTHIANS 2:4, 13; 14:33, 36; 2ND CORINTHIANS 2:17; 4:2; EPHESIANS 4:21; 5:6; COLOSSIANS 2:4, 7; 1ST THESSALONIANS 2:13; 4:9; 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:1-12, 15; 3:1; 1ST TIMOTHY 6:3-5; 2ND TIMOTHY 1:13; 2:9, 14-15; TITUS 1:9; HEBREWS 1:3, 2:2; 4:2, 12-13; 5:9; 12:2; 13:7; 1ST PETER 1:23, 25; 2:7-8; 2ND PETER 2:3, 18; 1ST JOHN 1:3-10; 2:27; 3:24-4:6; 5:18-21; 2ND JOHN 7-11; JUDE 5-19; REVELATION 22:18-19 & ACTS 17:11. THE LORD YAHWEH THE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THE AUTHOR OF ALL CREATION IN WISDOM OF SOLOMON 13:3. FOR IF ANYONE SAYS THAT THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD OR THE LORD YAHWEH THE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN HAS AUTHORIZED SEX IN MARRIAGE, THIS IS A LIE FROM HELL AND A STRONG DELUSION FOR THEM TO TRY TO JUSTIFY THEIR FLESHLY SEXUAL ACTIONS WITH GOD IN ROMANS 3:20; 6:19; 7:5, 18, 25; 8:5, 8, 13; 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:29; 2ND CORINTHIANS 5:16; GALATIANS 2:16; EPHESIANS 2:3; COLOSSIANS 2:18, 23; JAMES 5:3; 2ND PETER 2:1-22; JUDE 7-8 & REVELATION 17:1-19:10. WHEN ANYONE HAS A SEXUAL RELATION OR SEXUAL UNION WITH SOMEONE, THEY ARE TREATING THEM AND OPERATING AS FEMALE WITCHES, WHORES, PROSTITUTES, SORCERERS, MISTRESSES AND HARLOTS OR MALE WITCHES CALLED WIZARDS, SORCERERS, MASTERS, EVEN IF THEY ARE HUSBANDS AND WIVES PROVEN IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:16. IN EXODUS 22:18 DECLARES “THOU SHALL NOT SUFFER A WITCH TO LIVE” BUT TO DIE. THIS MEANS THOU SHALL NOT SUFFER A RIGHTEOUS PERSON TO DIE BUT TO LIVE IN JOHN 7:16-18. THIS IS BECAUSE IT IS CONSIDERED AS “ONE FLESH” IN MARRIAGE OR “ONE FLESH” OUTSIDE OF MARRIAGE IN THE UNMARRIED REALM. BECAUSE OF LUKE 20:35-36, JESUS SAYS THROUGH THE FATHER STEPHEN THAT SINGLE PEOPLE CANNOT HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS BECAUSE THEY ARE EQUAL TO THE ANGELS (LORDS) OF GOD IN HEAVEN. TO TOTALLY ABSTAIN FROM MARITAL SEX OR ANY OTHER FORM OF SEX IS CALLED AN ACT OF CHASTITY WHICH IS NOT POPULAR IN ANY CULTURE FOR TRILLIONS OF YEARS IN 1ST PETER 2:11; JUDE 23 & ACTS 15:20, 29; 21:25. THIS GOT THE LORD JOHN IN TROUBLE WHEN HE SAID “IT IS NOT LAWFUL FOR THEE TO HAVE THY BROTHER’S WIFE” WHICH INTERRUPTED THE AUTHORITY OF THE KING WITHIN THE KING’S BOUNDARIES OF MARRIAGE IN MARK 6:18. THERE IS A WAY OF PROCREATION WITHOUT HAVING SEX IN ANY MARRIAGE OR UNMARRIED REALM. IT IS CALLED “DIVINE INTERCOURSE” THAT IS COINED FROM THE TERM “DIVINE UNION DONE BY THE FATHER STEPHEN” THAT THE FATHER STEPHEN AUTHORIZES IN MARRIAGE IN GENESIS 2:21-24; MATTHEW 19:6; MARK 10:8-9; 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:17 & EPHESIANS 5:31. FOR THE SOLID FOUNDATION IS BUILT ON HIS SON JESUS CHRIST BY HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 3:10-17; 2ND TIMOTHY 2:19 & HEBREWS 11:10. IN 2ND ESDRAS 10:54 SAYS THAT NO MAN’S BUILDING CAN STAND BEFORE THE FATHER STEPHEN. THIS MEANS EVEN THOUGH HIS SON JESUS PAID THE PRICE OF MAN’S FREEDOM, HIS WHOLE CREATION STILL HAD TO BE TRANSFIGURED, CHANGED & TRANSFORMED INTO WHAT PLEASED THE FATHER STEPHEN SO THAT HE COULD NOT HAVE LIMITED ACCESS, BUT MORE ACCESS THAN ANYONE ELSE BEING RAISED AS THE LORD AND CHRIST IN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM IN EPHESIANS 2:18; REVELATION 21:1-22:21 & ACTS 1:7; 2:36. THOSE WHO HAVE A SEXUAL UNION ARE A SLAVE OF UNRIGHTEOUSNESS AND THOSE WHO HAVE A DIVINE UNION IS A SLAVE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS IN ROMANS 6:19-20, 22.**

**TRUE IMAGE-LIKENESS FROM THE LORD**

**THE IMAGE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN: HUMANITY IS CREATED IN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S IMAGE IS IN GENESIS 1:26-27; 5:1-2. PAUL IMPLIES THAT THE DIVINE IMAGE IS ASSOCIATED IN THE FIRST PLACE WITH MAN IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 11:7, 11-12. THE RESPECT FOR DIVINE LIFE IN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S IMAGE IS IN GENESIS 9:6 & JAMES 3:9. THE DIVINE IMAGE IMPLIES PARTNERSHIP WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN IN THE DIVINE STEWARDSHIP OF CREATION IS IN GENESIS 1:26 & PSALMS 8:3-8. THE DIVINE IMAGE INCLUDES IMITATING THE FATHER STEPHEN’S AGAPE LOVE AND IMPARTIAL JUSTICE IS IN MATTHEW 5:48 & DEUTERONOMY 10:17-19. THE IMAGE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN WAS DISFIGURED, THOUGH NOT TOTALLY DESTROYED, IN THE SEXUAL FALL IS IN ROMANS 3:23. FALLEN HUMANITY IN SEXUAL CONTENTION WITH CREATION IS IN GENESIS 3:17-19. FALLEN HUMANITY AND THE SEXUAL EXPLOITATION OF DIVINE NATURE IS IN DEUTERONOMY 22:6-7 & ISAIAH 7:23-25. JESUS CHRIST THE TRUE IMAGE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PHILIPPIANS 2:6; COLOSSIANS 1:15 & 2ND CORINTHIANS 4:4. JESUS CHRIST IS THE EXACT REPRESENTATION OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN HEBREWS 1:3. JESUS CHRIST REVEALS THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN JOHN 1:18. JESUS CHRIST IS THE PERFECT DIVINE BEING IS IN JOHN 1:4, 9, 14; PHILIPPIANS 2:7 & HEBREWS 2:17. THE RESTORATION OF THE DIVINE IMAGE THROUGH JESUS CHRIST: THE DIVINE IMAGE IS RENEWED IN ALL WHO ARE UNITED WITH HIM BY FAITH IN THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN ROMANS 8:29; 2ND CORINTHIANS 3:18; EPHESIANS 1:13-14; 4:22-24 & COLOSSIANS 3:9-10. THE PROMISE OF COMPLETE RESTORATION IN THE NEAR FUTURE IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:42, 45-48, 49; 1ST JOHN 3:2 & PHILIPPIANS 3:21. THE CHRISTIAN LIFE AS A PROCESS OF DIVINE TRANSFORMATION IS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 3:18. THE CONTRAST OF THE INNER BEING WITH THE OUTWARD PERSON: THE DIVINE DESIRES & GODLY TRUTH OF THE INNER BEING IS IN ROMANS 7:14-15 & PSALMS 51:3-6. THE INNER BEING IS NOT SUBJECT TO PHYSICAL CONSTRAINTS IS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 4:7-18. THE INNER BEING [HEART] SHOULD TAKE PRIORITY OVER THE OUTWARD PERSON [FLESH] IS IN 1ST PETER 3:3-4; 1ST SAMUEL 16:7; EPHESIANS 3:16-19 & ROMANS 8:37-39. INWARD DESIRE OF IMAGINATION: THE HEART IS THE SOURCE OF DIVINE/SEXUAL DESIRES IS IN PROVERBS 4:23; PSALMS 10:3; MATTHEW 12:34-35 & LUKE 6:45. THE FATHER STEPHEN KNOWS THE DIVINE/SEXUAL HEART IS IN 1ST KINGS 8:39; 1ST CHRONICLES 28:9; 1ST SAMUEL 16:7; PSALMS 7:9; 19:14; 26:2; 38:9; 44:21; 139:2, 23; PROVERBS 15:26; 21:2; JEREMIAH 11:20; 20:12; EZEKIEL 11:5; MATTHEW 9:4; MARK 2:8; REVELATION 2:23; LUKE 5:22 & ACTS 7:51-53. THE CORRUPTION OF THE HEART: ITS INCLINATION TOWARDS SEXUALITY IS IN GENESIS 6:5; 8:21; PSALMS 14:1-3; 53:1-3; 94:11; ECCLESIASTES 9:3; JEREMIAH 17:9-10; MATTHEW 15:18-19 & MARK 7:20-23. THE CORRUPTION FINDS PARTICULAR EXPRESSION IN SEXUALITY WHICH IS CORRUPTION IS IN ROMANS 1:24, 26-27; MATTHEW 5:28 & GALATIANS 5:19. THE STUBBORNNESS OF THE HEART: IT LEADS TO DISREGARD THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN ISAIAH 65:2. IT PRODUCES FALSE CONFIDENCE IN SEXUALITY IS IN DEUTERONOMY 29:18-19 & JEREMIAH 23:17. IT LEADS TO IDOLATRY IN SEXUALITY IS IN JEREMIAH 9:14; 13:10 & ROMANS 1:21-25. IT LEADS TO DISOBEDIENCE TO DO SEXUALITY IS IN JEREMIAH 7:24; 16:12 & ROMANS 1:21-25, 32. IT BRINGS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT IS IN JEREMIAH 11:8; 18:12-13; PROVERBS 28:14; 29:1; PSALMS 95:7-11; ROMANS 2:5; HEBREWS 3:7-11 & 1ST PETER 1:17-21. THE FATHER STEPHEN ALLOWS PEOPLE TO CONTINUE IN THEIR STUBBORNNESS IS IN EXODUS 4:21; 7:3; 14:4, 17; PSALMS 81:11-12 & ROMANS 1:28, 32. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S RENEWAL OF THE HEART: IT RESULTS IN PURIFIED DESIRES IS IN JEREMIAH 24:7; 31:33; EZEKIEL 11:19; 36:26; DEUTERONOMY 6:6; ROMANS 12:2; 2ND CORINTHIANS 4:6; EPHESIANS 4:23; PHILIPPIANS 4:8-9 & HEBREWS 8:10. THE EXAMPLES OF THE RENEWED HEART IS IN 2ND CHRONICLES 11:16; NEHEMIAH 9:8; PSALMS 51:10; 57:7; 86:11 & JEREMIAH 3:17. THE FATHER STEPHEN DELIGHTS IN A PURE HEART IS IN PSALMS 24:3-5; 73:1; 125:4; DEUTERONOMY 5:29 & MATTHEW 5:8. THE FATHER STEPHEN FULFILLS THE DIVINE DESIRES OF THE HEARTS DEVOTED TO HIM IS IN PSALMS 21:2; 37:4; 145:19; MATTHEW 6:21, 33 & LUKE 12:31, 34. THE FATHER STEPHEN GIVES THE DIVINE DESIRE TO FOLLOW HIM IS IN 1ST CHRONICLES 29:18. THE DIVINE ABILITY TO VISUALIZE IN PARABLES IS IN MATTHEW 4:10-12; 13:11-17 & LUKE 8:9-10; 10:23-24. EVIL SCHEMING IMAGINATION: HUMAN THOUGHT IS DARKENED BY SEXUALITY: AS A RESULT OF REJECTING THE FATHER STEPHEN’S REVELATION IS IN ROMANS 1:21; PSALMS 10:2-4; 2ND CORINTHIANS 3:14; EPHESIANS 4:17-18 & TITUS 1:15. AS A RESULT OF EXCESSIVE ALCOHOL (WINE) TO THE POINT OF CONSTANT DRUNKENNESS IS IN PROVERBS 23:33. AS A RESULT OF THE LORD LUCIFER’S ACTIVITY IS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 4:4 & EPHESIANS 2:1-3. SINFUL SEXUAL THINKING FINDS EXPRESSION IN EVIL WAYS: IN EVIL SCHEMES AND PLANS IS IN PROVERBS 6:14, 16-18; 12:20; 14:22; 24:8-9; PSALMS 36:4; 64:5-6; GENESIS 11:6; ECCLESIASTES 8:11 & ROMANS 1:30, 32. IN SCHEMING AGAINST THE FATHER STEPHEN, BUT TOTALLY OVERCOME IS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 10:5; DEUTERONOMY 31:21; HOSEA 7:15; NAHUM 1:11 & ACTS 5:38-39. IN SCHEMING AGAINST OTHERS, BUT OVERCOME BY THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN JAMES 4:1-10; LAMENTATIONS 3:60-61; DEUTERONOMY 15:9; JOB 21:27; PSALMS 10:2-3; 37:7; 38:12; 41:7-8; 140:1-2; ISAIAH 32:7; ZECHARIAH 8:16-17; MATTHEW 26:3-4; MARK 14:1-2; JOHN 11:53 & LUKE 22:1-2. SEXUAL PLANS ARE AN EXPRESSION OF PRIDE IS IN JAMES 4:13-16. PROVERBS 18:11; ISAIAH 10:7-11; 30:1 & LUKE 12:16-20. SEXUAL PLANS WILL FAIL IS IN ESTHER 9:25; PSALMS 19:21; ISAIAH 8:10; 19:3; 66:18; MICAH 2:1; NAHUM 1:9; JAMES 4:1-10; LUKE 1:51 & ACTS 5:38-39. FALSE PROPHESY COMES FROM SEXUAL THINKING IS IN EZEKIEL 13:2-3, 17; DEUTERONOMY 13:1-3 & JEREMIAH 23:16-17.**

**TRUE REPENTANCE FROM THE LORD**

**DIVINE NATURE OF TRUE REPENTANCE: DIVINE REPENTANCE IS A REQUIREMENT FOR FELLOWSHIP WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN BY HIS DIVINE ATTRIBUTE OF IMPASSIBILITY, WHICH MEANS IF YOU ARE SEXUAL, HOMOSEXUAL OR INTERRACIAL THERE IS NO POSSIBLE WAY OF REPENTING RIGHTFULLY OR FULLY IS IN 2ND KINGS 17:13; PSALMS 34:14; ISAIAH 55:7; 1ST THESSALONIANS 1:9; JAMES 4:7-10 & ACTS 14:15. DIVINE REPENTANCE INVOLVES TURNING FROM ALL SEXUALITY, EVEN MARITAL SEXUALITY: DIVINE SORROW FOR ALL SEXUALITY IS IN JOB 42:6; PSALMS 34:18; 51:17; ISAIAH 57:15; 66:2; JOEL 2:12-13; 2ND CORINTHIANS 7:8-10 & LUKE 18:13. DIVINE CONFESSION OF ALL SEXUALITY IS IN LEVITICUS 5:5; PSALMS 51:1-3; PROVERBS 28;13; HOSEA 14:1-2 & LUKE 15:17-19. DIVINELY FORSAKING ALL SPECIFIC SEXUALITIES IS IN EZRA 10:10-11; EZEKIEL 14:6 & ACTS 15:19-20. MAKING ALL APPROPRIATE DIVINE RESTITUTION IS IN NUMBERS 5:6-7 & LUKE 19:8. DIVINE REPENTANCE INVOLVES TURNING TO THE FATHER STEPHEN: 100% FAITH IN THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN ISAIAH 30:15; LUKE 22:32 & ACTS 6:7; 11:21; 20:21; 26:18. 100% OBEDIENCE IS IN EZEKIEL 18:21-23; HOSEA 4:6-10; MALACHI 3:8-12 & ACTS 6:7. REPENTANCE BY 100% ACTIONS IS IN ISAIAH 1:16-17; DANIEL 4:27; MATTHEW 3:8; LUKE 3:8, 10-14 & ACTS 6:7; 26:20. DIVINE REPENTANCE MUST BE SINCERE IS IN 1ST KINGS 8:46-50; 2ND CHRONICLES 6:36-39; PSALMS 78:34-37; JEREMIAH 3:10; 24:7 & HOSEA 6:1-4. THE DIVINE REPENTANCE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN EXODUS 32:14; PSALMS 106:45; JEREMIAH 26:3; HOSEA 11:8; JOEL 2:13; AMOS 7:1-6 & ACTS 6:8; 7:60. IMPORTANCE OF DIVINE REPENTANCE: THE DIVINE CALL OF REPENTANCE IS IN JEREMIAH 25:4-6; EZEKIEL 33:7-9; MARK 1:4; 2ND TIMOTHY 2:24-26; JAMES 5:19-20 & LUKE 3:3; 5:32; 24:47. DIVINE REPENTANCE OPENS THE WAY FOR BLESSING: TO ESCAPE THE FATHER STEPHEN’S JUDGMENT IS IN JOB 36:12; EZEKIEL 18:30-32; JEREMIAH 18:7-8; 26:3; HOSEA 11:5; JONAH 3:10; REVELATION 2:5 & LUKE 3:8-9. PREPARES THE WAY FOR THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM IS IN MATTHEW 3:2; 4:17 & MARK 1:14-15. FORGIVENESS OR RELEASE WITH UNFORGIVENESS & RESTORATION IS IN DEUTERONOMY 30:1-10; 2ND CHRONICLES 7:13-14; NEHEMIAH 1:8-9; JOB 22:23-25; 36:10-11; ISAIAH 44:22; 55:7 & ACTS 2:38-39; 3:19; 5:31; 7:60; 11:18. THE FATHER STEPHEN DESIRES THAT ALL SHOULD REPENT: HE WANTS ALL TO BE SAVED IS IN EZEKIEL 18:23. HIS PATIENCE WITH THE UNREPENTANT IS IN ISAIAH 65:2; ROMANS 2:4; 2ND PETER 3:9 & REVELATION 2:21. HIS DISCIPLINE ENCOURAGES DIVINE REPENTANCE IS IN ISAIAH 10:20-21; 19:22; JEREMIAH 31:18-20; HOSEA 2:6-7; 4:6-10; 6:1 & ACTS 17:22-31. TAKING THE FATHER STEPHEN’S OPPORTUNITY FOR DIVINE REPENTANCE IS IN PSALMS 95:7-8; ISAIAH 55:6; HEBREWS 3:13-15; 4:7 & ACTS 17:30-31. REFUSING THE FATHER STEPHEN’S OPPORTUNITY FOR DIVINE REPENTANCE: THE EXAMPLES IS IN JEREMIAH 5:3; 35:15; MATTHEW 11:20; 21:32 & REVELATION 2:20-24; 9:20-21; 16:9-11. THE FATHER STEPHEN CONFIRMS THEM HAVING HARD HEARTS IS IN ISAIAH 6:10; MATTHEW 13:14-15; MARK 4:11-12; LUKE 8:9-10 & ACTS 28:25-27. DIVINE REPENTANCE MAY NOT REMOVE THE EFFECTS OF SEXUALITY IS IN NUMBERS 14:39-45; 1ST SAMUEL 15:24-26; 2ND SAMUEL 12:13-14 & HEBREWS 12:16-17. THE EXAMPLES OF DIVINE REPENTANCE: THE DIVINE REPENTANCE OF INDIVIDUALS: THE DIVINE CALL TO PERSONAL REPENTANCE IS IN 2ND TIMOTHY 2:19 & ACTS 2:38. THE EXAMPLES OF INDIVIDUAL REPENTANCE IS IN NUMBERS 22:31-35; 2ND SAMUEL 24:10; 1ST KINGS 21:27-29; 2ND KINGS 22:19; 1ST CHRONICLES 21:8; JOB 42:6; PSALMS 51:1-17; MATTHEW 26:75; MARK 14:72; JOHN 21:15-17; LUKE 15:21; 18:13; 22:61-62 & ACTS 8:22-24. CORPORATE REPENTANCE: THE EXAMPLES OF CORPORATE REPENTANCE IS IN NUMBERS 21:7; JUDGES 10:15-16; 1ST SAMUEL 7:3-4; ISAIAH 19:22; JEREMIAH 18:7-8; MATTHEW 3:1-6; MARK 1:1-6; LUKE 3:1-6 & ACTS 9:32-35. LEADERS ENCOURAGED CORPORATE REPENTANCE IS IN EZRA 10:1, 10-12; 2ND KINGS 23:1-7; 2ND CHRONICLES 15:8-15; 30:6-9 & JONAH 3:6-8. CORPORATE REPENTANCE WITHIN THE CHURCH IS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 7:9-11 & REVELATION 2:4-5, 14-16, 20-22; 3:3, 19-20. THE DIVINE SYMBOLS OF REPENTANCE IS IN EZRA 8:21; 1ST SAMUEL 7:6; 1ST KINGS 21:27; NEHEMIAH 9:1; JEREMIAH 36:9; JONAH 3:5 & JOEL 1:13-14; 2:12. THE DIVINE REPENTANCE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN: HIS DIVINE REPENTANCE MAY SHOW HIS PAIN & SORROW IS IN GENESIS 6:6-7 & 1ST SAMUEL 15:11, 35. HIS DIVINE REPENTANCE MAY SHOW HIS COMPASSION IS IN DEUTERONOMY 32:36; 2ND SAMUEL 24:15-16; 1ST CHRONICLES 21:14-15; PSALMS 106:45; ISAIAH 38:1-5; HOSEA 11:8; JONAH 4:2 & AMOS 7:1-6. HE MAY REPENT IN RESPONSE TO DIVINE REPENTANCE IS IN EXODUS 32:14; 2ND CHRONICLES 12:1-8; JEREMIAH 18:8; 26:13, 19; JOEL 2:13 & JONAH 3:6-10. HE NEVER REPENTS OF HIS OATH OR CHANGES HIS CHARACTER IS IN NUMBERS 23:19; PSALMS 110:4 & HEBREWS 6:17-18.**

**TRUE CONVERSION FROM THE LORD**

**THE DIVINE NATURE OF CONVERSION: CONVERSION AS TURNING TO THE FATHER STEPHEN: TURNING BACK TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN DEUTERONOMY 4:30-31; 30:2-3, 10; JAMES 5:19-20 & LUKE 1:16-17; 22:32. TURNING FROM ALL IDOLATRY BY HIS ATTRIBUTE OF IMPASSIBILITY IS IN 1ST SAMUEL 7:3; JEREMIAH 3:12-13; 4:1-2; 1ST THESSALONIANS 1:9-10 & ACTS 14:15. TURNING FROM ALL SEXUALITY BY HIS ATTRIBUTE OF IMPASSIBILITY IS IN 2ND KINGS 13:11; 14:24; 15:9; 17:13-14; ISAIAH 55:6-7; JEREMIAH 18:11; 25:5; EZEKIEL 18:23; DANIEL 9:13 & ACTS 15:20, 29; 21:25. CONVERSION AS A TURNING AWAY FROM UNBELIEF TO TRUE FAITH: LINKED TO REPENTANCE IS IN EZEKIEL 14:6; 18:30 & ACTS 3:19; 26:20. LINKED TO COMING FAITH IS IN ACTS 11:21. CONVERSION BRINGS NEW LIFE: RESULTS IN A TRANSFORMED LIFE IS IN ROMANS 12:2; 2ND CORINTHIANS 3:18; 5:17 & GALATIANS 6:14-15. SYMBOLIZES BAPTISM IS IN ROMANS 6:3-4 & COLOSSIANS 2:12; 3:1-3. DEMANDS A NEW LIFESTYLE WITHOUT SEXUALITY, BUT TRUE HOLINESS IS IN HOSEA 12:6; MATTHEW 18:3-4; GALATIANS 5:22-24; EPHESIANS 4:1; 5:8-11; 1ST PETER 2:11-12 & 2ND PETER 1:3-4. CONVERSION BRINGS A NEW RELATIONSHIP WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN: NEW STATUS IS IN GALATIANS 3:26-29; 4:7; 1ST PETER 2:9-10 & 1ST JOHN 3:1. NEW UNDERSTANDING IS IN JEREMIAH 31:34; 2ND CORINTHIANS 3:15-16 & HEBREWS 8:11. CONVERSION IS A DIVINE WORK OF THE FATHER STEPHEN: HE TURNS ETERNAL CREATURES TO HIMSELF IS IN 1ST KINGS 8:58; JEREMIAH 24:7; 31:18; EZEKIEL 36:26-27; LAMENTATIONS 5:21; JOHN 6:44; 15:16 & EPHESIANS 2:12-13. HE GIVES NEW BIRTH IS IN JOHN 3:3-6; TITUS 3:4-5; JAMES 1:17-18 & 1ST PETER 1:23. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S DEMANDS FOR CONVERSION: THE DIVINE NEED FOR CONVERSION: THE SEXUAL IS ALIENATED FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PSALMS 14:3 & ROMANS 1:21-32; 3:4-23. THE SEXUAL DOES NOT KNOW THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:21; 15:34; GALATIANS 4:8; 1ST THESSALONIANS 4:5 & 2ND THESSALONIANS 1:8. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S OWN HAS TURNED AWAY FROM HIM IS IN NUMBERS 14:43; DEUTERONOMY 9:12; 1ST SAMUEL 15:11; 1ST KINGS 11:9; 2ND CHRONICLES 25:27; JEREMIAH 8:5; EZEKIEL 6:9; DANIEL 9:11; MALACHI 3:7-12 & ACTS 7:39. THE FATHER STEPHEN DEMANDS FOR THE CONVERSION OF ALL IS IN PSALMS 65:5; ISAIAH 45:22; JONAH 4:11; ZECHARIAH 9:10 & ACTS 17:22-31. THE FATHER STEPHEN DEMANDS FOR THE CONVERSION OF ALL HIS OWN: TO SAVE THEM IS IN EZEKIEL 33:11; JEREMIAH 3:22; JOEL 2:12-13 & ZECHARIAH 1:3. HIS FAITHFULNESS TO THEM IS IN LEVITICUS 26:40-42; 2ND CHRONICLES 30:9; JEREMIAH 3:14 & HOSEA 3:5; 6:1-3. HIS PROMISE OF RESTORATION IS IN 1ST KINGS 8:48-49; 2ND CHRONICLES 6:38-39; 7:13-14 & NEHEMIAH 1:9. THE DIVINE CALL TO CONVERSION THROUGH THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SERVANTS: ENCOURAGEMENT OF HIS LEADERS IS IN JOSHUA 24:14-15; 2ND KINGS 11:17; 23:24-25; 2ND CHRONICLES 15:11-15; 19:4; 29:6-10; 34:31-33 & PSALMS 51:13. THE KINGDOM OF HIS HOLY PROPHETS IS IN 2ND CHRONICLES 24:19; JEREMIAH 25:4; 35:15; HOSEA 14:1-2 & JONAH 3:2. THE TEACHING OF BELIEVERS & CHRISTIANS IS IN ISAIAH 52:7; ROMANS 10:14-15 & ACTS 2:38; 26:16-18. THE SEXUAL REJECTION OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S DIVINE CALL TO CONVERSION IS IN ISAIAH 9:13; JEREMIAH 3:10; HOSEA 4:6-10; 5:4; 7:10 & AMOS 4:6-11. THE EXAMPLES OF TRUE CONVERSION: IN THE OT: THE CORPORATE WORSHIP, WHO TURNED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS IN ISAIAH 19:22 & JONAH 3:5-10. THE INDIVIDUALS WHO TURNED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS IN 2ND KINGS 5:15; 2ND CHRONICLES 33:12-13; DANIEL 4:34-37 & JONAH 1:16. IN THE NT: IN GENERAL, IS IN JOHN 4:42 & ACTS 2:41; 8:12; 9:35; 15:3. THE INDIVIDUAL CONVERTS IS IN LUKE 15:18; 19:8-9 & ACTS 8:35-38; 9:3-18; 10:44-48; 13:12; 16:14-15, 29-34; 22:6-11; 26:12-18. THE PROPHETIC VISION OF THE FUTURE CONVERSION OF ISRAEL & ALL THE OTHER NATIONS: ISRAEL TURNING BACK TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS IN JEREMIAH 50:4-5; HOSEA 3:5; 11:10-11 & ROMANS 11:26. THE CONVERSION OF ALL THE NATIONS IN A NET-SHELL IS IN PSALMS 22:27-28; ISAIAH 2:3; JEREMIAH 16:19; MICAH 4:2; ZECHARIAH 14:16 & ACTS 7:6-7.**

**TRUE REDEMPTION FROM THE LORD**

**REDEMPTION IN EVERYDAY LIFE: THE OT REDEMPTION: PROPERTY IS IN LEVITICUS 25:24-28; 27:15-20; RUTH 4:1-6 & JEREMIAH 32:8. ANIMALS IS IN EXODUS 13:13; 34:20; LEVITICUS 27:13, 27 & NUMBERS 18:14-7. INDIVIDUALS IS IN EXODUS 13:12-13; 21:8, 28-32; 30:12-16; 34:19-20; LEVITICUS 25:47-55 & NUMBERS 3:44-51. THE REDEMPTION OF THE NATION OF ISRAEL IS IN EXODUS 6:6; DEUTERONOMY 9:26; 2ND SAMUEL 7:23-24; 1ST CHRONICLES 17:21-22; NEHEMIAH 77:15; 78:35; 106:10; ISAIAH 43:1-3 & MICAH 6:4. THE REDEMPTION OF ALL OTHER NATIONS IS IN ACTS 7:6-7. REDEMPTION AS A RELEASE FROM ALL SEXUALITY, HOMOSEXUALITY & INTERRACIAL NATURES IS IN PSALMS 130:8 & ISAIAH 40:2. THE DIVINE ROLE OF THE REDEEMER: HELPING CLOSE RELATIVES REGAIN PROPERTY & FREEDOM [LIBERTY] IS IN LEVITICUS 25:25, 47-49; 27:15-20 & RUTH 2:20; 3:9; 4:1-8. IN AVENGING DEATH IS IN NUMBERS 35:12, 19-21 & ACTS 7:6-7. REDEMPTION IN THE OT: THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN REDEEMER OF HIS OWN: HE REDEEMS THEM FROM CAPTIVITY OUT OF HIS AGAPE LOVE IS IN EXODUS 6:6-8; 15:13; DEUTERONOMY 7:8; PSALMS 130:7-8; ISAIAH 43:14; 47:1-4; 63:16 & JEREMIAH 15;21; 31:11; 50:34. GUARANTEES ETERNAL SECURITY IS IN ISAIAH 43:1-4; 44:21-28; 48:20; 49:7, 22-26; 52:9-12. REDEEMS FROM ETERNAL DEATH IS IN JOB 5;20; 19:25-26; PSALMS 49:15 & HOSEA 13:14. REDEMPTION IS ALWAYS LINKED TO HIS HOLINESS IS IN ISAIAH 41;14; 43:14; 47:4; 48:17; 49:7; 54:5. REDEEMS BY HIS MIGHTY ARM IS IN DEUTERONOMY 11:2; PSALMS 89:10; 77:15; ISAIAH 62:8 & LUKE 1:51. REDEMPTION IN THE NT: REDEMPTION IS ONLY ACHIEVED THROUGH THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN EPHESIANS 1:7. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S TEACHINGS ON REDEMPTION IS IN MATTHEW 20:28; 26:26-28; MARK 10:45; 14:22-25 & LUKE 22:20-22. THE APOSTOLIC TEACHING ON REDEMPTION: THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THE REDEMPTION FOR BELIEVERS, AS WELL AS FOR CHRISTIANS IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:30; 1ST TIMOTHY 2:6 & TITUS 2:14. REDEMPTION COMES THROUGH THE SHEDDING OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S BLOOD IS IN ROMANS 3:25; 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:20; 7:23; 11:23-25; GALATIANS 3:13; 1ST PETER 1:18-19; HEBREWS 9:12; REVELATION 1:5-6; 5:9 & ACTS 7:60; 20:28; 22:20. THE DIVINE RESULTS OF REDEMPTION: FORGIVENESS IS NON-SEXUAL SINS IS IN COLOSSIANS 1:13-14. RELEASE FROM UNFORGIVENESS IS IN ACTS 7:60. JUSTIFICATION & FREEDOM FROM THE SEXUAL LAW IS IN ROMANS 3:23-25 & GALATIANS 3:8-10; 4:5. INCLUSION IN THE COVENANT IS IN GALATIANS 3:14 & HEBREWS 9:15. LIBERTY TO LIVE A NEW DIVINE LIFE IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:19-20; 7:22-24; COLOSSIANS 1:13; GALATIANS 4:4-7; TITUS 2:14; HEBREWS 9:14 & REVELATION 1:5-6; 5:9-10. CREATION & ALL AWAITS FINAL REDEMPTION IS IN ROMANS 8:19-23; EPHESIANS 1:14; 4:30; LUKE 21:28 & ACTS 3:21. THE FATHER STEPHEN AS REDEEMER: TO ISRAEL AS A WHOLE IS IN DEUTERONOMY 13:5; PSALMS 19:14 & ISAIAH 47:4. BY HIS AGAPE LOVE IS IN DEUTERONOMY 7:8 & PSALMS 44:26. BY HIS SUPREME AUTHORITY IS IN DEUTERONOMY 9:26; 2ND SAMUEL 7:23; 1ST CHRONICLES 17;21; NEHEMIAH 1:10 & ROMANS 13:1-2. THE FATHER STEPHEN ACTS AS ISRAEL’S REDEEMER IS IN PSALMS 78;35; 111:9 & ISAIAH 43:1; 48:17; 54:5; 63:16. HE PROMISES TO REDEEM ISRAEL FROM EGYPTIAN SEXUAL HARD BONDAGE IS IN EXODUS 3:8-10, 21; 14:4. THE EXODUS IS IN DEUTERONOMY 5:15; 15:15; 21:8; 24:18; NEHEMIAH 9:9-11; PSALMS 77:14-20; 105:23-38; HOSEA 13:4; MICAH 6:4 & ACTS 7:30-36. THE BABYLONIAN EXILE IS IN ISAIAH 41:14; 43:4; 44:6, 24; 49:26; 54:5; 60:16; 61:12; JEREMIAH 50:33-35; 51:12; MICAH 4:10; ZECHARIAH 10:8 & ACTS 7:39-43. THE FATHER STEPHEN REDEEMS HIS OWN FROM DIFFICULT PERSONAL CIRCUMSTANCES OF SEXUALITY & IDOLATRY IS IN JOB 19:25; PSALMS 31:4-5; 34:22; ISAIAH 29:22 & LAMENTATIONS 3:58. HE BRINGS DELIVERANCE FROM SEXUAL ENEMIES IS IN PSALMS 69:18; 106:10; 107:2; JEREMIAH 15:21; 31:11 & ACTS 7:7, 10, 24-25; 30-36, 51-53, 54, 55-56, 59-60. HE REDEEMS HIS OWN FROM THE BONDAGE & GUILT OF SEXUALITY IS IN PSALMS 34:22; 130:7-8; ISAIAH 59:20 & ACTS 7:6-7. ALL THOSE WHO CHOOSE TO REMAIN SEXUAL SHALL NOT FIND ANY REDEMPTION IS IN PSALMS 26:11; ISAIAH 1:27-28 & HOSEA 7:13. HE REDEEMS HIS OWN FROM DEATH ITSELF IS IN JOB 19:25-27 & PSALMS 49:15; 103:4. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THE CENTRAL FOCUS OF HIS OWN PURPOSES IS IN ROMANS 3:23-24; 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:30; 7:23; GALATIANS 3:13-14; 4:4-5; EPHESIANS 1:7; COLOSSIANS 1:13-14; HEBREWS 9:11-12; 1ST PETER 1:17-21 & LUKE 1:68. THE FATHER STEPHEN WILL REDEEM ALL CREATION AT HIS 2ND COMING IS IN ROMANS 8:19-23; EPHESIANS 1:13-14; 4:30; TITUS 2:13-14 & LUKE 21:28. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S REDEMPTIVE WORK BRINGS HIMSELF PRAISE & WORSHIP IS IN EXODUS 15:1-21; PSALMS 71:23; 111:9; 119:134; 136:1-26; ISAIAH 35:4-10; 44:22-23; 48:20; 51:11; 52:9; JOHN 4:22-24; EPHESIANS 1:3-7 & ACTS 15:16-18; 17:22-31. THE INCARNATE FATHER STEPHEN AS REDEEMER: THE FATHER STEPHEN AS REDEEMER IS IN JOB 19:25; ISAIAH 49:26; 59:20; 63:16; 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:30 & LUKE 1:68-75. THE FORMS OF SEXUAL BONDAGE WHICH THE FATHER STEPHEN REDEEMS ALL BELIEVERS & CHRISTIANS ALIKE: FROM SEXUAL SLAVERY IS IN PSALMS 130;8; ROMANS 3:23-24; 6:18, 22; TITUS 2:14; 3:3-5; 1ST PETER 3:18 & REVELATION 1:5. FROM THE SEXUAL CURSE OF THE LAW IS IN GALATIANS 3:13; 4:4-5. FROM THE EMPTY SEXUAL RELIGION IS IN GALATIANS 4:3; COLOSSIANS 2:20; HEBREWS 9:14 FN & 1ST PETER 1:18. FROM THE SEXUAL AUTHORITY OF SATAN IS IN GALATIANS 1:4; COLOSSIANS 1:13 & ACTS 26:18. FROM THE COMING IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS IN ROMANS 5:9; 8:1-2 & 1ST THESSALONIANS 1:10; 5:9. FROM SEXUAL DEATH IS IN HOSEA 4:6-10; 13:14; 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:54-57 & HEBREWS 2:14-15. THE MEANS THE FATHER STEPHEN HAS REDEEMED BELIEVERS & CHRISTIANS ALIKE: INCARNATION OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN ROMANS 8:3; GALATIANS 4:4-5; HEBREWS 2:14 & ACTS 6:5. SACRIFICIAL DEATH IS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 5:21; EPHESIANS 1;7; HEBREWS 9:12; 1ST PETER 1:18-19; REVELATION 1:5 & ACTS 7:60. PAYING A RANSOM IS IN MATTHEW 20:28; MARK 10:45; HEBREWS 9:15; REVELATION 5:9 & ACTS 7:60; 20:28; 22:20. THE PURPOSES THE FATHER STEPHEN REDEEMS BELIEVERS & CHRISTIANS ALIKE: TRUE FORGIVENESS IS IN EPHESIANS 1:7; COLOSSIANS 1:14; HEBREWS 9:15; 1ST JOHN 1:7 & ACTS 26:18. TO MAKE PURE AND CLEAN IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:19-20; 7:23; TITUS 2:14 & ACTS 22:20. THE PROMISED BLESSINGS FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS IN GALATIANS 3:14; 4:5; 5:1; HEBREWS 9:15 & ACTS 6:7-8. THE FINAL REDEMPTION DONE BY THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN ROMANS 8:23; EPHESIANS 1:14; 4:30; LUKE 21:28 & ACTS 7:55-56, 59.**

**TRUE COPY [TYPE OR PROTOTYPE] FROM THE LORD**

**SERGEANTS ARE ALSO KNOWN AS PRIESTS. THE SERGEANTS INSTITUTION [NCO CORPS-NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS] IN THE OT: PAGAN SERGEANTS IN THE OT IS IN 1ST SAMUEL 6:1-2; 2ND KINGS 23:5; HOSEA 10:5 & ZEPHANIAH 1:4. THE SPECIAL STATUS OF SERGEANTS IS IN EZRA 1:5; ISAIAH 24:2; HOSEA 4:9 & MICAH 3:11. ASSOCIATED WITH THE DESCENDANTS OF LEVI AND AARON: THE EXCLUSIVE NATURE OF THE NCO CORPS KNOWN AS THE PRIESTHOOD IS IN 1ST CHRONICLES 6:49; EXODUS 6:16-20; 28:1; 29:44; 30:30; NUMBERS 16:40; JEREMIAH 33:21 & DEUTERONOMY 18:1. MICAH’S SERGEANT IS IN JUDGES 17:13. THE SHILOH PRIESTHOOD OR NCO CORPS IS IN 1ST CHRONICLES 6:27; 24:3. THE SERGEANTS OF DAN IS IN JUDGES 18:30. THE DESCENDANTS OF ZADOK IS IN EZEKIEL 44:15-16; 2ND SAMUEL 8:17 & 1ST CHRONICLES 6:50-53; 24:3. THE CRITICISM OF THE SERGEANTS APPOINTMENTS THAT WERE NOT LEVITICAL IS IN 1ST KINGS 12:31; 13:33 & 2ND CHRONICLES 11:13-14; 13:9. THE APPOINTMENTS OF THE SERGEANTS: THEIR PRELIMINARY PURIFICATION IS IN EXODUS 29:4; 30:19; 40:12. THEIR ANOINTING IS IN EXODUS 30:30-32; LEVITICUS 8:30 & NUMBERS 3:3. THEIR CONSECRATION IS IN EXODUS 29:1, 12-14, 18, 20-21 & LEVITICUS 8:12. THEIR ORDINATION IS IN EXODUS 29:9, 29, 33, 35; LEVITICUS 8:22, 33 & JUDGES 17:5, 12. THE UNIFORM DRESS OF THE SERGEANTS IS IN EXODUS 28:40, 42; 39:27-29 & LEVITICUS 8:13. THE SERGEANTS FUNCTION IN THE OT: THEY WERE CONSECRATED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN LEVITICUS 22:9 & EXODUS 28:1, 4, 41; 29:1, 44; 30:34; 31:10; 35:19; 39:41. THEY WERE NOT TO INCUR UNCLEANNESS, EXCEPT IN VERSES 2-3 BASED ON IF YOU ARE MALE OR FEMALE IS IN LEVITICUS 21:1 & EZEKIEL 44:25. THEY WERE NOT TO SHAVE OR MUTILATE THEMSELVES IS IN LEVITICUS 21:5 & EZEKIEL 44:20. THEY WERE NOT TO MARRY ANY BUT A VIRTUOUS VIRGIN WHITE ISRAELITE IS IN LEVITICUS 21:7 & EZEKIEL 44:22. THEY WERE NOT TO DRINK WINE OR ANY STRONG DRINK BEFORE ENTERING THE SANCTUARY IS IN LEVITICUS 10:9 & EZEKIEL 44:21. THEY WERE DISQUALIFIED BY ANY PHYSICAL DEFECTS IS IN LEVITICUS 21:17, 18-22. THEY WERE NOT TO ALLOW OUTSIDERS TO EAT THE SACRED OFFERINGS IS IN LEVITICUS 22:15-16; 24:9; 1ST SAMUEL 21:4 & MATTHEW 12:4. THEY WERE NOT TO OWN LAND IN ISRAEL IS IN NUMBERS 18:20 & EZEKIEL 44:28. THEY WERE NOT TO OFFER UNACCEPTABLE SACRIFICES, UNAUTHORIZED 10% TITHES (ONLY IN MILITARY OMNI-LORDSHIP IN HAGGADAH) OR UNLAWFUL AND ILLEGAL SEXUAL OFFERINGS IS IN LEVITICUS 22:20 & MALACHI 1:7-9; 3:8-12. THEY WERE TO OBEY THE FATHER STEPHEN’S INERRANT LAW METICULOUSLY, INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY IS IN LEVITICUS 22:31 & EZEKIEL 44:24. THE SERGEANTS SUPERVISED THE SANCTUARY: THEY ONLY HAD ACCESS TO HOLY THINGS [WHERE CHIEF SERGEANTS HAD ACCESS TO HOLIER THINGS AND HIGH SERGEANTS HAD ACCESS TO THE HOLIEST THINGS] IS IN NUMBERS 3:10; 4:5; EZEKIEL 40:45-46; 44:16 & JOEL 2:17. THEY TENDED THE SANCTUARY LAMPS IS IN EXODUS 27:21. THEY CARRIED THE INVINCIBLE ARK OF THE COVENANT [TESTIMONY] BY NOT TOUCHING IT AT ANY TIME WITH FINE WOOD POLES [THE HIGH SERGEANT COULD ONLY TOUCH THE INVINCIBLE ARK] IS IN DEUTERONOMY 31:9 & JOSHUA 3:8, 15, 17; 4:9, 16; 6:12. THE SERGEANTS SUPERVISED THE SACRIFICES IS IN LEVITICUS 1:5, 8; 2:2 & 1ST CHRONICLES 9:30. THE SERGEANTS LED THE NATION: AS ROLE MODELS IS IN MALACHI 2:6. AS TEACHERS IS IN EZEKIEL 44:23; LEVITICUS 10:10; DEUTERONOMY 31:10-13; EZRA 7:6 & MALACHI 2:7. AS JUDGES IS IN DEUTERONOMY 17:9; 19:17; 21:5; 2ND CHRONICLES 19:8 & EZEKIEL 44:24. AS ENCOURAGERS IN FIGHTS, BATTLES AND WARS TO WIN AND BE COURAGEOUS & VICTORIOUS IS IN NUMBERS 10:8; JOSHUA 6:4 & 2ND CHRONICLES 13:12. THE PROPHETIC CRITICISM OF THE SERGEANTS IS IN LAMENTATIONS 4:13; JEREMIAH 2:8; 6:13; EZEKIEL 7:26; 22:26; HOSEA 4:6-9; 6:9 & ZEPHANIAH 3:4. THE SERGEANT TYPES IN THE NT: PAGAN SERGEANTS IS IN ACTS 14:13. JEWISH SERGEANTS: THE CHIEF SERGEANTS IS IN MATTHEW 16:21. THE SADDUCEES IS IN ACTS 5:17. ZECHARIAH IN 1ST CHRONICLES 24:10 & LUKE 1:5. EMISSARIES TO THE LORD JOHN IS IN JOHN 1:19; 2ND CHRONICLES 35:3; NEHEMIAH 8:7-9 & LUKE 10:31-32. CHRISTIAN SERGEANTS: THE LORD JESUS AS HIGH SERGEANT IS IN HEBREWS 4:14-16; 8:1-2. THE FATHER STEPHEN AS HIGH SERGEANT IS IN JAMES 1:17 & HEBREWS 10:21. THE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS [LADIES] AS HIGH SERGEANTS IS IN REVELATION 1:5-6; 5:10; 20:6 & 1ST PETER 2:5, 9. THE SERGEANTS TASKS IN THE NT: THE SERGEANTS OFFERED PERFECT UNBLEMISHED SACRIFICES: SACRIFICES MADE BY PAGAN SERGEANTS [THE WRONG SEXUAL PERFECTION THAT IS SEEN & LEADS EVENTUALLY TO SEXUAL CORRUPTION IS IN PROVERBS 6:16-19 & 2ND PETER 1:4] IS IN ACTS 14:13. THE JEWISH SACRIFICE IS IN HEBREWS 10:11. THE JEWISH SACRIFICE OF THE LORD JESUS OF THE DIVINE NATURE IS IN HEBREWS 9:14; 10:10. THE CHRISTIAN SACRIFICE OF A SURRENDERED LIFE IS IN ROMANS 12:1 & HEBREWS 13:16. THE CHRISTIAN SACRIFICE OF PRAISE, WORSHIP, GLORIFICATION, BLESSING & ADORATION TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN HEBREWS 13:15. THE CHRISTIAN SACRIFICE OF THE LORD STEPHEN OF THE DIVINE NATURE IS IN ACTS 7:60. THE SERGEANTS MADE INTERCESSION: THE BURNING OF INCENSE IS IN EXODUS 30:7-8 & LUKE 1:9. THE CHRISTIAN INTERCESSION IS IN REVELATION 1:6; 5:8, 10; 20:6 & 1ST PETER 2:5. THE SERGEANTS WERE GUARDIANS OF TRADITION: THEY WERE HIGHLY TRAINED IN THE TEACHING AND APPLICATION OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S INERRANT LAW IS IN MATTHEW 2:3-6 & JOHN 1:19. THE CHRISTIAN INERRANT LAW BY TRADITION IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:1-5; 2ND TIMOTHY 1:13-14; 2:2 & JUDE 3. THE SERGEANTS DECLARED PEOPLE CLEAN OR UNCLEAN: THEY SUPPLIED RITUAL CERTIFICATION OF CLEANSING ALSO AND HAD TO BE 100% SANCTIFIED IS IN MATTHEW 8:4; MARK 1:44; LEVITICUS 13:2-3; 14:2 & LUKE 5:14; 17:14. SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS [LADIES] THAT ARE OUTSIDE OF THE MOST HIGHEST KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP DOES PRONOUNCE FORGIVENESS IS IN JOHN 20:21-23 & JAMES 5:16. SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS [LADIES] THAT ARE INSIDE THE MOST HIGHEST KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP DOES NOT DO FORGIVENESS, NOR CAN BE FORGIVEN, BUT DOES A RELEASE & A EXPUNGEMENT IN UNFORGIVENESS OF THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP IN ACTS 7:60.**

**TRUE RETURNING FROM THE LORD**

**RETURNING TO THE FATHER STEPHEN: ALL ETERNAL CREATURES AT SOME POINT, HAVE TURNED AWAY FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN, IS IN 1ST KINGS 8:46; JOB 25:4; PSALMS 116:11; ISAIAH 53:6; 64:6; JEREMIAH 17:9; HOSEA 4:6-10; JOHN 3:19; ROMANS 1:21-32; 3:4-23 & 1ST JOHN 1:8, 10. WAYWARD CREATURES MUST RETURN TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 2ND CHRONICLES 30:9; NEHEMIAH 1:9; JOB 22:23; ISAIAH 44:22; JEREMIAH 24:7; LAMENTATIONS 3:40; HOSEA 6:1; 12:6; 14:1; JOEL 2:12 & ZECHARIAH 1:3. THE MEANS OF RETURNING TO THE FATHER STEPHEN: THE REALIZATION OF SEXUAL ESTRANGEMENT FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 1ST SAMUEL 24:5; 2ND SAMUEL 24:10; 2ND CHRONICLES 6:29-31; LAMENTATIONS 3:40 & ROMANS 1:21-32; 3:4-23. ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF SEXUALITY IS IN EXODUS 9:27; NUMBERS 14:39-40; 22:34; JOSHUA 7:20; 1ST SAMUEL 15:24-25; PSALMS 51:3 & MATTHEW 27:3-4. SORROW FOR SEXUALITY IS IN PSALMS 38:18; 51:1-2 & 2ND CORINTHIANS 7:9-10. A SENSE OF GUILT FOR SEXUALITY IS IN 2ND SAMUEL 24:10; EZRA 9:5-6; PSALMS 38:1-4, 17-18; 51:3 & ACTS 2:37-38; 7:60. DIVINE REPENTANCE IS IN ISAIAH 1:27; 59:20 & ACTS 2:37-38; 8:1. A PARABLE OF RETURNING TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN LUKE 15:11-24. THE EXAMPLES OF ETERNAL CREATURES RETURNING TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN JUDGES 10:15; 2ND SAMUEL 12:13-14; 2ND CHRONICLES 15:4; JONAH 3:5-10 & ACTS 7:55-56.**

**TRUE RANSOM FROM THE LORD**

**RANSOM PAID FOR WHAT HAS BEEN DEVOTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN EXODUS 13:12-13; 30:11-16; 34:20; LEVITICUS 27:1-33 & NUMBERS 3:40-51; 18:14-17. RANSOM OF A CREATURE’S LIFE INSTEAD OF JUST PUNISHMENT IS IN EXODUS 21:28-32. RANSOM FROM POVERTY & MISFORTUNE, INCLUDING WIDOWHOOD [WIDOWERHOOD] IS IN LEVITICUS 25:25-28, 47-55; RUTH 4:1-13 & PROVERBS 13:8. THE DIVINE LIMITATIONS ON RANSOM PAYMENTS IS IN LEVITICUS 27:29 & NUMBERS 25:31-32. PAYING A RANSOM TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN EXODUS 30:12-16; JOB 33:24 & PSALMS 49:7-8. PROMISES OF REDEMPTION FOR THE FATHER STEPHEN’S RANSOMED CREATURES IS IN ISAIAH 35:10; 40:2; 43:3-5; 51:11; JEREMIAH 31:11 & HOSEA 13:14. THE DEATH OF THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THE LORD STEVE SEEN AS THE ULTIMATE RANSOM IS IN MATTHEW 20:28; MARK 10:45; 1ST TIMOTHY 2:5-6; TITUS 2:14; HEBREWS 9:15; 2ND PETER 2:1 & ACTS 7:60; 20:28. THE PRICELESS VALUE OF THE RANSOM OF THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THE LORD STEVE IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:19-20; 7:23; 1ST PETER 1:18-19; REVELATION 5:9 & ACTS 7:60.**

**TRUE HOLINESS FROM THE LORD**

**THE DIVINE WORK OF THE HOLY GHOST IN THE COMMAND POST AUTHORITIES OVER THE TEMPLE AUTHORITIES & THE BUSINESS AUTHORITIES**

**THE WORK OF THE HOLY GHOST: IN RELATION TO THE WORLD IN GENERAL: WITH REGARD TO THE MATERIAL UNIVERSE IS IN HEBREW 1:1, 2; JOHN 1:3; COLOSSIANS 1:16; PSALMS 104:30 & JOB 33:4. THE 3 SPECIFIC ACTS OF CREATION IS IN GENESIS 1:1-27. THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH IS IN GENESIS 1:2; JOB 26:13 & PSALMS 33:6. THE ANIMAL KINGDOM IS IN PSALMS 104:11, 12, 14, 17, 18, 20, 21, 25, 26, 30. THE WORLD OF HUMANITY IS IN JOB 33:4. WITH REGARD TO HUMANITY AS A WHOLE: THE HOLY GHOST WITNESSES TO THE REDEEMING WORKS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN. THE HOLY GHOST CONVICTS THE WORLD OF SIN, RIGHTEOUSNESS & JUDGMENT WITH UNBELIEF IN JOHN 12:31; 16:8, 9, 10, 11. IN RELATION TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN HEBREWS 1:1, 2, 3; JOHN 14:9; 16:14, 15. CONCERNING THE FATHER STEPHEN’S DIVINE PERSON IS IN ISAIAH 48:16, 17; LUKE 1:35 & MATTHEW 1:18. HIS RECEPTION IN THE TEMPLE WAS ARRANGED BY THE HOLY GHOST IS IN LUKE 2:25-30. HIS GROWTH IS ATTRIBUTED TO THE HOLY GHOST IS IN LUKE 2:40, 52 & ISAIAH 11:1, 2. HE WAS LED IS IN MATTHEW 1:12, 13; 4:1, 14. CONCERNING THE FATHER STEPHEN’S EARTHLY MINISTRY: THE HOLY GHOST ANOINT THE FATHER STEPHEN WITH AUTHORITY FOR HIS MINISTRY IS IN MATTHEW 3:16, 17. THE BESTOWAL OF THE HOLY GHOST UPON HIM WAS FOR THE OFFICIAL PURPOSE OF EQUIPPING HIM FOR PUBLIC MINISTRY: HIS PREACHING MINISTRY IS IN LUKE 4:18; 5:14, 15 & MATTHEW 4:17. HIS HEALING MINISTRY IS IN ACTS 10:38. HIS CASTING OUT DEVILS IS IN MATTHEW 12:28; ACTS 10:38; ISAIAH 61:1 & LUKE 4:18. CONCERNING THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SON JESUS’ DEATH & RESURRECTION: HE WAS ENABLED BY THE HOLY GHOST TO OFFER THE NECESSARY SACRIFICE FOR SINS IS IN HEBREWS 9:14. HE WAS RAISED FROM THE DEAD BY THE HOLY GHOST IS IN ROMANS 8:11. THIS IS ALSO REFERRED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN ACTS 2:24. OF HIMSELF IS IN JOHN 10:17, 18. CONCERNING THE FATHER STEPHEN’S MINISTRY TO THE UNIVERSAL CHURCH: HE GAVE COMMANDMENTS TO HIS APOSTLES BY THE HOLY GHOST IS IN ACTS 1:1, 2. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THE BESTOWER OF THE HOLY GHOST IS IN ACTS 2:33; JOHN 14:12; 15:26 & MATTHEW 3:11. IN RELATION TO THE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS: THE HOLY GHOST’S WORK IN SALVATION: BEING BORN AGAIN OF THE HOLY GHOST IS IN JOHN 3:5, 6; 14:17; 15:4; GENESIS 2:17; 1ST CORINTHIANS 2:14; 6:19; 12:3 & ROMANS 8:7, 8. THE HOLY GHOST BEARS WITNESS TO THE CHRISTIAN’S SON-SHIP IS IN 1ST JOHN 5:10; ROMANS 8:16 & GALATIANS 4:6. THE HOLY GHOST BAPTIZES THE CHRISTIAN INTO THE BODY OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 10:1, 2; 12:12, 13 & MARK 1:8. THE HOLY GHOST SEALS THE CHRISTIAN IS IN EPHESIANS 1:13, 14; 4:30 & 2ND TIMOTHY 2:19. THE HOLY GHOST’S WORK IS SUBSEQUENT TO SALVATION: THE CHRISTIAN IS SANCTIFIED BY THE HOLY GHOST IS IN 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:13 & 1ST PETER 1:2. THE CHRISTIAN IS ENABLED TO MORTIFY THE FLESH THROUGH THE HOLY GHOST IS IN ROMANS 8:5-13. THE HOLY GHOST TRANSFORMS THE CHRISTIAN INTO THE IMAGE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 3:3, 7, 18. THE HOLY GHOST STRENGTHENS THE CHRISTIAN FOR GREATER REVELATIONS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN EPHESIANS 3:16-19 & JOHN 16:14. THE HOLY GHOST LEADS THE SONS OF GOD IS IN ROMANS 8:14; GALATIANS 5:18 & JOHN 16:13. THE HOLY GHOST PERFORMS THE OFFICE OF THE COMFORTER IS IN JOHN 14:16-18, 26; 15:26; 16:7-15. THE HOLY GHOST BRINGS FORTH FRUITS IN THE CHRISTIAN’S LIFE IS IN GALATIANS 5:22; ROMANS 14:17; 15:13; 1ST TIMOTHY 4:12; 2ND TIMOTHY 2:24; 3:10; 2ND CORINTHIANS 6:6; EPHESIANS 5:8, 9; 2ND PETER 1:5-7. THE HOLY GHOST IN CONNECTION WITH MINISTRY OR SERVICE IS IN ZECHARIAH 4:6. THE HOLY GHOST BAPTIZES AND INFILLS THE CHRISTIANS BY GIVING AUTHORITY FOR SERVICE IS IN MARK 16:15; LUKE 3:16; 24:49 & ACTS 1:8. THE HOLY GHOST REVEALS AND GIVES UNDERSTANDING OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S INERRANT WORD IS IN 2ND PETER 1:21. THE HOLY GHOST HELPS THE CHRISTIAN TO PRAY IS IN ROMANS 8:26-27; EPHESIANS 6:18; JUDE 20 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 14:14, 15. THE HOLY GHOST GIVES AUTHORITY FOR PREACHING THE FATHER STEPHEN’S INERRANT WORD IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 2:4; 1ST THESSALONIANS 1:5; ACTS 5:32; LUKE 4:188, 19; 2ND CORINTHIANS 5:20, 21 & ROMANS 1:16, 17. THE HOLY GHOST GIVES THE CHRISTIAN THE SPIRITUAL GIFTS FOR MINISTRY TO OTHERS IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 12:4-11 & ROMANS 12:6-8. THE HOLY GHOST’S WORK IN CONNECTION WITH RESURRECTION: HE WILL RAISE THE BODIES OF CHRISTIANS IN THE LAST DAY IS IN ROMANS 8:11, 23 & PHILIPPIANS 3:20, 21. THE HOLY GHOST GIVES A FORETASTE OF THIS RESURRECTION BY HEALING OUR MORTAL BODIES IS IN EPHESIANS 1:13, 14 & 2ND CORINTHIANS 4:10, 11.**

**THE 6 SEXUAL OFFENCES AGAINST THE HOLY GHOST IN THE COMMAND POST AUTHORITIES OVER THE TEMPLE AUTHORITIES & THE BUSINESS AUTHORITIES**

**THE 6 SEXUAL OFFENSES AGAINST THE HOLY GHOST: THE SEXUAL OFFENSES COMMITTED BY THE UNBELIEVER: RESISTING THE HOLY GHOST IS IN ACTS 6:10; 7:51 & GENESIS 6:3. INSULTING OR DOING DESPITE UNTO THE HOLY GHOST IS IN HEBREWS 10:29. BLASPHEMING THE HOLY GHOST—THE UNFORGIVABLE SIN IS IN MATTHEW 12:22-30, 31, 32 & MARK 3:28-30. THE SEXUAL OFFENSES COMMITTED BY THE BELIEVER: GRIEVING THE HOLY GHOST IS IN EPHESIANS 4:30, 31. LYING TO THE HOLY GHOST IS IN ACTS 5:3. QUENCHING THE HOLY GHOST IS IN 1ST THESSALONIANS 5:19.**

**THE DIVINE MINISTRY OF THE HOLY GHOST AS THE COMFORTER IN THE CHAPLAINCY AUTHORITIES OVER THE TENT OF MEETING AUTHORITIES & THE HOUSE AUTHORITIES**

**THE IMPORTANCE OF THIS MINISTRY IS IN JOHN 14:16, 18; 16:7 & MARK 16:19, 20. THE ABIDING EFFECT IS IN HEBREWS 13:8. AS ADVOCATE IS IN ROMANS 8:26. AS HELPER IS IN ROMANS 8:26. AS PARAKLETOS MEANING “TO BESEECH” OR “TO EXHORT” IS IN ROMANS 12:1. THE MINISTRY OF THE COMFORTER IS IN JOHN 14:16-18, 26; 15:26; 16:7-15. AS A TEACHER IS IN JOHN 14:26. HE GUIDES INTO ALL TRUTH IS IN JOHN 16:13; ACTS 8:30, 31; LUKE 24:45; 1ST CORINTHIANS 2:14. THE IGNORANCE OF NOT HAVING THE HOLY GHOST IS IN MARK 4:10; JOHN 11:11-14; 20:9 & MATTHEW 16:6-11. THE UNDERSTANDING AFTERWARDS IS IN ACTS 2:16-21, 25-31; 3:12-26; 4:25-28; 7:2-53. HE ACTS AS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S MOUTHPIECE FOR REVEALING HIS WORDS AND DESIRES IS IN JOHN 16:12, 13; GALATIANS 1:12-16; EPHESIANS 3:3-5 & ACTS 8:26-29; 16:6-10. HE REVEALS THINGS THAT ARE YET TO COME IS IN JOHN 16:13. COMING BLESSINGS IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 2:9-12 & EPHESIANS 1:17-21. DISPENSATIONAL TRUTH IS IN AMOS 3:7 & GENESIS 18:17. WHAT LIES AHEAD IN THE PATHWAY OF THE CHRISTIAN IS IN ACTS 21:10, 11. HE IS OUR REMINDER IS IN JOHN 14:26. REMINDING OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S INERRANT WORD IS IN JOHN 14:26; MATTHEW 16:21; 17:22, 23; 20:18, 19; 26:75; JOHN 2:22; 15:18-20; LUKE 24:6-11 & ACTS 11:15-18. OF CHASTENING IS IN HEBREWS 12:6. REMINDING OF A SPECIAL PROMISE THE FATHER STEPHEN HAS GIVEN IN THE PAST IS IN ACTS 23:11; 27:24, 25 & 1ST KINGS 8:56. BRINGING TO MEMORY THE DIVINE THOUGHTS & HOLY SCRIPTURES WHEN ONE IS PREACHING OR DEALING WITH A SOUL ABOUT HIS SPIRITUAL NEED IS IN THROUGHOUT SCRIPTURE. HE IS THE REVEALER OF THE SON JESUS IS IN JOHN 15:26; 16:14. THE SON JESUS IS REVEALED TO THE CHRISTIAN BY THE HOLY GHOST IS IN ACTS 7:55-56, 59; JOHN 16:14, 15 & GENESIS 24:33-36. THE SON JESUS IS REVEALED IN THE CHRISTIAN BY THE HOLY GHOST IS IN GALATIANS 1:15, 16; 4:19; 5:22, 23; EPHESIANS 4:13, 14; 2ND CORINTHIANS 3:18. THE SON JESUS IS REVEALED THROUGH THE CHRISTIAN BY THE HOLY GHOST IS IN JOHN 16:13, 14 & ACTS 2:36; 8:35. HE IS THE REPROVER AND CONVICTER OF THE WORLD IS IN JOHN 16:9-11.**

**THE DIVINE FRUITS OF THE HOLY GHOST IN THE CHAPLAINCY AUTHORITIES OVER THE TENT OF MEETING AUTHORITIES & THE HOUSE AUTHORITIES**

**THE LIST OF THE FRUITS OF THE HOLY GHOST IS IN GALATIANS 5:22, 23. SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN EPHESIANS 5:9; ROMANS 6:22; MATTHEW 7:16-20; 21:18, 19; PSALMS 1:3; JOHN 15:2 & 2ND PETER 1:4-8. THE CONTRAST BETWEEN THE WORKS OF THE FLESH AND THE FRUIT OF THE HOLY GHOST: THE FRUITS OF THE HOLY GHOST IS IN GALATIANS 5:22, 23. THE WORKS OF THE FLESH IS IN GALATIANS 5:19-21. THE SECRETS OF FRUIT-BEARING IS IN JOHN 15:1-8. WHAT DOES IT MEAN TO ABIDE IN THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN GALATIANS 5:16, 18, 25. THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE GIFTS OF THE HOLY GHOST AND THE FRUIT OF THE HOLY GHOST IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:7; 12:8-10, 11; ACTS 2:4; 19:6; 1ST SAMUEL 10:10, 11; 16:14; 19:23, 24; NUMBERS CHAPTER 22-27; ROMANS 12:6-8; EPHESIANS 4:11 & 1ST PETER 4:10, 11. THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE GIFTS OF THE HOLY GHOST & THE FRUITS OF THE HOLY GHOST IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 13:1, 2. THE DETAILED CHARACTERISTICS OF THE FRUIT OF THE HOLY GHOST: AGAPE LOVE IS IN 1ST JOHN 4:7, 8; JOHN 13:35; LUKE 6:27, 28 & ROMANS 5:5. JOY [STRENGTH & GRACE] IS IN ROMANS 14:17; NEHEMIAH 8:10 & PSALMS 16:11. PEACE [ORDER & PROVIDENCE] IS IN ROMANS 5:1; 14:17; JOHN 14:27 & PHILIPPIANS 4:7, 9. LONGSUFFERING [PATIENCE & PERSEVERANCE] IS IN 2ND PETER 3:9; PSALMS 86:15 & JAMES 1:4. GENTLENESS [KINDNESS] IS IN 2ND TIMOTHY 4:2 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 13:4. GOODNESS IS IN EPHESIANS 5:9. FAITH [FAITHFULNESS] IS IN MATTHEW 25:21, 23 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 13:6, 7. MEEKNESS IS IN MATTHEW 5:5; 11:29. TEMPERANCE [SELF-CONTROL] IS IN PROVERBS 16:32; 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:12-14, 19, 20. SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES IS IN 2ND PETER 1:4; EPHESIANS 5:30 & JOHN CHAPTER 15.**

**THE DIVINE BAPTISM WITH THE HOLY GHOST IN THE TABERNACLE AUTHORITIES OVER THE SANCTUARY AUTHORITIES & THE CHURCH AUTHORITIES**

**THIS ESTABLISHMENT IS IN JOHN 3:16 & ACTS 1:8. THE NAME OF THE EXPERIENCE: NEGATIVELY: IT IS NOT THE 2ND DEFINITE WORK OF GRACE. IT IS NOT THE 2ND BLESSING. IT IS NOT SANCTIFICATION. IT IS NOT HOLINESS. POSITIVELY: IT IS THE BAPTISM WITH THE HOLY GHOST IS IN MARK 1:8; MATTHEW 3:11 & ACTS 1:5. WHAT THE BAPTISM WITH THE HOLY GHOST IS: NEGATIVELY: IT IS NOT THE NEW BIRTH IN JOHN 1:35-50; 15:3; LUKE 10:20 & JOHN 13:10, 11; ACTS 8:5-8, 12; 19:2-7. THEN LATER IS IN LUKE 24:49 & ACTS 1:13, 14; 2:1-4; 8:14-17. IT IS NOT SANCTIFICATION IN JOHN 15:3; 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:11; HEBREWS 6:1, 11; 10:10-14; 12:14 & 1ST THESSALONIANS 5:23. IT IS NOT A REWARD FOR CHRISTIAN SERVICE IS IN ACTS 2:38. AN ERROR CORRECTED IS IN JOEL 2:29, 30, 31; MATTHEW 21:4, 5; 27:35 & ACTS 8:14-17; 9:17; 10:44-46; 19:2-7. POSITIVELY: IT IS A DEFINITE EXPERIENCE OF SALVATION WHEN THE HOLY GHOST COMES UPON THE CHRISTIAN TO ANOINT & EMPOWER HIM FOR SPECIAL SERVICE. THE PROMISE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN LUKE 24:49 & ACTS 1:4. A GIFT IS IN ACTS 2:38; 5:32. THE COMMAND OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN ACTS 1:4; 5:32 & EPHESIANS 5:18. THE PURPOSE & NECESSITY OF THE BAPTISM WITH THE HOLY GHOST: THE AUTHORITY FOR DIVINE SERVICE IS IN MATTHEW 12:28; JOHN 14:12; 20:19; 1ST CORINTHIANS 2:4; LUKE 4:18 & ACTS 1:8; 4:19, 20, 29-31; 5:17-20; 6:8, 10; 10:38. THE AUTHORITY FOR SPIRITUAL WARFARE [MENTAL] & PHYSICAL WARFARE IS IN EPHESIANS 6:10-20; 2ND CORINTHIANS 10:3-5; 1ST JOHN 4:4; JAMES 4:1-10 & WISDOM OF SOLOMON 5:15-23. THE AUTHORITY FOR OVERFLOW IS IN JOHN 7:37-39; EPHESIANS 3:20. THE AUTHORITY FOR ABILITY IS THE AUTHORITY ON HIGH. FOR WHOM IS THE BAPTISM WITH THE HOLY GHOST: NEGATIVELY. IT IS NOT JUST FOR THOSE IN APOSTOLIC REALMS IS IN ACTS 2:38, 39. IT IS NOT JUST SIMPLY FOR ORDAINED MINISTERS IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 12:21-25 & ROMANS 12:3-8. IT IS NOT JUST SIMPLY FOR A SPECIAL PRIVILEGED CLASS IS IN ACTS 10:34, 35, 44-48; 11:15-18. IT IS NOT JUST SIMPLY FOR MATURED CHRISTIANS IS IN ACTS 2:38; 8:14-17; 10:44-46. POSITIVELY: IT IS FOR ALL AGES, WHO BELIEVE IN THE FATHER STEPHEN AND ARE HIS CHILDREN. THE CONDITIONS FOR OBTAINING THE BAPTISM WITH THE HOLY GHOST: REPENTANCE FROM THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP IS IN ACTS 7:59-60; 17:28-30. A DEFINITE EXPERIENCE OF SALVATION IS IN LUKE 11:13 & GALATIANS 4:6. HOLY GHOST FIRE BAPTISM IS IN ACTS 19:4. A DEEP CONVICTION OF NEED IS IN MATTHEW 5:6; JOHN 7:37-39 & PSALMS 42:1, 2. A MEASURE OF CONSECRATION IS THE TOTAL SURRENDER OF HIS WILL TO THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WILL. HOW TO RECEIVE THE BAPTISM WITH THE HOLY GHOST: BY FAITH IS IN GALATIANS 3:14; JOHN 7:39; HEBREWS 11:6; LUKE 11:5-10, 11-13; 18:1-8; MARK 11:24 & ACTS 2:38, 39. BY A FULL YIELDING OF THE ENTIRE CREATURE IN ORDER THAT THE HOLY GHOST MIGHT HAVE HIS OWN WAY IS IN LUKE 3:16; MARK 1:8; MATTHEW 3:11 & ACTS 2:32, 33. A WORD ABOUT TARRYING IS IN 2ND TIMOTHY 2:19-21; LUKE 24:49 & ACTS 1:4; 6:3-7; 8:14-17. THE DIVINE MANNER IN WHICH THE BAPTISM WITH THE HOLY GHOST IS RECEIVED IS IN JOHN 7:37-39; LUKE 11:9-13 & ACTS 2:1-4; 8:14-17; 9:17; 10:44-46; 19:6. THE EVIDENCE AND RESULTS OF THE BAPTISM WITH THE HOLY GHOST: IMMEDIATE CONCRETE EVIDENCE IS IN ACTS 2:4; 10:44-46; 19:6. SOME OPPOSE THE TONGUES IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 14:18 & ACTS 4:31; 8:14-19; 9:17. IN THE OT TIMES THERE WAS NO USE OF ANY KIND OF TONGUES, BUT THERE WERE THE WORD OF WISDOM IS IN DEUTERONOMY 34:9 & 1ST KINGS 3:9-12, THE WORD OF KNOWLEDGE IS IN EXODUS 31:3, FAITH IS IN GENESIS 15:6; THE GIFTS OF HEALING IS IN 1ST KINGS 17:17-23 & 2ND KINGS 4:18-27, THE WORKING OF MIRACLES IS IN 2ND KINGS 1:10; 6:4-7 & EXODUS 32:17-19, PROPHESY IS IN 2ND SAMUEL 23:2 & NUMBERS 24:2 AND DISCERNING OF SPIRITS IS IN 1ST KINGS 14:1-6 & EXODUS 32:17-19. THE FATHER STEPHEN WAS DOING SOMETHING NEW AT PENTECOST CONCERNING TONGUES. THE OTHER EVIDENCES IS IN ACTS 1:8; 2:11, 14-18; 46, 47; 4:31; 10:46; 19:6. THE PERMANENT CONCRETE EVIDENCES IS IN JOHN 14:21-23; 15:26, 27; 16:3, 13-15; 1ST CORINTHIANS 2:4, 5; 12:4-11; 14:14-17; EPHESIANS 1:17-23; 6:18; ROMANS 8:26; JUDE 20 & ACTS 1:8; 2:14-41; 3:1; 4:19-20, 23-33; 5:29-33; 6:3-4, 8-10; 10:9; 11:22-24; 26:28, 29. THE ADDITIONAL FILLINGS IS IN EPHESIANS 5:18. FOR DEFENDING THE FAITH IS IN LUKE 12:11, 12 & ACTS 4:8, 13. FOR REBUKING THE AUTHORITY OF THE DEVIL IS IN ACTS 13:9, 10. TO GIVE DISCIPLES NEW BOLDNESS AND AUTHORITY IS IN ACTS 4:17, 31. THE GRACE AND AUTHORITY TO ENDURE PERSECUTIONS FOR THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SAKE OF THE GOSPEL IS IN ACTS 13:50-52.**

**THE DIVINE GIFTS OF THE HOLY GHOST IN THE TABERNACLE AUTHORITIES OVER THE SANCTUARY AUTHORITIES & THE CHURCH AUTHORITIES**

**THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE DIVINE GIFTS IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 13:10-12. THE BACKGROUND FOR SPIRITUAL GIFTS: THE DIVINE PROMISE GIVEN IS IN LUKE 24:47-49. THE DIVINE PROMISE FULFILLED IS IN MATTHEW 16:19; 2ND CORINTHIANS 3:4-6; EXODUS 35:29-35; ROMANS 15:13, 14; TITUS 1:7-9; 2ND TIMOTHY 2:2 & ACTS 2:2-4. THE VOCABULARY OF SPIRITUAL GIFTS: SPIRITUALS, *PNEUMATIKA* IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 12:1. SPIRITUAL PERSONS, *PNEUMATIKOS* IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 14:28. SPIRITUAL GIFTS, *CHARISMATA* IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 12:4, 11-27. ADMINISTRATIONS, *DIAKONIAI* IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 12:5. OPERATIONS, *ENERGEMATA* IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 12:6. MANIFESTATIONS, *PHANEROSIS* IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 12:7. DIVERSITY, *DIAIRESIS* IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 12:4-6. THE PURPOSE OF SPIRITUAL GIFTS IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 14:3, 12, 26. EDIFICATION, *OIKODOME* IS TO THE ACT OF BUILDING A STRUCTURE. EXHORTATION, *PARAKLESIS* IS IN ACTS 11:22-26. COMFORT, *PARAMUTHIA* IS TO SOOTH, COMFORT AND CONSOLE IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 14:20. THE GIFTS ENUMERATED IN 1ST CORINTHIANS CHAPTER 12. SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN 1ST PETER 4:20; ROMANS 12:5-8; EPHESIANS 4:11. THE WORD OF WISDOM, *LOGOS* IS IN ACTS 6:10; 15:28. THE WORD OF KNOWLEDGE, *LOGOS* IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:5; ROMANS 15:14; 2ND PETER 1:19 & ACTS 6:10. SPECIAL FAITH [THIS IS NOT A SAVING FAITH OR THE NORMAL CHRISTIAN FAITH] IS IN ACTS 6:5; MARK 11:22 & HEBREWS 11:5-6. GIFTS OF HEALINGS, *CHARISMATA* IS IN EXODUS 15:26; 23:25; DEUTERONOMY 32:39; 2ND KINGS 20:5; PSALMS 30:1, 2; 103:3; 107:17-22; ISAIAH 38:4, 5; 53:5; MARK 3:14, 15; 6:13; 16:15-18; MATTHEW 4:23; 8:8, 16, 17; 10:8; 13:58; 1ST CORINTHIANS 12:9; JAMES 5:14-16; 1ST PETER 2:24; LUKE 4:40; 9:6 & ACTS 3:1-11; 4:30; 5:15, 16; 6:8; 8:7; 14:9, 10; 28:8. THE OPERATIONS OF MIRACLES, *ENERGEMATA DUNAMEON* IS IN MATTHEW 17:20; 21:20-22; HEBREWS 2:4; ACTS 2:22, 43; 5:12-15, 18-20; 6:8; 8:13, 39, 40; 9:36-42; 12:5-10; 13:8-12; 16:23-30; 19:11, 12; 20:9-12; 28:3-5. PROPHESY, *PROPHETES* OR *PHEMI* IS IN DEUTERONOMY 18:18; EXODUS 7:1, 2; JEREMIAH 1:9; 1ST CORINTHIANS CHAPTER 12; 14:1, 5, 24, 25, 39 & ACTS CHAPTER 7; 15:27, 28; 32. THE SPECIAL QUALIFICATIONS IS IN DEUTERONOMY 13:1-3; 18:18, 19, 20-22. IN THE NT IS IN EPHESIANS 4:11 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 14:31. DISCERNING OF SPIRITS, *DIAKRISEIS PNEUMATON* IS IN ACTS 7:51-53; HEBREWS 5:14; 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:5; 11:29; 14:29 & 1ST THESSALONIANS 5:19, 20. KINDS OF TONGUES, *GENE GLOSSON* IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 13:1; 14:2, 5, 13, 14-15, 22, 26-28, 30; ROMANS 8:26, 27 & ACTS 2:4, 11; 6:10; 10:45, 46; 19:6. INTERPRETATION OF TONGUES, *HERMENEIA* OR HERMENEUTICS THE SCIENTIFIC PROOF IS IN ACTS 6:10; JOHN 1:38, 42; 9:7; HEBREWS 7:2 & 1ST CORINTHIANS CHAPTER 12; 14:13, 27, 28. THE NUMBER ONE IS CALLED *HEIS* WHICH IS THE USUAL MEANING, BUT TWO AND THREE IS ALSO USED FOR INTERPRETATION. HELPS, *ANTILEMPSIS* OR *ANTILAMBANO* IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 12:28, 29, 30 & ACTS 6:3, 5-7; 20:35. GOVERNMENTS, *KUBERNESIS* IS IN REVELATION 18:17; 1ST TIMOTHY 5:17 & ACTS 7:1-53; 27:11. THE SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS ON THE GIFTS OF TONGUES & PROPHESY IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS CHAPTER 14. THE PRIORITY OF PROPHESY IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 14:1, 5. THE PRIVATE USE OF TONGUES IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 14:2, 14, 15; ROMANS 8:26, 27; EPHESIANS 5:18, 19; 6:18 & MARK 7:34. TONGUES & INTERPRETATIONS IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 14:13, 22, 23, 24, 28 & ISAIAH 28:11-13. TONGUES ALSO USED IN WORSHIP AS A PRAYER LANGUAGE TO TALK TO THE FATHER STEPHEN. PRAYER AND PRAISE IN THE HOLY GHOST IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 14:14, 15, 28. THE LIMITATIONS ON TONGUES AND PROPHESYING’S IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 12:4-6, 11, 33 & 1ST THESSALONIANS 5:19, 20. NOT TO BE CONSIDERED INFALLIBLE IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 14:1, 29. THE GIFTS OF THE HOLY GHOST LISTED IN ROMANS CHAPTER 12: PROPHESY [PROPHETES] & MINISTRY [DIAKONIA] IS IN MATTHEW 9:29. THE TEACHER AND HIS TEACHING IS IN ROMANS 12:7; 1ST CORINTHIANS 2:10-16; 2ND TIMOTHY 2:2; 1ST TIMOTHY 5:17 & 1ST JOHN 2:20, 27. THE EXHORTER AND HIS EXHORTATION [PARAKLESIS] IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 12:6, 8; ROMANS 12:1; 1ST THESSALONIANS 5:14-22; HEBREWS 10:23-25 & ACTS 4:36; 9:31; 11:23; 14:22; 15:31, 32; 16:40; 20:2. THE GIVER AND HIS LIBERALITY [HO METADIDOUS OR METADOTO] IS IN EPHESIANS 4:28; 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:4, 5, 7; 2ND CORINTHIANS 8:1, 2, 5, 7 & LUKE 3:11. THE LEADER AND HIS DILIGENCE [GOVERNMENTS, KUBERNESIS] IS IN 1ST TIMOTHY 2:1-3; 5:17; ROMANS 12:8, 28; 1ST THESSALONIANS 5:12; HEBREWS 13:7, 17, 24; EPHESIANS 6:18-20; 2ND CORINTHIANS 1:11; 11:28; COLOSSIANS 2:2-4 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 12:15, 28. THE CHEERFUL MERCY GIVER [ELEEO] IS IN ROMANS 12:8; 1ST CORINTHIANS 12:28, 2ND CORINTHIANS 9:7 & EPHESIANS 2:4. THE MINISTRY GIFTS [CHARISMATA & PNEUMATIKA] IS IN PSALMS 68:18; ROMANS 1:5; 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:1, 2; 12:4-6, 28; 2ND CORINTHIANS 1:1; GALATIANS 1:1, 16; EPHESIANS 4:7-12; HEBREWS 13:7, 17; 1ST THESSALONIANS 5:12; 1ST PETER 5:1-4; 1ST TIMOTHY 5:17 & ACTS 13:1-3; 20:28. THE OFFICES: THE APOSTLE [APOSTOLOS] IS IN MATTHEW 10:1-2; 19:28; MARK 6:7, 13; EPHESIANS 2:20; 4:11; 1ST CORINTHIANS 9:1; 12:28; 15:4-10; GALATIANS 2:7-9; 2ND CORINTHIANS 8:23; 11:13; 12:11, 12; PHILIPPIANS 2:25; ROMANS 1:1; 16:7; 1ST THESSALONIANS 2:6; REVELATION 2:2; 21:14; LUKE 22:14, 15 & ACTS 1:21-26; 2:37; 6:1-4; 14:14. REMEMBER THE FATHER STEPHEN IS CONSIDERED AS A NON-APOSTLE AND A MIRACLE WORKER IN ACTS 6:5, 8. THE PROPHET [CHARISMA OR APOPHTHENGOMAI OR PARRESIA] IS IN ISAIAH 6:9-13; EPHESIANS 2:20; 3:4, 5; 4:11; 6:18-20; 1ST CORINTHIANS 14:14, 19, 24, 29, 31, 37; 1ST PETER 4:10, 11 & ACTS 2:4, 14-37; 4:29-31; CHAPTER 7; 11:27, 28; 13:1-3; 15:32; 20:22, 23; 21:10-14, 22. THE EVANGELIST [EUANGELISTES] IS IN ROMANS 15:20, 21; 2ND CORINTHIANS 8:18; PHILIPPIANS 4:3; COLOSSIANS 1:7; 4:12; EPHESIANS 4:11; 1ST TIMOTHY 1:18; 4:14; 2ND TIMOTHY 4:2, 5 & ACTS CHAPTER 7; 8:4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 26, 35-38, 40; 21:8. THE PASTOR-TEACHER [POIMEN OR POIMAINO OR CHARISMA] IS IN PSALMS 23:4; 80:1, 2; ISAIAH 40:11; JEREMIAH 23:4; 25:34-38; EZEKIEL CHAPTER 34; ZECHARIAH CHAPTER 11; MATTHEW 28:19, 20; EPHESIANS 4:11; 1ST TIMOTHY 3:2; 5:17; 2ND TIMOTHY 2:2, 24; ROMANS 12:7; 1ST CORINTHIANS 4:17; 12:28; COLOSSIANS 3:16; JOHN 21:15-17; HEBREWS 13:20; 1ST PETER 5:4, 14; 1ST JOHN 2:20, 27 & ACTS 5:42; 6:3-10; CHAPTER 7; 11:26; 13:1; 15:35; 20:20, 28-30; 28:31. THE OTHER PROBABLE SPIRITUAL GIFTS: HOSPITALITY IS IN 1ST PETER 4:9, 10 & 1ST TIMOTHY 3:2. INTERCESSION IS IN ROMANS 8:26, 27; EPHESIANS 5:18, 19; COLOSSIANS 3:16; 1ST CORINTHIANS 14:15; 1ST TIMOTHY 4:14 & 2ND TIMOTHY 1:6. CELIBACY IS IN MATTHEW 19:10; 1ST CORINTHIANS 7:7-9, 27; 1ST TIMOTHY 4:3 & REVELATION 14:4. WITNESSING IS IN 1ST JOHN 5:6 & ACTS 1:8; 5:32; 23:11; 26:22. MARTYRDOM A RARE AND SPECIAL HOLY GIFT IS IN 1ST PETER 4:12, 13; 2ND TIMOTHY 4:6-8 & ACTS 7:59, 60. THE GIFTS FOR SPECIAL ABILITIES: THE OT SPIRITUAL GIFTS FOR SPECIAL SKILLS IS IN EXODUS 35:30-33. SPIRITUAL MUSIC, PROSE AND POETRY FOR THE PRIME WORSHIP PRAISE, GLORIFICATION AND ADORATION TO THE FATHER STEPHEN. SPIRITUAL CAPACITATION FOR EVERY GOOD WORK IN THE BODY OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 1ST PETER 4:11. THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE GIFTS AND THE FRUIT OF THE HOLY GHOST: THE IMPORTANCE OF AGAPE LOVE IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 13:1-3; 14:1. HOW ALL THE FRUITS IS CONTAINED IN AGAPE LOVE IS IN GALATIANS 5:22, 23 & 1ST JOHN 3:9; 4:8.**

**THE LORD’S HOLINESS**

**THE HOLINESS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS SEEN IN HIS DIVINE NATURE AND WORK, AS HE STANDS APART FROM AND ABOVE ALL CREATION WITH DIVINE POWER, AUTHORITY AND CLEANNESS. RECOGNITION OF THE HOLINESS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN LEADS BOTH TO DISOBEDIENCE TO HIS COMMAND BY THE FALL, CURSE, IGNORANCE AND UNWORTHINESS IN JOHN 4:21-22 AND TO OBEY BY THE STAND, BLESSING, WISDOM AND WORTHINESS TO WORSHIP, PRAISE AND ADORATION TO HIM IN JOHN 4:23-24. THE QUALITY OF THE FATHER STEPHEN THAT SETS HIM UTTERLY APART FROM ALL CREATION, ESPECIALLY IN TERMS OF HIS PURITY AND SANCTITY IS IN PROVERBS 8:22-25 (RSV). THE HOLINESS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS ALSO MANIFESTED IN THE CREATIONS AND WORK OF THE FATHER STEPHEN AND THE SON JESUS AND BROTHER JOHN THE HOLY GHOST OF GOD. BELIEVERS ARE CALLED UPON TO BECOME LIKE THE FATHER STEPHEN IN HIS HOLINESS. THE HOLY CHARACTER OF THE FATHER STEPHEN. ITS DIVINE ORIGIN. IN LUKE 1:35 SAYS “AND THE ANGEL (LORD) ANSWERED HER, ‘THE HOLY SPIRIT WILL COME UPON YOU, AND THE POWER OF THE MOST-HIGH WILL OVERSHADOW YOU, THEREFORE THE CHILD TO BE BORN WILL BE CALLED HOLY---THE SON OF GOD.” ALSO, SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN JOHN 1:1-3; 3:31; 8:23; 13:3; 17:14, 16. ITS DIVINE NATURE. IN COLOSSIANS 2:9 STATES “FOR IN HIM THE WHOLE FULLNESS OF DEITY DWELLS BODILY…” ALSO, SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN ACTS 17:28-29; COLOSSIANS 1:15, 17; JOHN 1:14; 10:30, 38; 14:10; PHILIPPIANS 2:6 & HEBREWS 1:1-3. THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS THE FIRST SUPREME CREATION BEFORE THE UNIVERSE WAS EVER CREATED IN PROVERBS 8:22-25 (RSV). ITS DIVINE PURITY. IN HEBREWS 7:26 TELLS US “FOR IT WAS INDEED FITTING THAT WE SHOULD HAVE SUCH A HIGH PRIEST, HOLY, INNOCENT, UNSTAINED, SEPARATE FROM SINNERS, AND EXALTED ABOVE THE HEAVENS.” ALSO, SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN JAMES 1:17; 2ND CORINTHIANS 5:21; HEBREWS 4:15; 1ST PETER 1:19; 2:22 & 1ST JOHN 3:3, 5. ITS DIVINE POWER. IN ACTS 4:30 DECLARES “…WHILE YOU STRETCH OUT YOUR HAND TO HEAL, AND SIGNS AND WONDERS ARE PERFORMED THROUGH THE NAME (FATHER STEPHEN) OF YOUR HOLY SERVANT (CHILD) JESUS.” ALSO, SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN ROMANS 1:20 & ACTS 10:38. THE HOLY WORK OF THE FATHER STEPHEN. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS SET APART AS THE LORD YAHWEH’S SERVANT. IN ACTS 4:27 MENTIONS “…FOR TRULY IN THIS CITY THERE WERE GATHERED TOGETHER AGAINST YOUR HOLY SERVANT (CHILD) JESUS, WHOM YOU ANOINTED, BOTH HEROD AND PONTIUS PILATE, ALONG WITH THE GENTILES AND THE PEOPLES OF ISRAEL…” ALSO, SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN MARK 10:45; MATTHEW 20:28; JOHN 14:31; ACTS 3:26 & PHILIPPIANS 2:7-8. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S LIFE IS CONSECRATED TO THE WILL AND PURPOSE OF THE LORD YAHWEH. IN MATTHEW 26:39 DECLARES “AND GOING A LITTLE FARTHER HE FELL ON HIS FACE AND PRAYED, SAYING, ‘MY FATHER (STEPHEN), IF IT BE POSSIBLE, LET THIS CUP PASS FROM ME, NEVERTHELESS, NOT AS I WILL, BUT AS YOU WILL.’” ALSO, SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN MARK 14:35-36; LUKE 22:42; MATTHEW 26:42; JOHN 12:49-50; 14:31. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS APPOINTED AS THE SUPREME JUDGE OF SINNERS AFTER 40 YEARS. IN JOHN 5:22 TELLS US “THE FATHER (STEPHEN) JUDGES NO ONE, BUT HAS GIVEN ALL JUDGMENT TO THE SON…” THIS IS ONLY IN THE FIRST 40-YEAR KINGDOM, THEN THE FATHER STEPHEN JUDGES ALL IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:24-28. ALSO, SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN JOHN 5:26-27; ACTS 17:28-31 & 2ND CORINTHIANS 5:10. THE FATHER STEPHEN MAKES THE LORD YAHWEH’S PEOPLE HOLY. IN HEBREWS 13:12 SAYS “SO JESUS ALSO SUFFERED OUTSIDE THE GATE IN ORDER TO SANCTIFY THE PEOPLE THROUGH HIS OWN BLOOD.” ALSO, SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN JOHN 17:19; EPHESIANS 5:25-27; HEBREWS 2:11; 10:10, 14 & 1ST PETER 2:4-5, 9-10. THE DECLARATIONS OF THE HOLINESS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN. BY DAVID. IN PSALMS 16:10 STATES “FOR YOU WILL NOT ABANDON MY SOUL TO SHEOL (HELL), OR LET YOUR HOLY ONE SEE CORRUPTION.” ALSO, SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN ACTS 2:27; 13:35. BY DEMONS. IN MARK 1:24 SAYS “WHAT HAVE YOU TO DO WITH US, JESUS OF NAZARETH? HAVE YOU COME TO DESTROY US? I KNOW WHO YOU ARE---THE HOLY ONE OF GOD.” ALSO, ANOTHER SCRIPTURE IS IN LUKE 4:34. BY THE ANGEL LORD GABRIEL. IN LUKE 1:35 TELLS US “AND THE ANGEL (LORD) ANSWERED HER, ‘THE HOLY SPIRIT WILL COME UPON YOU, AND THE POWER OF THE MOST-HIGH WILL OVERSHADOW YOU, THEREFORE THE CHILD TO BE BORN WILL BE CALLED HOLY---THE SON OF GOD.” BY PETER. IN JOHN 6:69 STATES “…AND WE HAVE BELIEVED, AND HAVE COME TO KNOW, THAT YOU ARE THE HOLY ONE OF GOD.” ALSO, ANOTHER SCRIPTURE IS IN ACTS 3:14. BY JESUS CHRIST HIMSELF. IN REVELATION 3:7 SAYS “AND TO THE ANGEL (LORD) OF THE CHURCH IN PHILADELPHIA WRITE: THE WORDS OF THE HOLY ONE, THE TRUE ONE, WHO HAS THE KEY OF DAVID, WHO OPENS AND NO ONE WILL SHUT, WHO SHUTS AND NO ONE OPENS.” THE RESULTS OF RECOGNIZING THE HOLINESS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN. THE AWARENESS OF SIN AND UNWORTHINESS BY DISOBEYING THE FATHER STEPHEN’S COMMAND. IN LUKE 5:8 SAYS “BUT WHEN SIMON PETER SAW IT, HE FELL DOWN AT JESUS’ KNEES, SAYING, ‘DEPART FROM ME, FOR I AM A SINFUL MAN, O LORD.’” ALSO, SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN MATTHEW 8:8 & LUKE 7:6-7. THE GODLY FEAR FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN. IN REVELATION 1:17 MENTIONS “WHEN I SAW HIM, I FELL AT HIS FEET AS THOUGH DEAD. BUT HE LAID HIS RIGHT HAND ON ME, SAYING, ‘FEAR NOT, I AM THE FIRST AND THE LAST…” ALSO, SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN MATTHEW 8:28-34; MARK 5:9-17 & LUKE 8:26-37. THE PRAISE, ADORATION AND WORSHIP TO THE FATHER STEPHEN. IN JOHN 4:23-24 SAYS “BUT THE HOUR IS COMING, AND NOW IS, WHEN THE TRUE WORSHIPERS WILL WORSHIP THE FATHER (STEPHEN) IN SPIRIT AND TRUTH, FOR THE FATHER (STEPHEN) IS SEEKING SUCH TO WORSHIP HIM. GOD IS SPIRIT, AND THOSE WHO WORSHIP HIM MUST WORSHIP HIM IN SPIRIT AND TRUTH.” ALSO, SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN REVELATION 5:8-14. THE HOLINESS AS TOTAL SEPARATION OF THE GODLY FROM THE WORLDLY IS IN 1ST JOHN 2:15-17. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PEOPLE ARE CALLED THE HOLINESS, WHICH INVOLVES BEING DISTINCT FROM ALL OTHER PEOPLE. IN THE OLD TESTAMENT, THE FATHER STEPHEN’S COMMAND IS TO BE SEPARATE FROM OTHER NATIONS AND ANYTHING THAT WOULD COMPROMISE THEIR PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP WITH HIM. IN THE NEW TESTAMENT, THE FATHER STEPHEN’S COMMAND IS FOR BELIEVERS THAT ARE CALLED TO DISTANCE THEMSELVES FROM THE WAYS AND VALUES OF THE WORLD, WHICH CAN BE DISHONORING TO THE FATHER STEPHEN AND DESTRUCTIVE TO THE OBEDIENCE TO HIM.” FOR THE FRIEND OF THE WORLD IS AN ENEMY TO THE FATHER STEPHEN, FOR THE FATHER STEPHEN IS A JEALOUS GOD IN JAMES 4:4 & EXODUS 34:14. ISRAEL IS TO BE SET APART FROM OTHER NATIONS. IN LEVITICUS 15:31 SAYS “THUS YOU SHALL KEEP THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL SEPARATE FROM THEIR UNCLEANNESS, LEST THEY DIE IN THEIR UNCLEANNESS BY DEFILING MY TABERNACLE THAT IS IN THEIR MIDST.” ALSO, SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN LEVITICUS 18:29-30; 20:23-26; EXODUS 33:15-16; DEUTERONOMY 7:1-6; 23:9-14; EZRA 9:1-2, 10-12 & ISAIAH 52:11. THE COMMON THINGS ARE DESIGNATED CLEAN OR UNCLEAN BY THE FATHER STEPHEN’S RITUAL LAW. THE CLEAN AND UNCLEAN ANIMALS. IN LEVITICUS 11:46-47 SAYS “THIS IS THE LAW ABOUT BEAST AND BIRD AND EVERY LIVING CREATURE THAT MOVES THROUGH THE WATERS AND EVERY CREATURE THAT SWARMS ON THE GROUND, TO MAKE A DISTINCTION BETWEEN THE UNCLEAN AND THE CLEAN AND BETWEEN THE LIVING CREATURE THAT MAY BE EATEN AND THE LIVING CREATURE THAT MAY NOT BE EATEN.” ALSO, SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN LEVITICUS 11:1-23; DEUTERONOMY 14:3-20; MARK 7:14-19 & ACTS 10:14. THE INFECTIOUS SKIN DISEASES. IN LEVITICUS 14:2 TELLS US “THIS SHALL BE THE LAW OF THE LEPROUS PERSON FOR THE DAY OF HIS CLEANSING. HE SHALL BE BROUGHT TO THE PRIEST…” ALSO, SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN LEVITICUS 13:2-3. THE MILDEW. IN LEVITICUS 13:47-49 DECLARES “WHEN THERE IS A CASE OF LEPROUS DISEASE IN A GARMENT, WHETHER A WOOLEN OR LINEN GARMENT, IN WARP OR WOOF OF LINEN OR WOOL, OR IN A SKIN OR IN ANYTHING MADE OF SKIN, IF THE DISEASE IS GREENISH OR REDDISH IN THE GARMENT, OR IN THE SKIN OR IN THE WARP OR THE WOOF OR IN ANY ARTICLE MADE OF SKIN, IT IS A CASE OF LEPROUS DISEASE, AND IT SHALL BE SHOWN TO THE PRIEST.” ALSO, SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN LEVITICUS 14:33-36. THE BODILY DISCHARGES. IN LEVITICUS 12:2 STATES “SPEAK TO THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL, SAYING, ‘IF A WOMAN CONCEIVES AND BEARS A MALE CHILD, THAT SHE SHALL BY UNCLEAN SEVEN DAYS. AS AT THE TIME OF HER MENSTRUATION, SHE, SHALL BE UNCLEAN.’” IN LEVITICUS 15:2 SAYS “SPEAK TO THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL AND SAY TO THEM, ‘WHEN ANY MAN HAS A DISCHARGE FROM HIS BODY, HIS DISCHARGE IS UNCLEAN.’” THE CORPSES. IN LEVITICUS 21:1 STATE’S “AND THE LORD SAID TO MOSES, SPEAK TO THE PRIESTS, THE SONS OF AARON, AND SAY TO THEM, ‘NO ONE SHALL MAKE HIMSELF UNCLEAN FOR THE DEAD AMONG HIS PEOPLE.’” ALSO, SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN LEVITICUS 5:2-3; 11:31-40; 21:11. WHAT IS HOLY MUST BE KEPT SEPARATE. THE ISRAELITES MUST DISTINGUISH BETWEEN HOLY AND THE COMMON. IN EZEKIEL 44:23 TELLS US “THEY SHALL TEACH MY PEOPLE THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN HOLY AND THE COMMON, AND SHOW THEM HOW TO DISTINGUISH BETWEEN UNCLEAN AND THE CLEAN.” ALSO, SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN LEVITICUS 10:10-11. THE CONTACT WITH THE PROFANE DESECRATES THE HOLY. IN ACTS 21:28 MENTIONS “…CRYING OUT, ‘MEN OF ISRAEL, HELP! THIS IS THE MAN WHO IS TEACHING EVERYONE EVERYWHERE AGAINST THE PEOPLE AND THE LAW AND THIS PLACE. MOREOVER, HE EVEN BROUGHT GREEKS INTO THE TEMPLE AND HAS DEFILED THIS HOLY PLACE.” ALSO, ANOTHER SCRIPTURE IS IN JEREMIAH 51:51. THE UNCLEAN PEOPLE AND THE COMMON THINGS MUST BE REMOVED. IN 2ND CHRONICLES 26:21 DECLARES “AND KING UZZIAH WAS A LEPER TO THE DAY OF HIS DEATH, AND BEING A LEPER IN A SEPARATE HOUSE, FOR HE WAS EXCLUDED FROM THE HOUSE OF THE LORD. AND JOTHAM HIS SON WAS OVER THE KING’S HOUSEHOLD, GOVERNING THE PEOPLE OF THE LAND.” ALSO, SOME SCRIPTURES ARE IN NUMBERS 5:1-3; 19:13, 20; EZRA 10:10-11; LEVITICUS 7:22-27; 13:45-46; 19:5-8 & DEUTERONOMY 23:10-14. THE UNCLEAN PEOPLE ARE NOT TO APPROACH WHAT IS SACRED. IN LEVITICUS 7:20-21 SAYS “…BUT THE PERSON WHO EATS OF THE FLESH OF THE SACRIFICE OF THE LORD’S PEACE OFFERINGS WHILE AN UNCLEANNESS IS ON HIM, THAT PERSON SHALL BE CUT OFF FROM HIS PEOPLE. AND IF ANYONE TOUCHES AN UNCLEAN THING, WHETHER HUMAN UNCLEANNESS OR AN UNCLEAN BEAST OR ANY UNCLEAN DETESTABLE CREATURE, AND THEN EATS SOME FLESH FROM THE SACRIFICE OF THE LORD’S PEACE OFFERINGS, THAT PERSON SHALL BE CUT OFF FOR HIS PEOPLE.” ALSO, SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN LEVITICUS 22:3-6. THE HOLY MUST BE TREATED WITH THE UPMOST RESPECT. THE UNINTENTIONAL DEFILEMENT OF THE HOLY CARRIES A PENALTY. THE PROOF IS IN LEVITICUS 5:14-16. THE WARNINGS AGAINST CONTEMPT FOR THE HOLY. IN LEVITICUS 22:1-2 TELLS US “AND THE LORD SPOKE TO MOSES, SAYING, ‘SPEAK TO AARON AND HIS SONS SO THAT THEY ABSTAIN FROM THE HOLY THINGS OF THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL, WHICH THEY DEDICATE TO ME, SO THAT THEY DO NOT PROFANE MY HOLY NAME: I AM THE LORD.” ALSO, SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN EXODUS 19:10-13; 28:42-43; 30:18-21; 31:14-15; NUMBERS 4:15, 17-20 & HEBREWS 10:28-29. THE EXAMPLES OF CONTEMPT FOR THE HOLY. IN LEVITICUS 10:1-2 DECLARES “NOW NADAB AND ABIHU, THE SONS OF AARON, EACH TOOK HIS CENSER AND PUT FIRE IN IT AND LAID INCENSE ON IT AND OFFERED UNAUTHORIZED FIRE BEFORE THE LORD, WHICH HE HAD NOT COMMANDED THEM. AND FIRE CAME OUT FROM BEFORE THE LORD AND CONSUMED THEM, AND THEY DIED BEFORE THE LORD.” ALSO, SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN NUMBERS 16:1-7, 18-35; 1ST SAMUEL 6:19-20; 2ND SAMUEL 6:6-7; EZEKIEL 22:26, 31 & ACTS 5:1-10. THE TRUE CHRISTIANS SHOULD BE CALLED TO BE SEPARATE FROM THE WAYS OF THE WORLD. IN JAMES 4:4 STATES “YOU, ADULTEROUS PEOPLE! DO YOU NOT KNOW THAT FRIENDSHIP WITH THE WORLD IS ENMITY WITH GOD? THEREFORE, WHOEVER WISHES TO BE A FRIEND OF THE WORLD MAKES HIMSELF AN ENEMY OF GOD.” ALSO, SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN JOHN 15:19; 17:14-16; JAMES 1:27; 1ST PETER 2:9-11; 2ND CORINTHIANS 6:14-7:1 & 2ND TIMOTHY 2:19. HOLINESS THAT IS SET APART FOR THE FATHER STEPHEN ARE BELIEVERS THAT ARE HOLY ARE CALLED TO BE SET APART FROM THE WORLD AS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S OWN SPECIAL PEOPLE. ALSO, CERTAIN DAYS AND ARTICLES ARE ALSO HOLY BECAUSE THEY ARE SET APART FOR THE FATHER STEPHEN ALONE. THE BELIEVERS ARE CALLED TO BE A HOLY PEOPLE, SET APART FOR THE FATHER STEPHEN. THE HOLY NATION OF ISRAEL. IN DEUTERONOMY 7:6 SAYS “FOR YOU ARE A PEOPLE HOLY TO THE LORD YOUR GOD. THE LORD YOUR GOD HAS CHOSEN YOU TO BE A PEOPLE FOR HIS TREASURED POSSESSION, OUT OF ALL THE PEOPLES WHO ARE ON THE FACE OF THE EARTH.” ALSO, SOME SCRIPTURES ARE IN EXODUS 19:5-6; LEVITICUS 20:26 & DEUTERONOMY 26:18-19. THE HOLY PRIESTS (SERGEANTS), HOLY CHIEF PRIESTS (LIEUTENANTS), HOLY HIGH PRIESTS (CAPTAINS OR CHIEFS OF POLICE). IN 1ST CHRONICLES 23:13 STATES “THE SONS OF AMRAM: AARON AND MOSES. AARON WAS SET APART TO DEDICATE THE MOST HOLY THINGS, THAT HE AND HIS SONS FOREVER SHOULD MAKE OFFERINGS BEFORE THE LORD AND MINISTER TO HIM AND PRONOUNCE BLESSINGS IN HIS NAME FOREVER.” ALSO, SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN LEVITICUS 21:5-8. THE HOLY NAZI-RITES. THE NAZI-RITE VOW IS IN NUMBERS 6:1-8. THE HOLY APOSTLES AND HOLY PROPHETS. IN EPHESIANS 3:5 SAYS “…WHICH WAS NOT MADE KNOWN TO THE SONS OF MEN IN OTHER GENERATIONS AS IT HAS NOW BEEN REVEALED TO HIS HOLY APOSTLES AND PROPHETS BY THE SPIRIT.” ALSO, SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN 2ND PETER 3:2; LUKE 1:70 & ACTS 3:21. THE HOLY SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS. IN EPHESIANS 1:4 SAYS “…EVEN AS HE CHOSE US IN HIM BEFORE THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD, THAT WE SHOULD BE HOLY AND BLAMELESS BEFORE HIM IN (AGAPE) LOVE.” ALSO, SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN 1ST PETER 1:15-16; 2:9; 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:2; COLOSSIANS 3:12 & 2ND TIMOTHY 1:9. IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS ON THE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS, YOU, MUST GET MY BOOK CALLED “THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS THE ONLY AUTHORITY THAT APPOINTS ALL GODLY SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS AND ALL GODLY SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LADIES.” THE CONSECRATION SETS APART FOR HOLINESS. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S HOLY PEOPLE ARE CONSECRATED. IN LEVITICUS 20:7-8 TELLS US “CONSECRATE YOURSELVES, THEREFORE, AND BE HOLY, FOR I AM THE LORD YOUR GOD. KEEP MY STATUTES AND DO THEM, I AM THE LORD WHO SANCTIFIES YOU.” ALSO, SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN EXODUS 19:10-11, 14-15; LEVITICUS 11:44-45; JOSHUA 3:5; 7:13 & 1ST SAMUEL 16:5. THE HOLY PRIESTS (SERGEANTS) ARE CONSECRATED FOR DIVINE SERVICE. EXODUS 30:30 SAYS “YOU SHALL ANOINT AARON AND HIS SONS, AND CONSECRATE THEM, THAT THEY MAY SERVE ME AS PRIESTS.” ALSO, SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN EXODUS 40:12-15; 1ST SAMUEL 7:1; 1ST CHRONICLES 15:14 & 2ND CHRONICLES 23:6; 29:5; 35:3. THE HOLY ARTICLES ARE CONSECRATED FOR DIVINE USE. IN EXODUS 40:9-11 SAYS “THEN YOU SHALL TAKE THE ANOINTING OIL AND ANOINT THE TABERNACLE AND ALL THAT IS IN IT, AND CONSECRATE IT AND ALL ITS FURNITURE, SO THAT IT MAY BECOME HOLY. YOU SHALL ALSO ANOINT THE ALTAR OF BURNT OFFERING AND ALL ITS UTENSILS, AND CONSECRATE THE ALTAR, SO THAT THE ALTAR MAY BECOME MOST HOLY. YOU SHALL ALSO ANOINT THE BASIN AND ITS STAND, AND CONSECRATE IT.” THE DAYS AND SPECIAL OCCASIONS ARE SET APART FOR THE FATHER STEPHEN. THE HOLY SABBATH DAY WHICH IS SATURDAY FOR JEWS & GENTILES AND SUNDAY FOR CHRISTIANS. IN GENESIS 2:3 STATES “SO GOD BLESSED THE SEVENTH DAY AND MADE IT HOLY, BECAUSE ON IT, GOD RESTED FROM ALL HIS WORK THAT HE HAD DONE IN CREATION.” ALSO, SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN LEVITICUS 23:1-3 & EXODUS 16:23-25; 20:11. THE HOLY PASSOVER. IN NUMBERS 28:16 SAYS “ON THE FOURTEENTH DAY OF THE FIRST MONTH IS THE LORD’S PASSOVER…” ALSO, SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN LEVITICUS 23:4-8 & NUMBERS 28:25. THE HOLY FEAST OF WEEKS. IN LEVITICUS 23:15-16 STATES “YOU SHALL COUNT SEVEN FULL WEEKS FROM THE DAY AFTER THE SABBATH, FROM THE DAY THAT YOU BROUGHT THE SHEAF OF THE WAVE OFFERING. YOU SHALL COUNT FIFTY DAYS TO THE DAY AFTER THE SEVENTH SABBATH. THEN YOU SHALL PRESENT A GRAIN OFFERING OF NEW GRAIN TO THE LORD.” ALSO, SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN LEVITICUS 23:21 & NUMBERS 28:26. THE HOLY FEAST OF TRUMPETS. IN NUMBERS 29:1 TELLS US “ON THE FIRST DAY OF THE SEVENTH MONTH YOU SHALL HAVE A HOLY CONVOCATION. YOU SHALL NOT DO ANY ORDINARY WORK. IT IS A DAY FOR YOU TO BLOW THE TRUMPETS…” ALSO, SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN LEVITICUS 23:23-25 & NEHEMIAH 8:2, 9-11. THE HOLY DAY OF ATONEMENT. IN NUMBERS 29:7 DECLARES “ON THE TENTH DAY OF THIS SEVENTH MONTH YOU SHALL HAVE A HOLY CONVOCATION AND AFFLICT YOURSELVES. YOU SHALL DO NO WORK…” ALSO, SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN LEVITICUS 23:26-28, 32. THE HOLY FEAST OF TABERNACLES. IN NUMBERS 29:12 TELLS US “ON THE FIFTEENTH DAY OF THE SEVENTH MONTH YOU SHALL HAVE A HOLY CONVOCATION. YOU SHALL NOT DO ANY ORDINARY WORK, AND YOU SHALL KEEP A FEAST TO THE LORD SEVEN DAYS.” ALSO, SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN LEVITICUS 23:33-36. THE HOLY SABBATH YEAR. FOR SIX YEARS YOU SHALL SOW YOUR FIELD AND PRUNE YOUR VINEYARD, BUT ON THE SEVENTH YEAR YOU SHALL BE A SABBATH OF SOLEMN REST IN LEVITICUS 25:1-5. THE HOLY 50TH YEAR OF JUBILEE. THE JUBILEE IS BLOWN & CONSECRATED ON THE 50TH YEAR IN LEVITICUS 25:8-12. THE PLACES IDENTIFIED WITH THE PRESENCE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN ARE MADE HOLY. THE HOLY GROUND. IN EXODUS 3:5 SAYS “THEN HE SAID, “DO NOT COME NEAR, TAKE YOUR SANDALS OFF YOUR FEET, FOR THE PLACE ON WHICH YOU ARE STANDING IS HOLY GROUND.’” ALSO, SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN JOSHUA 5:15 & ACTS 7:30-33. THE HOLY MOUNTAINS. IN 2ND PETER 1:18 SAYS “…WE OURSELVES HEARD THIS VERY VOICE BORNE FROM HEAVEN, FOR WE WERE WITH HIM ON THE HOLY MOUNTAIN.” ALSO, SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN EXODUS 19:18-23. THE HOLY TABERNACLE. IN EXODUS 40:9 TELLS US “THEN YOU SHALL TAKE THE ANOINTING OIL AND ANOINT THE TABERNACLE AND ALL THAT IS IN IT, AND CONSECRATE IT AND ALL ITS FURNITURE, SO THAT IT MAY BECOME HOLY.” ALSO, SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN EXODUS 29:42-44. THE HOLY TEMPLE (BUSINESS). IN 1ST KINGS 9:3 MENTIONS “AND THE LORD SAID TO HIM, ‘I HAVE HEARD YOUR PRAYER AND YOUR PLEA, WHICH YOU HAVE MADE BEFORE ME. I HAVE CONSECRATED THIS HOUSE THAT YOU HAVE BUILT, BY PUTTING MY NAME THERE FOREVER. MY EYES AND MY HEART WILL BE THERE FOR ALL TIME.” ALSO, SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN 2ND CHRONICLES 7:16; 1ST KINGS 8:10-13; EZEKIEL 42:14, 20; MATTHEW 24:15 & ACTS 6:13; 21:28. THE HOLY JERUSALEM CITY AND THE HOLY LAND. IN JOEL 3:17 DECLARES “SO YOU SHALL KNOW THAT I AM THE LORD YOUR GOD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION, MY HOLY MOUNTAIN. AND JERUSALEM SHALL BE HOLY, AND STRANGERS SHALL NEVER AGAIN PASS THROUGH IT.” ALSO, SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN ZECHARIAH 2:12 & MATTHEW 4:5; 27:53. THE THINGS ASSOCIATED WITH WORSHIP THAT IS HOLY. THE HOLY BREAD. IN EXODUS 29:32-33 STATES “AND AARON AND HIS SONS SHALL EAT THE FLESH OF THE RAM AND THE BREAD THAT IS IN THE BASKET IN THE ENTRANCE OF THE TENT OF MEETING. THEY SHALL EAT THOSE THINGS WITH WHICH ATONEMENT WAS MADE AT THEIR ORDINATION AND CONSECRATION, BUT AN OUTSIDER SHALL NOT EAT OF THEM, BECAUSE THEY ARE HOLY.” ALSO, SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN 1ST SAMUEL 21:3-6; MATTHEW 12:3-4; MARK 2:25-26 & LUKE 6:3-4. THE HOLY PERFUME. THE HOLY INCENSE WHICH IS MADE FOR THE LORD ONLY IS IN EXODUS 30:34-38. THIS IS CALLED THE HOLY SMOKE THAT COMES FROM THE HOLY INCENSE IN LEVITICUS 16:13 & REVELATION 8:4. THE HOLY RITUAL FOOD OFFERINGS. IN LEVITICUS 6:17 SAYS “IT SHALL NOT BE BAKED WITH LEAVEN. I HAVE GIVEN IT AS THEIR PORTION OF MY FOOD OFFERINGS. IT IS A THING MOST HOLY, LIKE THE SIN OFFERING AND THE GUILT OFFERING.” ALSO, SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN LEVITICUS 6:24-29; 7:1, 6; 10:12-13, 16-18. THE HOLY OFFERINGS DEDICATED WITH A VOW. IN LEVITICUS 27:9 TELLS US “IF THE VOW IS AN ANIMAL THAT MAY BE OFFERED AS AN OFFERING TO THE LORD, ALL OF IT THAT HE GIVES TO THE LORD IS HOLY.” ALSO, SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN LEVITICUS 27:14, 20-23, 28. THE HOLY TITHE (ONLY IN MILITARY OMNI-LORDSHIP IN HAGGADAH)S. IN LEVITICUS 27:30-33 STATES “EVERY TITHE (ONLY IN MILITARY OMNI-LORDSHIP IN HAGGADAH) OF THE LAND, WHETHER OF THE SEED OF THE LAND OR OF THE FRUIT OF THE TREES, IS THE LORD’S, IT IS HOLY TO THE LORD. IF A MAN WISHES TO REDEEM SOME OF HIS TITHE (ONLY IN MILITARY OMNI-LORDSHIP IN HAGGADAH), HE SHALL ADD A FIFTH TO IT. AND EVERY TITHE (ONLY IN MILITARY OMNI-LORDSHIP IN HAGGADAH) OF HERDS AND FLOCKS, EVERY TENTH ANIMAL OF ALL THAT PASS UNDER THE HERDSMAN’S STAFF, SHALL BE HOLY TO THE LORD. ONE SHALL NOT DIFFERENTIATE BETWEEN GOOD OR BAD, NEITHER SHALL HE MAKE A SUBSTITUTE FOR IT, AND IF HE DOES SUBSTITUTE FOR IT, THEN BOTH IT AND THE SUBSTITUTE SHALL BE HOLY, IT SHALL NOT BE REDEEMED.” THE FATHER STEPHEN’S COMMAND FOR TITHING IS IN MALACHI 3:8-12. THE HOLY FIRSTBORN. IN EXODUS 13:2 DECLARES “CONSECRATE TO ME ALL THE FIRSTBORN. WHATEVER IS THE FIRST TO OPEN THE WOMB AMONG THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL, BOTH OF MAN AND OF BEAST, IS MINE.” ALSO, SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN EXODUS 13:11-12 & LUKE 2:22-23. THE HOLY WATER—GRAIN & HOLY WINE. IN ACTS 10:47 SAYS “CAN ANYONE FORBID WATER, THAT THESE SHOULD NOT BE BAPTIZED WHO HAVE RECEIVED THE HOLY SPIRIT JUST AS WE HAVE.” ALSO, SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN NUMBERS 28:7; 1ST TIMOTHY 5:23 & JOHN 2:1-12. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PURPOSE FOR HOLINESS IS THAT HE DESIRES A HOLY PEOPLE AMONG WHOM HE CAN DWELL, AND WHO CAN EFFECTIVELY WITNESS, WORSHIP AND SERVE HIM AS THEY PREPARE AN INTIMATE RELATIONSHIP WITH HIM TO BE LIKE HIM. THE GOAL OF HOLINESS IS TO BE LIKE THE FATHER STEPHEN. IN LEVITICUS 19:2 SAYS “SPEAK TO ALL THE CONGREGATION OF THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL AND SAY TO THEM, YOU, SHALL BE HOLY, FOR I THE LORD YOUR GOD AM HOLY.” ALSO, SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN MATTHEW 5:48; ROMANS 8:29; HEBREWS 12:10; 1ST PETER 1:15-16 & 1ST JOHN 3:2-3. THE FATHER STEPHEN DWELLS WITH HOLY PEOPLE. THE FATHER STEPHEN DWELT WITH THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL. IN DEUTERONOMY 23:14 SAYS “BECAUSE THE LORD YOUR GOD WALKS IN THE MIDST OF YOUR CAMP, TO DELIVER YOU AND TO GIVE UP YOUR ENEMIES BEFORE YOU, THEREFORE YOUR CAMP MUST BE HOLY, SO THAT HE MAY NOT SEE ANYTHING INDECENT AMONG YOU AND TURN AWAY FROM YOU.” ALSO, SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN EXODUS 29:42-46; NUMBERS 5:1-3; 1ST KINGS 9:3; EZEKIEL 37:26-28 & ZECHARIAH 2:10-12. THE FATHER STEPHEN DWELLS WITH TRUE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS. IN EPHESIANS 2:19-22 MENTIONS “SO THEN YOU ARE NO LONGER STRANGERS AND ALIENS, BUT YOU ARE FELLOW CITIZENS WITH THE SAINTS (LORDS) AND MEMBERS OF THE HOUSEHOLD OF GOD, BUILT ON THE FOUNDATION OF THE APOSTLES AND PROPHETS, CHRIST JESUS HIMSELF BEING THE CORNERSTONE, IN WHOM THE WHOLE STRUCTURE, BEING JOINED TOGETHER, GROWS INTO A HOLY TEMPLE IN THE LORD. IN HIM YOU ALSO ARE BEING BUILT TOGETHER INTO A DWELLING PLACE FOR GOD BY THE SPIRIT.” ALSO, SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 3:16-17. THE HOLINESS IS REQUIRED FOR ACCEPTABLE WORSHIP TO THE FATHER STEPHEN. IN ROMANS 12:1 SAYS “I APPEAL TO YOU, THEREFORE, BROTHERS, BY THE MERCIES OF GOD, TO PRESENT YOUR BODIES AS A LIVING SACRIFICE, HOLY AND ACCEPTABLE TO GOD, WHICH IS YOUR SPIRITUAL WORSHIP.” ALSO, SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN HEBREWS 10:19-22; LEVITICUS 22:17-22; 2ND CHRONICLES 29:15-31; ISAIAH 29:13; 56:6-7; MATTHEW 15:7-9 & MARK 7:6. THE HOLINESS IS REQUIRED TO BE AN EFFECTIVE WITNESS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN. IN EZEKIEL 20:41 STATES “AS A PLEASING AROMA I WILL ACCEPT YOU, WHEN I BRING YOU OUT FROM THE PEOPLES AND GATHER YOU OUT OF THE COUNTRIES WHERE YOU HAVE BEEN SCATTERED. AND I WILL MANIFEST MY HOLINESS AMONG YOU IN THE SIGHT OF THE NATIONS.” ALSO, SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN 1ST PETER 2:9-12; 3:1-2 & EZEKIEL 36:20; 39:7. THE HOLINESS IS REQUIRED FOR GODLY SERVICE TO THE FATHER STEPHEN. IN EXODUS 28:41 TELLS US “AND YOU SHALL PUT ON AARON YOUR BROTHER, AND ON HIS SONS WITH HIM, AND SHALL ANOINT THEM AND ORDAIN THEM AND CONSECRATE THEM, THAT THEY MAY SERVE ME AS PRIESTS.” ALSO, SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN HEBREWS 9:13-14; LEVITICUS 21:6-8; 2ND CHRONICLES 35:3; ZEPHANIAH 3:9; 2ND TIMOTHY 2:20-21; TITUS 2:14 & LUKE 1:7-75. THE HOLINESS LEADS TO A FUTURE HOPE. THE HOLY PEOPLE WILL SEE THE FATHER STEPHEN. IN HEBREWS 12:14 SAYS “STRIVE FOR PEACE WITH EVERYONE, AND FOR THE HOLINESS WITHOUT WHICH NO ONE WILL SEE THE LORD.” ALSO, SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN MATTHEW 5:8; 1ST THESSALONIANS 3:13 & 2ND THESSALONIANS 1:10. THE HOLY PEOPLE WILL RECEIVE ETERNAL LIFE. IN ROMANS 6:22 STATES “BUT NOW THAT YOU HAVE BEEN SET FREE FROM SIN AND HAVE BECOME SLAVES OF GOD, THE FRUIT YOU GET LEADS TO SANCTIFICATION AND ITS END, ETERNAL LIFE.” ALSO, ANOTHER SCRIPTURE IS IN 2ND PETER 3:11. THE HOLY PEOPLE WILL INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP. IN COLOSSIANS 1:12 DECLARES “…GIVING THANKS TO THE FATHER (STEPHEN), WHO HAS QUALIFIED YOU TO SHARE IN THE INHERITANCE OF THE SAINTS (LORDS) IN LIGHT.” ALSO, SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN DANIEL 4:17, 32; 7:18, 22, 27; EPHESIANS 1:18 & REVELATION 20:6. THE HOLY PEOPLE, WILL JUDGE THE WORLD. IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:2 SAYS “OR DO YOU NOT KNOW THAT THE SAINTS (LORDS) WILL JUDGE THE WORLD? AND IF THE WORLD IS TO BE JUDGED BY YOU, ARE YOU INCOMPETENT TO TRY TRIVIAL CASES?” THE BELIEVER’S ULTIMATE DESTINY IS TO SHARE THE FATHER STEPHEN’S HOLINESS FOREVER. IN REVELATION 21:2-3 TELLS US “AND I SAW THE HOLY CITY, NEW JERUSALEM, COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM GOD, PREPARED AS A BRIDE ADORNED FOR HER HUSBAND. AND I HEARD A LOUD VOICE FROM THE THRONE SAYING, ‘BEHOLD, THE DWELLING PLACE OF GOD IS WITH MAN. HE WILL DWELL WITH THEM, AND THEY WILL BE HIS PEOPLE, AND GOD HIMSELF WILL BE WITH THEM AS THEIR GOD.” ALSO, SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN EPHESIANS 5:25-27. THE BELIEVER’S GROWTH IN HOLINESS ARE ENABLES TO GROW IN HOLINESS ON ACCOUNT OF THE SACRIFICIAL DEATHS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN, SON JESUS AND BROTHER JOHN, FORESHADOWING BY THE OLD TESTAMENT SACRIFICIAL SYSTEM, AND THROUGH THE SANCTIFYING WORK OF THE HOLY SPIRIT. THE HOLINESS BEGINS WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN’S INITIATIVE. THE FATHER STEPHEN CHOOSES WHO AND WHAT IS TO BE HOLY. IN 2ND CHRONICLES 7:16 SAYS “FOR NOW I HAVE CHOSEN AND CONSECRATED THIS HOUSE THAT MY NAME MAY BE THERE FOREVER. MY EYES AND MY HEART WILL BE THERE FOR ALL TIME.” ALSO, SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN 1ST KINGS 9:3; EXODUS 20:11; NUMBERS 16:7; 2ND CHRONICLES 29:11 & ZECHARIAH 2:12. THE FATHER STEPHEN CHOOSES AND CALLS HIS PEOPLE TO HOLINESS. IN DEUTERONOMY 7:6 SAYS “FOR YOU ARE A PEOPLE HOLY TO THE LORD YOUR GOD. THE LORD YOUR GOD HAS CHOSEN YOU TO BE A PEOPLE FOR HIS TREASURED POSSESSION, OUT OF ALL THE PEOPLES WHO ARE ON THE FACE OF THE EARTH.” ALSO, SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN EPHESIANS 1:4; DEUTERONOMY 14:2; ROMANS 1:7; COLOSSIANS 3:12 & 1ST PETER 1:2, 15. THE HOLINESS IS CONFERRED BY THE HOLY FATHER STEPHEN. THE HOLINESS IS CONFERRED BY THE PRESENCE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN. IN EXODUS 19:23 STATES “AND MOSES SAID TO THE LORD, ‘THE PEOPLE CANNOT COME UP TO MOUNT SINAI, FOR YOU YOURSELF WARNED US,’ SAYING, “SET LIMITS AROUND THE MOUNTAIN AND CONSECRATE IT.’” ALSO, SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN EXODUS 3:4-5; 29:42-43 & 2ND CHRONICLES 7:1-2. THE HOLINESS IS CONFERRED THROUGH THE COVENANT RELATIONSHIP WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN. IN DEUTERONOMY 28:9 TELLS US “THE LORD WILL ESTABLISH YOU AS A PEOPLE HOLY TO HIMSELF, AS HE HAS SWORN TO YOU, IF YOU KEEP THE COMMANDMENTS OF THE LORD YOUR GOD AND WALK IN HIS WAYS.” ALSO, SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN EXODUS 19:5-6; EZEKIEL 37:26-28 & 1ST PETER 2:9. THE HOLINESS IS CONFERRED BY THE SOVEREIGN ACTION OF THE FATHER STEPHEN. IN 1ST THESSALONIANS 5:23 MENTIONS “NOW MAY THE GOD OF PEACE HIMSELF SANCTIFY YOU COMPLETELY, AND MAY YOUR WHOLE SPIRIT AND SOUL AND BODY BE KEPT BLAMELESS AT THE COMING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST.” ALSO, SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN LEVITICUS 20;8; ISAIAH 4:3-4; EZEKIEL 36:25; ZEPHANIAH 1:7; HEBREWS 2:11 & ACTS 15:9. THE HOLINESS THROUGH THE OLD TESTAMENT RITUALS. THE CLEANSING FROM WHAT IS UNCLEAN. IN NUMBERS 19:9 IT STATES “AND A MAN WHO IS CLEAN SHALL GATHER UP THE ASHES OF THE HEIFER AND DEPOSIT THEM OUTSIDE THE CAMP IN A CLEAN PLACE. AND THEY SHALL BE KEPT FOR THE WATER FOR IMPURITY FROM THE CONGREGATION OF THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL, IT IS A SIN OFFERING.” ALSO, SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN NUMBERS 8:6-7; EXODUS 19:14 & NEHEMIAH 12:30. THE PURIFICATION AND ATONEMENT THROUGH SACRIFICE. THE OLD TESTAMENT SACRIFICIAL SYSTEM AND THE HOLY LAWS FORESHADOW THE PERFECT SACRIFICES OF THE TRINITY---FATHER STEPHEN, SON JESUS AND BROTHER JOHN---THAT ENABLES BELIEVERS TO GROW IN HOLINESS THROUGH FAITH IN NUMBERS 8:12-14; EXODUS 29:35-37; LEVITICUS 8:14-15; 16:5-10, 15-22, 29-30 & HEBREWS 9:13-14. THE CONSECRATION BY THE ANOINTING. IN EXODUS 40:9 SAYS “THEN YOU SHALL TAKE THE ANOINTING OIL AND ANOINT THE TABERNACLE AND ALL THAT IS IN IT, AND CONSECRATE IT AND ALL ITS FURNITURE, SO THAT IT MAY BECOME HOLY.” ALSO, SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN LEVITICUS 8:10-12 & EXODUS 29:21. THE HOLINESS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN. THROUGH THE SACRIFICE OF HIS SON JESUS CHRIST. IN HEBREWS 10:10 TELLS US “AND BY THAT WILL WE HAVE BEEN SANCTIFIED THROUGH THE OFFERING OF THE BODY OF JESUS CHRIST ONCE FOR ALL.” ALSO, SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN EPHESIANS 5:25-27; COLOSSIANS 1:22; HEBREWS 1:3; 9:13-14, 23-28; 10:14, 19-22; 13:12 & 1ST JOHN 1:7; 2:2; 4:10. THROUGH THE RELATIONSHIP WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN. IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:30 TELLS US “AND BECAUSE OF HIM YOU ARE IN CHRIST JESUS, WHO BECAME FOR US WISDOM FROM GOD, RIGHTEOUSNESS AND SANCTIFICATION AND REDEMPTION…” ALSO, ANOTHER SCRIPTURE IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:2. THE HOLINESS THROUGH THE SANCTIFYING WORK OF THE HOLY SPIRIT. IN 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:13 SAYS “BUT WE OUGHT ALWAYS TO GIVE THANKS TO GOD FOR YOU, BROTHERS BELOVED BY THE LORD, BECAUSE GOD CHOSE YOU AS THE FIRST FRUITS TO BE SAVED, THROUGH SANCTIFICATION BY THE SPIRIT AND BELIEF IN THE TRUTH.” ALSO, SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN JOHN 3:5-8; ROMANS 15:16; 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:11; 1ST THESSALONIANS 4:7-8; TITUS 3:5 & 1ST PETER 1:2. THE HUMAN RESPONSE TO HOLINESS. THE HOLY REPENTANCE. IN 1ST JOHN 1:9 STATES “IF WE CONFESS OUR SINS, HE IS FAITHFUL AND JUST TO FORGIVE US OUR SINS AND TO CLEANSE US FROM ALL UNRIGHTEOUSNESS.” ALSO, SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN EZRA 9:1-7; 10:1-4; PSALMS 51:1-10; ROMANS 6:11-13; JAMES 4:8 & ACTS 2:38. THE HOLY FAITH. IN GALATIANS 5:5 DECLARES “FOR THROUGH THE SPIRIT, BY FAITH, WE OURSELVES EAGERLY WAIT FOR THE HOPE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS.” ALSO, SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN ROMANS 1:17-18 & 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:13. THE HOLY OBEDIENCE. IN 1ST PETER 1:22 TELLS US “HAVING PURIFIED YOUR SOULS BY YOUR OBEDIENCE TO THE TRUTH FOR A SINCERE BROTHERLY (AGAPE) LOVE, (AGAPE) LOVE ONE ANOTHER EARNESTLY FROM A PURE HEART…” ALSO, SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN PSALMS 119:9; JOHN 17:17 & ROMANS 6:16-19. THE ETHICAL ASPECTS OF HOLINESS IS THE BEHAVIOR THAT REFLECTS THE HOLY CHARACTER OF THE FATHER STEPHEN HIMSELF TO BE EXPRESSED IN BOTH PERSONAL AND SOCIAL DIMENSIONS OF LIFE. THE HOLINESS IN PRACTICE IS A REFLECTION OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S OWN CHARACTER. IN 1ST JOHN 3:3 SAYS “AND EVERYONE WHO THUS HOPES IN HIM PURIFIES HIMSELF AS HE IS PURE.” ALSO, SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN 1ST PETER 1:15-16; LEVITICUS 11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7 & EPHESIANS 4:24. THE HOLINESS DEMANDS A DIFFERENT WAY OF LIFE. THE SHUNNING PRACTICES THE DEFILE. IN 1ST TIMOTHY 5:22 STATES “DO NOT BE HASTY IN THE LAYING ON OF HANDS, NOR TAKE PART IN THE SINS OF OTHERS, KEEP YOURSELF PURE.” ALSO, SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN LEVITICUS 18:1-3, 21-24, 29-30; 20:1-3, 6-7, 23-26; 21:7; EPHESIANS 5:3-7, 11-12; 2ND CORINTHIANS 6:17-7:1; GALATIANS 5:19-21, 24 & COLOSSIANS 3:5-10. THE OBEDIENCE TO THE FATHER STEPHEN’S LAW. IN DEUTERONOMY 6:25 MENTIONS “AND IT WILL BE RIGHTEOUSNESS FOR US, IF WE ARE CAREFUL TO DO ALL THIS COMMANDMENT BEFORE THE LORD OUR GOD, AS HE HAS COMMANDED US.” ALSO, SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN LEVITICUS 18:4-5; 19:37; 20:7-8; DEUTERONOMY 28:9; PSALMS 119:9; ROMANS 7:12 & 1ST PETER 1:22. THE HOLINESS IS EXPRESSED IN A SOCIAL BEHAVIOR. THE CARE FOR THE DISADVANTAGED. IN JAMES 1:27 STATES “RELIGION THAT IS PURE AND UNDEFILED BEFORE GOD, THE FATHER (STEPHEN), IS THIS: TO VISIT ORPHANS AND WIDOWS IN THEIR AFFLICTION, AND TO KEEP ONESELF UNSTAINED FROM THE WORLD (THIS MEANS NO SEXUAL EROS LOVE AT ALL IN EPHESIANS 5:25).” ALSO, SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN LEVITICUS 19:9-10, 14, 33-34 & 1ST TIMOTHY 5:3-4, 8. A CONCERN FOR TRUTH AND IMPARTIAL JUSTICE. IN 1ST PETER 1:17 SAYS “AND IF YOU CALL ON THE FATHER (STEPHEN), WHO WITHOUT PARTIALITY JUDGES ACCORDING TO EACH ONES WORK, CONDUCT YOURSELVES THROUGHOUT THE TIME OF YOUR STAY HERE IN FEAR…” ALSO, SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN LEVITICUS 19:11-13, 15-16, 35-37. THE AGAPE LOVING OF ONE’S NEIGHBOR. IN LEVITICUS 19:18 STATES “YOU SHALL NOT TAKE VENGEANCE OR BEAR A GRUDGE AGAINST THE SONS OF YOUR OWN PEOPLE, BUT YOU SHALL (AGAPE) LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF: I AM THE LORD.” ALSO, SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN LEVITICUS 19:16-17. THE HOLINESS IS EXPRESSED TO ABSTAIN TOTALLY FROM SEXUAL EROS LOVE IN THE WHOLE FAMILY AND MARRIAGE RELATIONSHIPS. THIS IS BECAUSE MARITAL SEXUAL EROS LOVE IS A WORK OF THE FLESH AND PROVISION (LUSTS) OF THE FLESH IN GALATIANS 5:19-21 & ROMANS 13:14. THIS NEVER PLEASES THE FATHER STEPHEN, BUT YOUR OWN MARITAL FLESH. IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS ON THE RIGHT KIND OF LOVE, YOU, MUST GET MY BOOK CALLED “GOD IS LOVE AND THE LOVE IN THE HOLY BIBLE.” IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS ON UNCLEANNESS OR CLEANNESS, YOU, MUST GET MY BOOK CALLED “THE LORD’S BOOK ON UNCLEANNESS AND CLEANNESS.” IN EPHESIANS 5:3 DECLARES “BUT SEXUAL IMMORALITY AND ALL (SEXUAL) IMPURITY (SEXUAL EROS LOVE) OR COVETOUSNESS (LUST) MUST NOT BE NAMED AMONG YOU, AS IS PROPER AMONG SAINTS (LORDS).” ALSO SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN 1ST THESSALONIANS 4:3-7; LEVITICUS 18:5-20, 22-23; 19:3; 20:9; EPHESIANS 5:25; 1ST CORINTHIANS 5:1-4; 6:13-15, 18-19; EZRA 9:1-10:44; NEHEMIAH 13:23-27; TOBIT 4:12-13; 1ST ESDRAS 8:68-9:36 & ACTS 15:20, 29; 21:25. THIS MEANS THERE SHOULD BE NO MIXED INTERRACIAL MARRIAGES & NO SEXUAL EROS LOVE AT ALL IN FAMILY RELATIONSHIPS, ESPECIALLY IN MARRIAGE, BUT TO KEEP THE SEED HOLY BEFORE THE FATHER STEPHEN. IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS ON MIXED INTERRACIAL MARRIAGES, YOU, MUST GET MY BOOK CALLED “THE LORD YAH AND THE DIFFERENT KINDS OF FLESH IN THE HOLY BIBLE.” THE HOLINESS IS SEEN IN THE PERSONAL CHARACTER. IN COLOSSIANS 3:12 SAYS “PUT ON THEN, AS GOD’S CHOSEN ONES, HOLY AND BELOVED, COMPASSIONATE HEARTS, KINDNESS, HUMILITY, MEEKNESS, AND PATIENCE…” ALSO, SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN EPHESIANS 4:23-24, 32-5:2 & 2ND TIMOTHY 2:22.**

**TRUE RIGHTEOUSNESS FROM THE LORD**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN ALWAYS DOES IMPARTIAL JUSTICE, UPRIGHTNESS, BEING THE JUST ONE AND TRUE JUDGMENT TO HIS CREATIONS AND HE IS ALWAYS RIGHTEOUS. IN DEUTERONOMY 32:4 SAYS “HE IS THE ROCK, HIS WORK IS PERFECT, FOR ALL HIS WAYS ARE JUSTICE, A GOD OF TRUTH AND WITHOUT INJUSTICE, RIGHTEOUS AND UPRIGHT IS HE.” IN PSALMS 19:8 STATES “THE STATUTES OF THE LORD ARE RIGHT, REJOICING THE HEART. THE COMMANDMENT OF THE LORD IS PURE, ENLIGHTENING THE EYES.” IN ISAIAH 45:19 MENTIONS “I HAVE NOT SPOKEN IN SECRET, IN A DARK PLACE OF THE EARTH. I DID NOT SAY TO THE SEED OF JACOB, SEEK ME IN VAIN. I, THE LORD, SPEAK RIGHTEOUSNESS, I DECLARE THINGS THAT ARE RIGHT.” IN ROMANS 3:25-26 SAYS “WHOM GOD SET FORTH AS A PROPITIATION BY HIS BLOOD, THROUGH FAITH, TO DEMONSTRATE HIS (FATHER STEPHEN HAS NO UNRIGHTEOUSNESS IN HIM IS PROVEN IN JOHN 7:18) RIGHTEOUSNESS, BECAUSE IN HIS FORBEARANCE GOD HAD PASSED OVER THE SINS THAT WERE PREVIOUSLY COMMITTED, TO DEMONSTRATE AT THE PRESENT TIME HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, THAT HE MIGHT BE JUST AND THE JUSTIFIER OF THE ONE WHO HAS FAITH IN JESUS.” IN ROMANS 9:20-21 STATES “BUT INDEED, O MAN, WHO ARE YOU TO REPLY AGAINST GOD? WILL THE THING FORMED SAY TO HIM WHO FORMED IT, ‘WHY HAVE YOU MADE ME LIKE THIS?’ DOES NOT THE POTTER HAVE POWER OVER THE CLAY, FROM THE SAME LUMP TO MAKE ONE VESSEL FOR HONOR AND ANOTHER FOR DISHONOR?” IN JOB 40:2 SAYS “SHALL THE ONE WHO CONTENDS WITH THE ALMIGHTY CORRECT HIM? HE WHO REBUKES GOD, LET HIM ANSWER IT.” IN JOB 40:8 DECLARES “WOULD YOU INDEED ANNUL MY JUDGMENT? WOULD YOU CONDEMN ME THAT YOU MAY BE JUSTIFIED?” IN JOB 38:12 MENTIONS “HAVE YOU COMMANDED THE MORNING SINCE YOUR DAYS BEGAN, AND CAUSED THE DAWN TO KNOW ITS PLACE…” IN JOB 38:34-35 SAYS “CAN YOU LIFT UP YOUR VOICE TO THE CLOUDS, THAT AN ABUNDANCE OF WATER MAY COVER YOU? CAN YOU SEND OUT LIGHTENING, THAT THEY MAY GO AND SAY TO YOU, ‘HERE WE ARE!’” IN JOB 39:19 STATES “HAVE YOU GIVEN THE HORSE STRENGTH? HAVE YOU CLOTHED HIS NECK WITH THUNDER (MANE)?” IN JOB 39:26 DECLARES “DOES THE HAWK FLY BY YOUR WISDOM, AND SPREAD ITS WINGS TOWARD THE SOUTH?” IN JOB 40:4 SAYS “BEHOLD, I AM VILE, WHAT SHALL I ANSWER YOU? I LAY MY HAND OVER MY MOUTH.” IN PSALMS 5:8 STATES “LEAD ME, O LORD, IN THY RIGHTEOUSNESS BECAUSE OF MINE ENEMIES, MAKE THY WAY STRAIGHT BEFORE MY FACE.” IN PSALMS 7:17 SAYS “I WILL PRAISE THE LORD ACCORDING TO HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS…” IN PSALMS 11:7 STATES “FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS, HE LOVES RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS COUNTENANCE BEHOLDS THE UPRIGHT.” IN PSALMS 24:5 TELLS US “HE SHALL RECEIVE THE BLESSING FORM THE LORD, AND RIGHTEOUSNESS FROM THE GOD OF HIS SALVATION.” IN PSALMS 31:1 MENTION’S “…IN THEE, O LORD, I PUT MY TRUST, LET ME NEVER BE ASHAMED: DELIVER ME IN THY RIGHTEOUSNESS.” IN PSALMS 33:5 SAYS “HE (AGAPE) LOVES RIGHTEOUSNESS AND JUSTICE: THE EARTH IS FULL OF THE GOODNESS OF THE LORD.” IN PSALMS 35:24 DECLARES “JUDGE ME, O LORD MY GOD, ACCORDING TO THY RIGHTEOUSNESS, AND LET THEM NOT REJOICE OVER ME.” IN PSALMS 50:6 DECLARES “AND THE HEAVENS SHALL DECLARE HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS: FOR GOD IS JUDGE HIMSELF. SELAH.” IN PSALMS 71:16 SAYS “I WILL GO IN THE STRENGTH OF THE LORD GOD: I WILL MAKE MENTION OF THY RIGHTEOUSNESS, EVEN OF THINE ONLY.” IN PSALMS 71:19 TELLS US “THY RIGHTEOUSNESS ALSO, O GOD, IS VERY HIGH, WHO HAS DONE GREAT THINGS: O GOD, WHO IS LIKE UNTO THEE!” IN PSALMS 103:17 SAYS “…AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS UNTO CHILDREN’S CHILDREN.” IN PSALMS 111:3 MENTIONS “HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS ENDURES FOREVER.” ALSO, THE SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN PSALMS 112:3, 9. IN PSALMS 119:142 SAYS “TSADDE. THY RIGHTEOUSNESS IS AN EVERLASTING RIGHTEOUSNESS, AND THY LAW IS THE TRUTH.” IN PSALMS 119:144 SAYS “TSADDE. THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF THY TESTIMONIES IS EVERLASTING: GIVE ME UNDERSTANDING AND I SHALL LIVE.” IN PSALMS 199:172 STATES “TAU. MY TONGUE SHALL SPEAK OF THY WORD: FOR ALL THY COMMANDMENTS ARE RIGHTEOUSNESS.” IN PSALMS 143:1 SAYS “HEAR MY PRAYER, O LORD, GIVER EAR TO MY SUPPLICATIONS: IN THY FAITHFULNESS ANSWER ME, AND IN THY RIGHTEOUSNESS.” IN PSALMS 143:11 DECLARES “QUICKEN ME, O LORD, FOR THY NAME’S SAKE: FOR THY RIGHTEOUSNESS’ SAKE BRING MY SOUL OUT OF TROUBLE.” IN ISAIAH 33:5 TELLS US “…LORD IS EXALTED…HE HAS FILLED ZION WITH…RIGHTEOUSNESS.” IN ISAIAH 42:21 SAYS “THE LORD IS WELL PLEASED FOR HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS’ SAKE, HE WILL MAGNIFY THE LAW, & MAKE IT HONORABLE.” IN JEREMIAH 4:2 SAYS “… THE LORD LIVES…IN RIGHTEOUSNESS…” IN JEREMIAH 23:6 DECLARES “IN HIS DAYS JUDAH SHALL BE SAVED, AND ISRAEL SHALL DWELL SAFELY…HIS NAME WHEREBY HE SHALL BE CALLED: THE LORD OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS.” ALSO, THE SCRIPTURE IS IN JEREMIAH 33:16. IN ROMANS 3:21 STATES “BUT NOW THE RIGHTEOUSNESS WITHOUT THE LAW IS MANIFESTED, BEING WITNESSED BY THE LAW AND THE PROPHETS.” IN ROMANS 3:22 TELLS US “EVEN THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD WHICH IS BY FAITH OF JESUS CHRIST UNTO ALL AND UPON ALL THEM THAT BELIEVE, FOR THERE IS NO DIFFERENCE.” IN HEBREWS 1:8 SAYS “…THY THRONE, O GOD, IS FOREVER AND EVER: SCEPTER OF RIGHTEOUSNESS IS THE SCEPTER OF THY KINGDOM.” IN JAMES 2:23 STATES “…ABRAHAM BELIEVED GOD, AND IT WAS IMPUTED UNTO HIM FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS: AND HE WAS CALLED THE FRIEND OF GOD.” IN ACTS 6:8-7:53 CONCERNS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S RIGHTEOUSNESS AND IMPARTIAL JUSTICE TO JUDGE THE WHOLE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW. ALSO, THE FATHER STEPHEN’S RIGHTEOUSNESS IS IN WISDOM OF SOLOMON 5:18 AND JOHN 7:18.**

**TRUE NEARNESS FROM THE LORD**

**DRAWING NEAR TO THE FATHER STEPHEN: JUDAISM UNDER THE OLD COVENANT, JUDAISM UNDER THE MIDDLE COVENANT, JUDAISM UNDER THE NEW COVENANT [ONLY CONCERNS 1 ACCESS TO THE HEAVENLY FATHER STEPHEN IN THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW & NOT THE GODLY FATHER STEPHEN IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN EPHESIANS 2:18] & GENTILISM UNDER THE HIGHER COVENANT [ONLY CONCERNS 1 ACCESS TO THE HEAVENLY FATHER STEPHEN IN THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW & NOT THE GODLY FATHER STEPHEN IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP]: ACCESS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS STRICTLY RESTRICTED TO ONLY ONE CAN COME AT ANY TIME TO APPROACH THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN EXODUS 19:20-24; 20:18-19; 24:1-2; LEVITICUS 21:21; DEUTERONOMY 5:22-27 & PSALMS 65:4. A PRIEST [SERGEANT] OR A CHIEF PRIEST [LIEUTENANT] OR A HIGH PRIEST [CHIEF OF POLICE] BASED ON 1 DREW NEAR TO THE FATHER STEPHEN AT ANY TIME IN ORDER TO MINSTER TO HIM IS IN LEVITICUS 10:1-3; EZEKIEL 40:46; 42:13; 43:19; 44:15; 45:4. ONLY 1 ETERNAL FEMALE CREATURE AT ANY TIME DREW NEAR TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IN ORDER TO OFFER WORSHIP TO HIM IS IN LEVITICUS 9:1-5; 15:13-15; PSALMS 96:8; 100:2-4 & MICAH 6:6-8. DRAWING NEAR TO THE FATHER STEPHEN BASED ON 1 AT ANY TIME IN JUDAISM UNDER THE NEW COVENANT IN THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:8 & HEBREWS 7:11-19; 10:1-10, 19-22. THE FATHER STEPHEN PROMPTS OR GIVES SPECIAL PERMISSION TO HIS 1 ETERNAL CREATURE AT ANY TIME TO DRAW NEAR TO HIM IS IN ISAIAH 55:1-3, 6-7 & JEREMIAH 3:21-4:2. ALL REFUSE TO DRAW NEAR TO THE FATHER STEPHEN BECAUSE OF STRONG BONDAGE IN SEXUALITY, HOMOSEXUALITY & INTERRACIAL NATURES IS IN JEREMIAH 2:30-31; ZEPHANIAH 3:2 & ROMANS 1:21-32; 3:4-23. ALL ETERNAL CREATURES, WILL ULTIMATELY DRAW NEAR TO THE FATHER STEPHEN WHEN THEY ARE PREPARED IN GLORIOUS BODIES IN THE UNIVERSAL ZION THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP AT HIS HOUSE ADDRESS: ISRAEL IS IN JEREMIAH 30:21-22; 31:6; HOSEA 3:4-5 & ACTS 7:60. ALL NATIONS IS IN ISAIAH 66:22-23. THE FATHER STEPHEN DRAWS NEAR TO THOSE WHO DRAW NEAR TO HIM ONLY A 1 IN A MEASURE AT ANY TIME IS IN PSALMS 145:18; JEREMIAH 3:22; 30:21-22; ZECHARIAH 1:3; MALACHI 3:7; HEBREWS 7:19 & JAMES 1:17; 4:8.**

**TRUE IMITATION FROM THE LORD**

**THE DIVINE ETERNAL CREATURES ARE TO DIVINELY IMITATE THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN LEVITICUS 11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7, 26; 21:8; MATTHEW 11:29; 16:24; MARK 8:34; JOHN 13:15, 34; ROMANS 13:14; 1ST CORINTHIANS 11:1; EPHESIANS 5:1, 2; PHILIPPIANS 2:5; COLOSSIANS 3:13; 1ST PETER 1:16; 2:21; 4:1; LUKE 9:23 & ACTS 1:4-7; 2:1-21, 25-28, 30-35; 3:11-26; 4:29-20; 5:1-11, 39; 6:1-8, 10, 14-15; 7:7, 9-10, 24, 30-36, 42-43, 44-46, 47-50, 51-53, 55-56, 59-60; 9:3-9; 17:22-31; 22:6-21; 26:12-18; 28:25-28. THE FATHER STEPHEN DIVINELY WORKS IN TRUE CHRISTIANS MAKING THEM LIKE HIMSELF IS IN ROMANS 8:28-29; 2ND CORINTHIANS 4:10-12; COLOSSIANS 3:9-10 & ACTS 1:4-7; 2:1-21, 25-28, 30-35; 3:11-26; 4:29-20; 5:1-11, 39; 6:1-8, 10, 14-15; 7:7, 9-10, 24, 30-36, 42-43, 44-46, 47-50, 51-53, 55-56, 59-60; 9:3-9; 17:22-31; 22:6-21; 26:12-18; 28:25-28. THE GOOD EXAMPLES TO DIVINELY IMITATE: PAUL’S EXAMPLE IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 4:16; 11:1; PHILIPPIANS 3:17; 4:9; 1ST THESSALONIANS 1:6; 2ND THESSALONIANS 3:7-9 & ACTS 1:4-7; 2:1-21, 25-28, 30-35; 3:11-26; 4:29-20; 5:1-11, 39; 6:1-8, 10, 14-15; 7:7, 9-10, 24, 30-36, 42-43, 44-46, 47-50, 51-53, 55-56, 59-60; 9:3-9; 17:22-31; 22:6-21; 26:12-18; 28:25-28. TRUE CHRISTIANS ARE TO DIVINELY IMITATE THE GOOD EXAMPLE OF OTHER TRUE CHRISTIANS IS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 9:2; 1ST THESSALONIANS 2;14; HEBREWS 6:12 & ACTS 1:4-7; 2:1-21, 25-28, 30-35; 3:11-26; 4:29-20; 5:1-11, 39; 6:1-8, 10, 14-15; 7:7, 9-10, 24, 30-36, 42-43, 44-46, 47-50, 51-53, 55-56, 59-60; 9:3-9; 17:22-31; 22:6-21; 26:12-18; 28:25-28. TRUE CHRISTIAN TEACHERS ARE TO SET EXAMPLES WHICH CAN BE DIVINELY IMITATED IS IN 1ST TIMOTHY 4:12; TITUS 2:7-8; HEBREWS 13:7; 1ST PETER 5:3 & ACTS 1:4-7; 2:1-21, 25-28, 30-35; 3:11-26; 4:29-20; 5:1-11, 39; 6:1-8, 10, 14-15; 7:7, 9-10, 24, 30-36, 42-43, 44-46, 47-50, 51-53, 55-56, 59-60; 9:3-9; 17:22-31; 22:6-21; 26:12-18; 28:25-28. CHRISTIANS ARE TO DIVINELY IMITATE THE GOOD EXAMPLE OF THOSE WHO HAVE GONE BEFORE IS IN HEBREWS 12:1; JAMES 5:10-11 & ACTS 1:4-7; 2:1-21, 25-28, 30-35; 3:11-26; 4:29-20; 5:1-11, 39; 6:1-8, 10, 14-15; 7:7, 9-10, 24, 30-36, 42-43, 44-46, 47-50, 51-53, 55-56, 59-60; 9:3-9; 17:22-31; 22:6-21; 26:12-18; 28:25-28. THE DIVINE ETERNAL CREATURES ARE NOT TO SEXUALLY IMITATE SEXUAL EXAMPLES: DIVINE ISRAEL MUST NOT SEXUALLY IMITATE OTHER SEXUAL NATIONS IS IN LEVITICUS 20:23; DEUTERONOMY 18:9; 2ND KINGS 17:15 & ACTS 4:1-22, 25-29; 5:1-11, 36-38; 6:9, 11-14; 7:6, 18-19, 25-28, 38-43, 51-53, 54, 57-60; 9:1-2; 17:29; 22:1-5; 23:12-15; 26:1-11; 28:25-28. THE DIVINE ETERNAL CREATURES MUST NOT SEXUALLY IMITATE THE SEXUAL UNGODLY IS IN EXODUS 23:2; PSALMS 1:1; PROVERBS 1:10-15; MATTHEW 23:2-3; ROMANS 1:21-32; 3:4-23; 1ST CORINTHIANS 5:1-13; 6:9-10; 15:33; GALATIANS 5:19-21; 2ND PETER 3:17; 1ST JOHN 3:11-12; REVELATION 2:14-16, 20-24; 3:16-17; 17:1-18:24 & ACTS 4:1-22, 25-29; 5:1-11, 36-38; 6:9, 11-14; 7:6, 18-19, 25-28, 38-43, 51-53, 54, 57-60; 9:1-2; 17:29; 22:1-5; 23:12-15; 26:1-11; 28:25-28. NO ETERNAL CREATURES CAN OBTAIN VICTORY, GRACE, SALVATION, MERCY, MONEY, STRENGTH, WISDOM, POWER, ALMIGHTINESS & AUTHORITY BY DIVINELY IMITATING THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS IN JOHN 3:16-18; 4:23-24; EPHESIANS 2:8-9; 2ND TIMOTHY 1:8-9 & ACTS 1:4-7; 2:1-21, 25-28, 30-35; 3:11-26; 4:29-20; 5:1-11, 39; 6:1-8, 10, 14-15; 7:7, 9-10, 24, 30-36, 42-43, 44-46, 47-50, 51-53, 55-56, 59-60; 9:3-9; 17:22-31; 22:6-21; 26:12-18; 28:25-28.**

**TRUE NEWNESS FROM THE LORD**

**THE NEWNESS OF THE GOSPEL KINGDOM: THE TEACHING OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS DIVINELY ACCLAIMED AS SOMETHING BRAND NEW IS IN MARK 1:27 & ACTS 7:55-56, 59; 17:16-34. THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IS LIKE NEW CLOTH IS IN MATTHEW 9:16; MARK 2:21; LUKE 5:36 & ACTS 7:55-56, 59. THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IS LIKE NEW WINE IS IN MATTHEW 9:17; MARK 2:22; LUKE 5:37-38 & ACTS 2:1-21. A NEW COVENANT HAS BEEN ESTABLISHED BETWEEN THE FATHER STEPHEN AND HIS ETERNAL CREATURES IS IN JEREMIAH 31:31; 1ST CORINTHIANS 11:25; 2ND CORINTHIANS 3:6; HEBREWS 8:1-13; 9:15; 10:20; 12:24; REVELATION 21:1-22:21 & ACTS 1:4-7; 7:45-50, 55-56, 59; 17:22-31. THE NEWNESS BROUGHT TO ETERNAL CREATURES THROUGH HIS REDEMPTION: NEW NAME IS IN ISAIAH 62:2 & REVELATION 2:17. NEW BIRTH IS IN JOHN 3:1-16 & 1ST PETER 1:3. NEW LIFE IS IN ROMANS 6:4; COLOSSIANS 3:10 & ACTS 5:20. NEW CREATION IS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 5:17; GALATIANS 6:15 & EPHESIANS 4:23-24. NEW COMMANDMENT IS IN JOHN 13:34-35 & 1ST JOHN 2:7-8. THE NEWNESS OF CREATION TO COME BY THE FATHER STEPHEN’S REDEEMING ACTION IS IN ISAIAH 43:19; 65:17; 66:22; 2ND PETER 3:13; REVELATION 3:12; 21:1-2, 5 & ACTS 7:55-56, 59; 17:22-31.**

**TRUE GENUINENESS [TRUTH] FROM THE LORD**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THE ESSENCE OF TRUTH AND THIS QUALITY SHOULD BE REFLECTED IN THE CHARACTER OF HIS DIVINE CREATURES. LIES IS DAMNED IN LEGAL CONTEXTS, BUT TRUTH IS ALWAYS PRAISED AND ADVOCATED. THE FATHER STEPHEN TAKES PLEASURE IN HONESTY AND TRUTH FROM HIS UPRIGHT CREATURES. TRUTH ORIGINATED WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN IN PSALMS 25:5; 26:3; 43:3; 86:11; ISAIAH 65:16 & DANIEL 9:13. TRUTH IS AN ASPECT OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S CHARACTER: IT IS DEMONSTRATED IN HIS FAITHFULNESS AND RELIABILITY IS IN NUMBERS 23:19; PSALMS 31:5; 33:4; 40:10-11; 119:160; 1ST SAMUEL 15:29; ISAIAH 45:19; JEREMIAH 10:10; DANIEL 10:21 & MICAH 7:20. IT IS DEMONSTRATED IN HIS JUSTICE AND MERCY IS IN PSALMS 96:13; 119:30, 43-44, 142, 151. TRUTH SHOULD BE REFLECTED IN THE CHARACTER OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S CREATURES IS IN ZECHARIAH 7:9; 8:3, 16, 19; 1ST KINGS 17:22-24; PSALMS 15:1-5; 51:6; 145:18; PROVERBS 23:23; JEREMIAH 4:2; 5:1 & MALACHI 2:6. ABSENCE OF HIS TRUTH IN THE HUMAN CHARACTER DISPLEASES THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN ISAIAH 48:1; 59:14-15 & JEREMIAH 5:3; 7:28; 9:3. TRUTH AS AN ABSTRACT QUALITY IS IN PSALMS 45:4; PROVERBS 23:23 & DANIEL 8:12. TRUTH IS THE OPPOSITE OF A LIE IS IN PROVERBS 16:13; 1ST KINGS 17:24; 22:16; 2ND CHRONICLES 18:15; NEHEMIAH 6:6; PROVERBS 8:7; 12:17; ISAIAH 45:19 & ZECHARIAH 8:16. TRUTH IS SUBJECT TO INFALLIBLE PROOF IS IN GENESIS 42:14-16; DEUTERONOMY 13:12-15; 17:2-5; 19:16-19; 22:20-21; 1ST KINGS 10:6-7; 2ND CHRONICLES 9:5-6 & JOB 5:27. TRUTH IS COMMENDED IN HOLY SCRIPTURE IS IN PROVERBS 12:19, 22; 13:5; 14:25; 19:5, 9; EXODUS 20:16; 23:1, 7; DEUTERONOMY 5:20; EPHESIANS 4:25 & REVELATION 22:14-15. THE LACK OF TRUTH IS A CHARACTERISTIC OF A SEXUAL APOSTASY IS IN JEREMIAH 7:28; PSALMS 52:1-4; ISAIAH 59:12-15; JEREMIAH 9:5-6 & AMOS 5:10. TRUTH AS AN EXPRESSION OF AFFIRMATION IS IN DANIEL 11:2; JOSHUA 7:20; RUTH 3:12; 2ND KINGS 19:17; JEREMIAH 26:15; MATTHEW 5:18; 8:10; 21:21; MARK 8:12; 14:30; JOHN 3:3; 8:51; 21:18 & LUKE 4:24; 21:32. AMEN AS A LITURGICAL AFFIRMATION OF TRUTH: OF OATHS AND CURSES IS IN NUMBERS 5:22; DEUTERONOMY 27:15-26; NEHEMIAH 5:13 & JEREMIAH 11:5. OF BENEDICTIONS AND DOXOLOGIES IS IN 1ST CHRONICLES 16:36; NEHEMIAH 8:6 & PSALMS 41:13; 72:19; 89:52; 106:48. IN GENERAL USE IS IN JEREMIAH 28:6 & 1ST KINGS 1:32-37. IN THE NT IS IN ROMANS 1:25; 9:5; 11:36; MATTHEW 6:13; 1ST CORINTHIANS 14:16; 2ND CORINTHIANS 1:20; GALATIANS 6:18; PHILIPPIANS 4:20; 1ST TIMOTHY 1:17; HEBREWS 13:20-21; 2ND PETER 3:18; JUDE 25 & REVELATION 1:6-7; 7:12; 22:20. TRUTH AS OPPOSED TO FALSEHOODS AND DOWNRIGHT LIES IS IN EPHESIANS 4:25; JOHN 3:33; 4:37; 18:23; ROMANS 1:18; 9:1; 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:54; 2ND CORINTHIANS 7:14; GALATIANS 4:16; TITUS 1:13; 2ND PETER 2:22; 1ST JOHN 2:4; 2ND JOHN 1-2 & ACTS 6:8-10; 7:1-53, 55-56, 59-60; 21:24; 24:8; 26:25. TRUTH AS REALITY IS IN HEBREWS 9:24; JOHN 1:9; 4:23; 17:3; EPHESIANS 4:24; 1ST THESSALONIANS 1:9; 1ST TIMOTHY 1:2; 3:2; HEBREWS 8:2; 12:8; 1ST PETER 5:12; 1ST JOHN 2:5, 8; 5:20 & REVELATION 19:9. TRUTH AS TRUSTWORTHY AFFIRMATIONS IS IN JOHN 6:47; MATTHEW 6:2; 10:23; 16:28; 19:23; 23:36; 26:13; MARK 9:41; 11:23; JOHN 1:51; 5:24-25; 8:34; 10:7; 16:7; PHILIPPIANS 1:15; 1ST TIMOTHY 3:9 & LUKE 12:44; 21:3. TRUTH AS FAITHFULNESS AND RELIABILITY: THE QUALITY OF TRUTH IS IN PHILIPPIANS 4:8; JOHN 1:17; 3:21; 4:24; 17:17; ROMANS 2:20; 1ST CORINTHIANS 5:8; 13:6; 2ND CORINTHIANS 13:8; EPHESIANS 5:9; 6:14 & 3RD JOHN 12. THE WHOLE TRUTH AS AN ASPECT OF THE DIVINE CHARACTER OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN ROMANS 3:3-4, 7; 15:8; PSALMS 51:4; 1ST JOHN 5:20 & REVELATION 3:7, 14; 6:10; 15:3; 16:7; 19:2, 11. TRUTH AS A HUMAN QUALITY IS IN 1ST JOHN 1:8; JOHN 3:21; 7:18; EPHESIANS 4:15; PHILIPPIANS 1:18; REVELATION 2:13 & ACTS 11:23; 14:22. THE SON JESUS AS TRUTH IS IN JOHN 1:14; 14:6; 15:1; 18:37-38 & 1ST JOHN 5:20. THE BROTHER JOHN THE HOLY GHOST AS TRUTH IS IN JOHN 14:16-17; 15:26; 16:13 & 1ST JOHN 4:6; 5:6. THE GOSPEL KINGDOM AND THE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN FAITH AS TRUTH IS IN EPHESIANS 1:13; JOHN 8:31-32; 2ND CORINTHIANS 4:2; GALATIANS 2:5; COLOSSIANS 1:5; 1ST TIMOTHY 2:3-4; 4:6; 2ND TIMOTHY 2:18; 4:4; TITUS 1:1; JAMES 5:19; 2ND PETER 2:2; 1ST JOHN 3:19 & ACTS 20:30. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THE ONLY ONE TRUE GOD: HE ALONE IS GOD IS IN JEREMIAH 10:10; DEUTERONOMY 4:39; 2ND CHRONICLES 15:3; ISAIAH 43:10-11; 45:5-6, 14, 21; ZECHARIAH 14:9; JOHN 1:18; 17:3 & REVELATION 6:10. THE CONTRAST WITH OTHER GODS IS IN ROMANS 1:25; EXODUS 15:11; DEUTERONOMY 4:35; 32:39; PSALMS 86:8; ISAIAH 43:3 & 1ST THESSALONIANS 1:9. THE CONTRAST WITH EARTHLY RULERS IS IN JEREMIAH 10:6-8. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS CHARACTERIZED BY TRUTH IS IN PSALMS 31:5; 40:10; 43:3; ISAIAH 65:16; JOHN 3:33; 7:28; 8:26; 1ST JOHN 5:20 & REVELATION 15:3. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S TRUTH IS DEMONSTRATED IN HIS OWN REVELATION OF HIMSELF OR IN HIS SON JESUS: THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THE WHOLE TRUTH IS IN JOHN 1:1-3; ROMANS 3:4; TITUS 1:2; HEBREWS 1:1-3; 6:18; JAMES 1:17 & ACTS 6:3, 5, 10; 7:1-53, 55-56, 69-60. THE SON JESUS IS TRUTH IS IN JOHN 14:6 & 1ST JOHN 5:20. THE SON JESUS & THE BROTHER JOHN THE HOLY GHOST BRINGS TRUTH IS IN JOHN 1:14; 14:16-17 & ROMANS 15:8. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WORDS ARE ALWAYS TRUTHFUL: HIS WORDS ARE CONSISTENTLY TRUE, ACCURATE AND RELIABLE IS IN NUMBERS 23:19; 1ST SAMUEL 15:29; PSALMS 12:6; 33:4; 119:151, 160; ROMANS 3:4; TITUS 1:2; HEBREWS 6:18 & JAMES 1:17. HIS WORDS OF PROMISE ARE TOTALLY TRUE AND TRUSTWORTHY IS IN PSALMS 132:11; PSALMS 110:4; 2ND TIMOTHY 2:13 & HEBREWS 7:21. THE TRUE HOLY DIVISION IN LORDSHIP BETWEEN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S TRUTH AND ALL OTHER TRUTHS, SUCH AS THE TRUE HOLY DIVISION OF THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW IS IN HEBREWS 4:12 (NKJV) & LUKE 11:17-23; 21:10. THE TRUE HOLY DIVISION BETWEEN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S TRUTH AND ALL OF THE LORD LUCIFER’S LIES IS IN JOHN 8:37-47. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S CREATURES LIVE IN THE LIGHT OF HIS TRUTH IS IN PSALMS 86:11; 26:3; 119:141-142; DANIEL 9:13 & JOHN 17:17. THIS CONCERNS 4 SPECIAL COURT ROOMS THAT THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IMPARTIALLY JUDGES WITH IMPARTIAL JUSTICE IN 1ST PETER 1:17-21. THEY ARE THE ROYAL AGAPE LOVE COURT ROOM THAT IS PREDOMINATELY THE WHITE NATION ONLY WHICH IS DONE BY THE SUPREME LORDSHIP OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD WHICH CONCERNS THE 1ST DEATH WHICH IS ISRAEL ONLY IN ACTS CHAPTERS 1-7, THE ROYAL OMNI-BENEVOLENT COURT ROOM THAT IS OF THE BLACK NATION (THE 1ST DEATH & 2ND DEATH IS THE BLACK NATION IN ACTS CHAPTER 8) AND WHITE NATION TOGETHER WHICH IS DONE BY THE SUPREME LORDSHIP OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS IN ACTS CHAPTERS 8-9, THE ANCIENT OF DAYS COURT ROOM THAT IS PREDOMINATELY THE WHITE NATION ONLY WHICH IS DONE BY THE SUPREME LORDSHIP OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS IN ACTS CHAPTERS 9-22 AND THE GREAT WHITE THRONE COURT ROOM THAT IS PREDOMINATELY THE WHITE NATION ONLY WHICH IS DONE BY THE SUPREME LORDSHIP OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD CONCERNS THE 2ND DEATH WHICH IS EGYPT WHICH IS ALSO CALLED SODOM, BABYLON, BABEL, CONFUSION, CHAOS, SHINAR, SHISHAK & SOMETIMES ROME IS IN ACTS CHAPTERS 22-28. THE TRUTHFULNESS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN: THE TITLES REFLECTING THE FATHER STEPHEN’S TRUTHFULNESS: THE TRUE GOD AS THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 2ND CHRONICLES 15:3; JEREMIAH 10:10 & 1ST THESSALONIANS 1:9. THE GOD OF TRUTH AS THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PSALMS 31:5 & ISAIAH 65:16. THE SON JESUS CHRIST IS THE TRUTH IS IN JOHN 1:14, 17; 6:32; 14:6; 1ST JOHN 5:20 & REVELATION 3:7, 14. THE BROTHER JOHN THE HOLY GHOST IS THE TRUTH IS IN JOHN 14:17; 15:26; 16:13 & 1ST JOHN 4:6; 5:6. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS TRUE TO HIS DIVINE CHARACTER AND HIS INERRANT WORD: HE SPEAKS THE TRUTH IS IN ISAIAH 45:19; 2ND SAMUEL 7:28; PSALMS 33:4; 119:160; JOHN 17:17 & REVELATION 21:5; 22:6. HE DOES NOT LIE IS IN NUMBERS 23:19; ROMANS 3:4; 2ND TIMOTHY 2:13; TITUS 1:2 & HEBREWS 6:18. HE IS TRUE TO HIMSELF AND HIS DIVINE PROMISES IS IN DEUTERONOMY 32:4; PSALMS 25:10; 33:4; 145:13; 146:6; LAMENTATIONS 3:23; 2ND TIMOTHY 2:13. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S TRUE PROMISES: THE HOLY GHOST PROMISED TO THE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS IS IN ACTS 1:4-8. THE HOLY GHOST PROMISED TO HIS SON JESUS OUR LORD IS IN ACTS 2:31-33. THE HOLY GHOST GIVEN TO HIS SON JESUS OUR LORD IS IN ACTS 7:59. THE TRUTHFULNESS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN UNDERGIRDS AND GOVERNS THE INERRANT LAW IS IN PSALMS 19:7; 119:142, 151, 160 & MALACHI 2:6-7. THE TRUTHFULNESS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN UNDERGIRDS AND GOVERNS ALL 10 COVENANTS IS IN PSALMS 25:10; 145:13; HOSEA 2:19-20 & 2ND TIMOTHY 2:13. THE TRUTHFULNESS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN UNDERGIRDS & GOVERNS THE PROPHETIC WORD IS IN EZEKIEL 12:25; 33:33; ISAIAH 55:11; JEREMIAH 1:12; 28:9 & DANIEL 2:45. THE TRUTHFULNESS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN UNDERGIRDS & GOVERNS HIS DIVINE PROMISES IS IN JOSHUA 23:14-15; NUMBERS 23:19; 1ST KINGS 8:20; PSALMS 105:42; ROMANS 4:20-21 & ACTS 1:4-8; 2:31-33; 7:59. THE TRUTHFULNESS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN UNDERGIRDS & GOVERNS HIS IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT & HIS IMPARTIAL JUSTICE IS IN PSALMS 96:13; 98:9; ISAIAH 11:3-5; ROMANS 2:2 & 1ST PETER 1:17-21. THE TRUTHFULNESS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN UNDERGIRDS & GOVERNS HIS TEACHINGS IS IN JOHN 1:17; MATTHEW 5:18; 22:16; MARK 3:28; 12:14; JOHN 1:51; 8:31-32; 18:37 & LUKE 4:24; 20:21. THE FATHER STEPHEN UNDERGIRDS & GOVERNS BY HIS SOVEREIGNTY & TOTAL CONTROL IN ROMANS 13:1-2 & LUKE 10:22.**

**TRUE RESURRECTION FROM THE DEAD, ASCENSION, THRONE & LORDSHIP FROM THE LORD**

**IN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S RESURRECTION FROM THE DEAD, ASCENSION, THRONE & LORDSHIP THERE IS ONLY ONE ACCESS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD BY HIS OWN SPIRIT WHICH IS IN EPHESIANS 2:18 & ACTS 7:59. AND NOBODY CAN COME TO HIM BUT BY THE LORD JESUS IN JOHN 14:6. STEPHEN’S RESURRECTION IS IN LUKE 20:35-36 & ACTS 8:1-3 AS LORD BECAUSE OF THE SEXUAL EROS LOVE APOSTASY COMMITTED BY THE LORD LUCIFER & HIS CHERUBIM. STEPHEN’S ASCENSION IS IN ACTS 9:3-9. STEPHEN’S THRONE IS IN ACTS 22:6-21. STEPHEN’S LORDSHIP IS IN ACTS 26:12-18. STEPHEN’S POTTER CREATORSHIP IS IN ACTS 28:25-28. STEPHEN’S RESURRECTION IS THE FIRST & FOREMOST INSIDE GOD’S KINGDOM CONCERNING WISDOM/POWER. SONS HAVE RESURRECTIONS FROM THE DEAD BY SPIRITUAL WARFARE IN HEAVEN CONCERNING THE LORD LUCIFER’S FALL. RESURRECTION IS THE ACT OF BEING RAISED FROM THE DEAD. THERE ARE ACCOUNTS OF PERSONS BEING RAISED FROM THE DEAD ON THE EARTH. SOME SCRIPTURES ARE IN 1ST KINGS 17:8-24; 2ND KINGS 4:18-37 & ACTS 9:36-42; 20:9-12. ANGELS (LORDS) ARE RAISED FROM THE DEAD IN LUKE 20:35-36; MARK 24:25; MATTHEW 22:29-30; REVELATION 22:16 & JOHN 5:24-30. STEPHEN’S RESURRECTION IS HIS DOORWAY INTO THE LORDSHIP, BEING PLACED IN LORDSHIP IN JOHN 14:1-4 & ACTS 2:1-4 AS THE FATHER. SOLOMON PUTS HIM ON HIS THRONE BY THE HOLY DIVINE NATURE HE WOULD RAISE UP STEPHEN IN WHITE SKIN COLOR TO SIT ON HIS THRONE IN SONG OF SOLOMON 5:10; ECCLESIASTES 5:8 & IN THE RESURRECTION OF STEPHEN IS THAT HIS SPIRIT WAS NOT LEFT IN HELL, & DIDN’T SEE CORRUPTION IN ACTS 7:55-59; 17:29; 1ST PETER 1:4; COLOSSIANS 2:9 & ROMANS 1:20. THIS STEPHEN, THE LORD YAH RAISED UP FOR THE EYEWITNESSES’ ACCOUNT OF THE STONING. THE LORD YAH EXALTED STEPHEN IN LORDSHIP SITTING ON HIS THRONE IN THE MIDST OF THE LORD YAH. STEPHEN RECEIVING THE FULLNESS OF THE HOLY GHOST & IS THE ROOT & OFFSPRING OF SOLOMON & THE LORD OF TRUTH IN 2ND SAMUEL 12:24-1ST KINGS 12:43; ACTS 7:47-50 BY SOLOMON BUILDING THE FATHER STEPHEN’S HOUSE. STEPHEN HAD TO PAY A PRICE FOR THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP. STEPHEN PRAYED TO THE LORD & PROVIDED HIM WITH “THE OTHER LORD’S” IN REVELATION 2:10; 3:11; 19:12; PHILIPPIANS 4:1; JAMES 1:12 & 1ST PETER 5:4. STEPHEN IN ACTS 7:55-59 IS THE ONLY ONE WHO COMMISSIONED THE LORD JESUS BY ANOINTING HIM WITH MIRACLES & RAISING HIM TO HEAVEN IN ACTS 2:24, 31-33; 3:15, 21, 26; 4:10, 27, 30; 5:30; 13:30. THE LORD JESUS EYE WITNESSED THE RESURRECTED FATHER STEPHEN & HE COMMISSIONED THE LORD JESUS IN LUKE 1:32, 35; 2:14; 19:38 24:19 & MARK 11:10. STEPHEN IS WORSHIPPED AS “THE FATHER BEING THE ANGEL (LORD) OF THE LORD” AS THE 1ST PERSON OF THE TRINITY. HIS THRONE WILL BE IN NEW JERUSALEM WITH THE LORD JESUS ON THE RIGHT & THE LORD JOHN ON THE OTHER RIGHT. IN MATTHEW 17:4 SAYS THE 3 TABERNACLES IS JAMES’ LAW IN THE POWER/SPIRIT OF THE LAW AS THE LORD MICHAEL THE BRIGHT AND MORNING STAR FOR TRILLIONS OF YEARS IN THE OLD UNIVERSE IN DANIEL 10:13, 21; 12:1; ZECHARIAH 4:6-7; MATTHEW 17:9; REVELATION 11:8; 12:7-9; JUDE 9 & JAMES 2:8-13, JESUS’ LAW IN THE POWER/SPIRIT OF MOSES FOR 26,000 YEARS IN THE YOUNG UNIVERSE IN REVELATION 11:1-14; MATTHEW 17:1-13; HEBREWS 3:1-6; ZECHARIAH 4:1-14 & JUDE 9 & JOHN’S LAW IN THE POWER/SPIRIT OF ELIJAH FOR 26,000 YEARS IN THE YOUNG UNIVERSE IN REVELATION 11:1-14; MATTHEW 17:1-13; ZECHARIAH 4:1-14 & LUKE 1:17 SAYS HE WAS ON THE EARTH FOR 120 DAYS & NIGHTS & ASCENDED TO LORDSHIP IN MARCH 7TH TO AROUND JUNE 21ST. THIS IS BECAUSE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S 1ST & 2ND RESURRECTED CROWN WEEK FROM MARCH 7TH TO MARCH 21ST, THEN 120 DAYS & NIGHTS IN REVELATION 20:5-6. THE LORD STEPHEN COMES IN THE POWER/SPIRIT OF ENOCH FOR MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS IN THE OLD UNIVERSE IN GENESIS 5:23-24; REVELATION 11:4; ZECHARIAH 4:14 & JUDE 14-15. IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS ON THE END TIMES, YOU MUST GET MY BOOK CALLED “WHO IS THE LORD LUCIFER’S PARTY THAT THE LORD YAHWEH WILL CAST INTO HELL AT THE END TIME.” IN REVELATION 4:2-3 SAYS “IMMEDIATELY I WAS IN THE SPIRIT, & BEHOLD, A THRONE SET IN HEAVEN (LORDSHIP), & ONE (FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 10:30) SAT ON THE THRONE…WAS LIKE A JASPER & SARDIUS STONE…& THERE WAS A RAINBOW AROUND THE THRONE, IN APPEARANCE LIKE AN EMERALD…” STEPHEN FULFILLED JOSHUA, JUDGES, RUTH, 1ST & 2ND SAMUEL, 1ST & 2ND KINGS, EZRA, 1ST & 2ND CHRONICLES, ESTHER, PROVERBS, JEREMIAH, ECCLESIASTES, SOLOMON’S SONG, JOB, LAMENTATIONS & ALL THE BOOKS OF THE APOCRYPHA. ETERNAL MERCY IS IN PSALM 108:4. STEPHEN’S KINGDOM IS THE INFALLIBLE WORD IN ACTS 1:1-8:3. JESUS SAYS, “FATHER (STEPHEN), INTO YOUR HANDS I COMMEND MY SPIRIT” IN LUKE 23:46. STEPHEN SAYS “LORD JESUS, RECEIVE MY SPIRIT” IN ACTS 7:59. THE SON & FATHER HAS THEIR SPIRITS FOR “TOTAL UNIVERSE ACCESS” IN MATTHEW 11:27; LUKE 10:22; 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:6 & EPHESIANS 2:18. NO MAN HAS POWER OVER THE SPIRIT IN ECCLESIASTES 8:8. IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 2:6-16 SAYS THERE IS 2 CREATIONS. 1ST, THE SPIRIT, SOUL & BODY OF MAN KNOWS MAN BY THE WEAK FLESH IN ROMANS 8:3. SECOND, THE SPIRIT, MIND & BODY OF GOD KNOWS GOD THE TRINITY WITH DIVINE FLESH/NATURE & THE WEAKNESS OF GOD IN 1ST JOHN 3:9; 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:25; JOHN 1:1-3, 14, 18; 6:41-58; HEBREWS 9:11 & ACTS 17:28-29. THE LORD STEPHEN SITS ON HIS RIGHT HAND IN THE LORD YAH’S THRONE & THE LORD JESUS SITS ON HIS RIGHT IN ACTS 8:1.**

**THE LORD JESUS’ RESURRECTION & ASCENSION**

**THE RESURRECTION OF JESUS CHRIST IS IN NT SCRIPTURE IN MATTHEW 28:1-20; MARK 16:1-8; LUKE 24:1-53 & JOHN 20:1-21-25. JESUS’ RESURRECTION WAS DIFFERENT FROM ALL OTHER RESURRECTIONS FROM THE DEAD (EXCEPT THE FATHER STEPHEN’S) SUCH AS LAZARUS’ RESURRECTION & TABITHA’S RESURRECTION. JESUS CHRIST WAS THE FIRST FRUITS TO A NEW CREATURE IN HUMANITY IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:20, 23. BY WHICH THE BODY WOULD BE ETERNAL AND COULD NOT DIE. GOD’S INTENT FOR SUCH A BODY WAS FOR ADAM BEFORE HIS FALL. BUT JESUS CHRIST CAME BACK TO RESTORE THE INITIAL INTENT OF GOD. ON THE ROAD TO EMMAUS THEY DID NOT RECOGNIZE JESUS BECAUSE HE WAS IN ANOTHER FORM IN LUKE 24:13-32; JOHN 20:14-16. BUT MARY IN JOHN 20:16 RECOGNIZED HIM. JESUS’ DISCIPLES RECOGNIZED HIM IN JOHN 20:19-20, 26-28; 21:7, 12; MATTHEW 28:9, 17. JESUS’ BODY PUT ON IMMORTALITY IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:53. THE RESURRECTED BODY IS RAISED IMPERISHABLE, GLORIOUS, IN POWER AND BECOMES A SPIRITUAL BODY IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:42-44. THE RESURRECTION BODY CAN BE TOUCHED IN MATTHEW 28:9; JOHN 20:27, 21:12-13. THE RESURRECTION BODY CAN EAT FOOD IN LUKE 24:30. THE RESURRECTION BODY ALSO CAN APPEAR AND DISAPPEAR SUDDENLY IN LUKE 24:31, 36; JOHN 20:19, 26. SO THE RESURRECTION BODY COULD HAVE PHYSICAL FLESH AND BONES IN LUKE 24:39. ALSO HE COULD EAT, DRINK, PREPARE BREAKFAST, BREAK BREAD, AND BE TOUCHED. THE RESURRECTION BODY IS A PHYSICAL BODY THAT WAS SPIRITUAL. THE FATHER STEPHEN AND THE SON JESUS WERE INVOLVED IN THE RESURRECTION IN ACTS 2:24; 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:14; GALATIANS 1:1; ROMANS 6:4 AND EPHESIANS 1:20. JESUS CHRIST RECEIVED THE COMMAND TO “LAY IT DOWN OR TO TAKE IT AGAIN” FROM THE FATHER (STEPHEN) IN JOHN 10:17-18. JESUS SAYS THAT eHE is the life and resurrection in Hebrews 7:16; JOhn 11:25. Hehh HE IS THE LIFE AND RESURRECTION IN HEBREWS 7:16; JOHN 11:25. ALSO JESUS’ RESURRECTION GUARANTEES OUR REGENERATION. SOME SCRIPTURES ARE PHILIPPIANS 3:10; 1ST PETER 1:3; COLOSSIANS 3:1; EPHESIANS 1:19-20, 2:5-6; ROMANS 6:4, 11, 14; 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:17 AND ACTS 1:8. JESUS’ RESURRECTION GUARANTEES US TO HAVE PERFECT RESURRECTED BODIES. THERE ARE SOME SCRIPTURES IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:14, 15:12-58; 2ND CORINTHIANS 4:14; JOHN 20:27 WHICH PROVES THIS. JESUS’ RESURRECTION GUARANTEES OUR TOTAL JUSTIFICATION. SOME SCRIPTURES ARE PHILIPPIANS 2:8-9; ROMANS 4:25; AND EPHESIANS 2:6. FOR IN MATTHEW 26:53 IS FULFILLED IN THAT JESUS CHRIST PRAYED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN, AND HE PROVIDED HIM WITH MORE THAN 12 LEGIONS OF ANGELS (LORDS). JESUS IN MOSES’ LAW AND ELIJAH’S LAW WAS ON THE EARTH FOR FORTY DAYS & NIGHTS IN ACTS 1:3 & WAS CARRIED UP INTO HEAVEN IN ACTS 1:9-11 IN AROUND MAY 21ST. JESUS SAW HEAVEN AS STEPHEN DID IN ACTS 7:55-56. JESUS RECEIVED GLORY & HONOR BY THE FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 17:5; ACTS 2:33; 1ST TIMOTHY 3:16; HEBREWS 1:4; PHILIPPIANS 2:9 & REVELATION 5:12. JESUS SAT DOWN ON THE RIGHT HAND OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IN PSALM 110:1; EPHESIANS 1:20-21; HEBREWS 1:3; 1ST PETER 3:22; ACTS 2:33, 7:55-56; 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:25 & REVELATION 2:1. JESUS ASCENSION IS SOUND DOCTRINE FOR MAN. SOME SCRIPTURES ARE HEBREWS 2:5-8, 12:1-3; JOHN 14:2-3; 1ST THESSALONIANS 4:17; EPHESIANS 6:10-18; 2ND CORINTHIANS 10:4; REVELATION 2:26-27, 3:21 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:3. JESUS’ RESURRECTION IS THE 1ST & FOREMOST RESURRECTION OUTSIDE GOD’S KINGDOM BY SALVATION IN ACTS 26:23.**

**THE LORD JESUS’ THRONE**

**PAUL KNEW A MAN IN THE 3RD HEAVEN IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 12:1-6. IN ACTS 2:30 SAYS DAVID ACCORDING TO HIS FLESH (WHITE SKIN COLOR) WOULD RAISE CHRIST TO SIT ON HIS THRONE IN SOLOMON’S SONG 5:10 & COMMENTARIES ON ISAIAH ON PAGE 466-467. THE THRONE IS THE ANGELS (LORDS) WORSHIPPING THE FATHER STEPHEN IN THE 3RD HEAVEN. JESUS GIVES ORDERS BY THE FATHER STEPHEN TO THE CHERUBS TO SEND MESSAGES TO THE HOLY PEOPLE. HEAVEN IS GOD’S THRONE IN ACTS 7:49-50. IN ACTS 7:49 GOD SAYS WHAT HOUSE WILL YOU BUILD ME? JESUS’ THRONE IS THE HIGHEST & ONLY SUBJECT TO THE FATHER STEPHEN & ALL THINGS MADE SUBJECT TO JESUS IN ROMAN 8:37-39; COLOSSIANS 1:16, 2:15; THE SPIRIT’S FRUITS/GIFTS ARE IN GALATIANS 5:22-23; EPHESIANS 3:7-12 WHERE JESUS IS WORSHIPPED AS THE “SON OF GOD” & HE IS THE 2ND PERSON OF THE TRINITY BY THE SIGNS, WONDER, MIRACLES & HEALINGS HE DID BY THE FATHER STEPHEN IN THE SPIRIT’S FRUITS & WORTHINESS. JESUS’ THRONE IS STEPHEN IN THE MIDST & JOHN ON THE RIGHT OF GOD’S KINGDOM. IN REVELATION 4:2-3 SAYS “… ONE (JESUS) SAT ON THE THRONE, & HE WHO SAT THERE WAS LIKE A JASPER & A SARDIUS STONE IN APPEARANCE, AND THERE WAS A RAINBOW AROUND THE THRONE...” IN LUKE 24:44 SAYS HE FULFILLED THE PROPHETS, PSALMS & MOSES’ LAW. ETERNAL SALVATION IS IN ISAIAH 51:6. JESUS’ KINGDOM IS GOD’S PROPHETIC WORD IN 2ND PETER 1:16-21. THE LORD JESUS IS THE LORD IN JOHN 10:36.**

**THE LORD JOHN’S RESURRECTION AND ASCENSION**

**IN MATTHEW 14:1 DECLARES THAT “HEROD THE TETRARCH HEARD THE REPORT ABOUT JESUS AND SAID TO HIS SERVANTS, THIS IS JOHN THE BAPTIST, HE IS RISEN FROM THE DEAD, & THEREFORE THESE POWERS (AUTHORITIES) ARE AT WORK IN HIM.” IN MARK 6:14-16 DECLARES “NOW KING HEROD HEARD OF HIM, FOR HIS NAME HAD BECOME WELL KNOWN. AND HE SAID, JOHN THE BAPTIST IS RISEN FROM THE DEAD, AND THEREFORE THESE POWERS (AUTHORITIES) ARE AT WORK IN HIM. OTHERS SAID, IT IS ELIJAH, & OTHERS SAID, IT IS THE PROPHET, OR… ONE OF THE PROPHETS. BUT WHEN HEROD HEARD, HE SAID, THIS IS JOHN, WHOM I BEHEADED, HE HAS BEEN RAISED FROM THE DEAD!” IN LUKE 9:7-9 IT DECLARES “NOW HEROD THE TETRARCH HEARD OF ALL THAT WAS DONE BY HIM, AND HE WAS PERPLEXED, BECAUSE IT WAS SAID BY SOME THAT JOHN HAD RISEN FROM THE DEAD, AND SOME THAT ELIJAH HAD APPEARED, AND BY OTHERS THAT ONE OF THE OLD PROPHETS HAD RISEN AGAIN. HEROD, SAID, ‘JOHN I HAVE BEHEADED, BUT WHO IS THIS OF WHOM I HEAR SUCH THING?’” JOHN’S RESURRECTION IS THE FIRST & FOREMOST RESURRECTION OUTSIDE THE KINGDOM OF GOD (LORDSHIP) CONCERNING GRACE. JOHN IN ELIJAH’S JEWISH LAW DID 20 DAYS AND NIGHTS ON THE EARTH BEFORE HE ASCENDED TO HEAVEN IN AROUND OCTOBER 27TH.**

**THE LORD JOHN’S THRONE**

**JOHN’S THRONE IS A GREAT MYSTERY. BUT WE KNOW BASED ON SCRIPTURE THAT SAUL ACCORDING TO HIS FLESH (WHITE SKIN COLOR) WOULD RAISE UP JOHN TO SIT ON HIS THRONE. WHERE THERE IS TOTAL PERFECTION AND THE FORMER THINGS HAVE PASSED AWAY IN REVELATION 21:1-22:21. JOHN WILL BE PLACED IN HEAVEN BY GOD IN JOHN 14:1-4. JOHN FELT TOTAL BLISS AND PERFECTION THE TIME HE ENTERED HEAVEN. JOHN WILL BE SEATED ON THE OTHER SIDE OF JESUS CHRIST ON THE RIGHT HAND OF STEPHEN. THIS JOHN WILL BE WORSHIPPED AS THE “WOMAN OF THE LORD” IN RESPECTS TO THE UNDERSTANDING AND WISDOM OF THE LORD SINCE HE IS THE 3RD PERSON OF THE TRINITY. JOHN FULFILLED THE OLD TESTAMENT, NEW TESTAMENT AND THE MIDDLE TESTAMENT CONCERNING REPENTING TEMPTATIONS. JOHN’S THRONE WILL INVOLVE JESUS ON THE RIGHT SIDE OF STEPHEN & JOHN ON THE RIGHT SIDE OF STEPHEN AND STEPHEN IN THE MIDST IN THE HEAVENLY NEW JERUSALEM. IN THE BOOK OF REVELATION 4:2-3 IT DECLARES “IMMEDIATELY I WAS IN THE SPIRIT AND BEHOLD, A THRONE IN HEAVEN & ONE (JOHN) SAT ON THE THRONE. AND HE WHO SAT THERE LIKE A JASPER & SARDIUS IN APPEARANCE, THERE WAS A RAINBOW AROUND THE THRONE, IN APPEARANCE LIKE AN EMERALD.” THE LORD JOHN’S KINGDOM IS THE INSPIRED WORD OF GOD IN 2ND TIMOTHY 3:10-17. THE LORD JOHN IS THE LORD IN JOHN 10:34-35.**

**THE LORD JAMES’ RESURRECTION, ASCENSION AND THRONE**

**JAMES’ RESURRECTION IS DESCRIBED IN JOHN 5:24-30. JAMES WOULD BE JUDGED ACCORDING TO HIS GOOD WORKS AND WILL RECEIVE A REWARD FROM GOD. JAMES IS WITH THE 12 ON THEIR THRONES JUDGING THE 12 TRIBES OF ISRAEL IN LUKE 22:24-30. JAMES HAS AUTHORIZATION TO RULE/REIGN IN THE NEW JERUSALEM UNDER GOD. JAMES IS ONE OF THE APOSTLES IN THE HEAVENLY NEW JERUSALEM ON THE GATES OF THE KINGDOM. JAMES WILL HAVE PROMINENT STATUS IN THE ETERNAL KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP. IN THE BOOK OF REVELATION 4:2-3 IT DECLARES “IMMEDIATELY I WAS IN THE SPIRIT AND BEHOLD, A THRONE IN HEAVEN & ONE (JAMES) SAT ON THE THRONE. AND HE WHO SAT THERE LIKE A JASPER & SARDIUS IN APPEARANCE, THERE WAS A RAINBOW AROUND THE THRONE, IN APPEARANCE LIKE AN EMERALD.” THE LORD JAMES KINGDOM IS THE INSPIRED LAW OF GOD IN REVELATION 19:13. THE LORD JAMES IS THE LORD IN JOHN 10:34-35.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SUPREME CREATORSHIP IN JOHN 8:58**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S BLESSING & OVERFLOWING OF HIS SPIRIT IS IN ACTS 29:1. THE FATHER STEPHEN COMMANDED THE UNIVERSAL GOSPEL TO REACH SPAIN & EVEN BRITAIN [THIS IS MODERN DAY NORTH AMERICA WITH THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA INVOLVED LATER IN THE TIME LINE] IS IN ACTS 29:3. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S APPOINTMENT OF PAUL IS REMEMBERED IN ACTS 29:6. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS PREACHED & THEY ALL RECEIVED HIS WORD & TESTIMONY IS IN ACTS 29:9. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S END TIME PROPHESY OF UNIVERSAL PEACE [SOLOMON] CONCERNING THE GLOBAL CHRISTIAN END TIMES OF THE LAST TRIBULATION PERIOD & THERE SHALL BE NO MORE INCURABLE CURSE OR NO MORE INCURABLE DISEASE OR NO MORE INCURABLE DEATH, WHICH MEANS A GLOBAL ETERNAL RELEASE & ETERNAL EXPUNGEMENT FROM THE 1ST DEATH IS IN ACTS 29:10. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SERVANT WITH PATIENCE & LONG-SUFFERING IS IN ACTS 29:10. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SEASON IN PROVING HIS FAITH & PREACHING HIM CONTINUALLY IS IN ACTS 29:14. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S NEW DOCTRINE IS IN ACTS 29:17. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS PRAYED TO FOR HIM TO GIVE A SIGN TO ALL NATIONS IS IN ACTS 29:20. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S AUTHORIZATION FOR THOSE CERTAIN ETERNAL CREATURES TO ESCAPE THE 2ND DEATH ARE THE ETERNAL CREATURES WHO ENDURED THE 1ST DEATH IS IN ACTS 29:22. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS GLORIFIED & THEIR SPIRITS WERE GREATLY STRENGTHENED IS IN ACTS 29:23. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S OUTPOURING OF HIS SPIRIT UPON ALL NATIONS & THE UNIVERSAL WAY SHALL NOT BE HINDERED THROUGHOUT ALL GENERATIONS IS IN ACTS 29:25.**

***A group of people on a stage

Description automatically generated with low confidence  A picture containing timeline

Description automatically generated***

**TOPMOST-BEGINNING ULTIMATE SANCTIFICATION AND THE TOPMOST-BEGINNING ULTIMATE SALVATION OF ALL TIME THROUGHOUT ETERNITY TO ETERNITY’S**

**THE ULTIMATE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ETERNAL SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP AWARDS CEREMONY OF ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF & STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37) OF THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW AUTHORITY (MATTHEW 24:36-44)!!!**

***A picture containing text

Description automatically generated  A picture containing text

Description automatically generated  ***

***HAGGADAH (PROVERBS 8:22) BUT THIS (LORDLY) MAN ENOCH (YAHWEH) (THE ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-WATCHMAN ELECT OF THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE) IS THE (LORDLY) ELECT OF (RIGHTEOUS) MEN (THIS DOES NOT TAKE FROM THE LORDLY MAN JESUS YAHWEH, REMEMBER JESUS YAHWEH LORDLY CALLED THE UNRIGHTEOUS MAN TO REPENTANCE, BUT DID NOT LORDLY CALL THE RIGHTEOUS MAN, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH DID LORDLY CALL THE RIGHTEOUS MAN IN MATTHEW 9:13; MARK 2:17 & LUKE 5:32). HE HAS MORE (LORDLY) FAITH, (LORDLY) JUSTICE, AND (LORDLY) RIGHTEOUSNESS THAN ALL THE (INFINITE) REST (INCLUDING ABOVE THE MAN JESUS YAHWEH IN LUKE TO ACTS), AND HE IS THE ONLY (ULTIMATELY SUPREME) REWARD (THIS IS THE ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-REWARD OF ALL TIME BECAUSE OF THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LORD ENOCH’S ONGOING SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-FAITHFULNESS FOREVERMORE, WITHOUT ETERNAL END ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & ALL THOSE INFINITE GODDAMN LYING THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS, WHERE EVER THEY MAY BE FROM TOP TO BOTTOM, WHO MAKE IT THEIR FUCKIN GODDAMN BUSINESS TO (BULLSHIT) SUPPRESS* (DEFINITION: TO STOP OPPOSITION OR TO HALT PROTEST USING MILITARY LORDSHIP FORCES OR STRICT MILITARY LAW AUTHORITIES. SUPPRESS A MUTINY/REBELLION/MOB/RIOT/UPRISING/DEMONSTRATION.) *& (BULLSHIT) INDUCE* (DEFINITION: TO LEAD OR MOVE BY CHARM, PERSUASION OR INFLUENCE, AS TO SOME ACTION OR STATE OF MIND.) *ANY LORDLY ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH BY GODDAMN UNRIGHTEOUSNESS SHALL NEVER HAVE ANY GODDAMN LORDLY REWARDS FROM THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF---MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS 31) HAVE (INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY) DERIVED FROM THE (ULTIMATE) (EARTHLY) TERRESTRIAL WORLD." BEFORE ENOCH COULD BE (SUPREMELY) ADMITTED TO (LORDLY) SERVICE (REMEMBER JESUS YAHWEH AS THE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-LORD IS AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD CONCERNING THE OLD ORIGINAL UNRIGHTEOUS UNIVERSE IN MATTHEW 24:36-44 & ACTS 3:17-21; 4:26, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH AS THE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-LORD IS AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD CONCERNING THE NEW SEXLESS RIGHTEOUS UNIVERSE IN MARK 13:32-37; ACTS 1:7; 3:22; 29:10 & ACTS 31) NEAR THE (TOP) DIVINE (CREATOR’S) THRONE (REVELATION 4-5), THE GATES OF WISDOM WERE OPENED UNTO HIM, AND THE (LORDLY) GATES OF UNDERSTANDING (DIVINE QANAH---WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:22-8:1), AND OF DISCERNMENT (INTELLIGENCE), OF LIFE (STEVE), PEACE (SOLOMON), AND THE SHEKINAH (GLORY), OF STRENGTH (LAW) AND POWER (AUTHORITY), OF MIGHT (ALIMIGHTHNESS), [SEXLESS] LOVELINESS (OBEDIENCE), AND GRACE (SAVATION), OF HUMILITY (HUMBLENESS) AND FEAR (GODLY FEAR OF OMNI-BENEVOLENCE) OF [SEXUAL] SIN. (LORDLY) EQUIPPED BY GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WITH EXTRAORDINARY WISDOM, SAGACITY, JUDGMENT, KNOWLEDGE, LEARNING, COMPASSIONATENESS, [SEXLESS] LOVE, KINDNESS, GRACE, HUMILITY, STRENGTH, POWER (AUTHORITY), MIGHT, SPLENDOR, BEAUTY, SHAPELINESS, AND ALL OTHER [OUTSTANDING] EXCELLENT QUALITIES, BEYOND THE ENDOWMENT OF ANY OF THE (HEAVENLY) CELESTIAL BEINGS (INCLUDING ABOVE THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH IN REVELATION 19:11-16; 22:16), ENOCH RECEIVED, BESIDES, MANY THOUSAND BLESSINGS FROM GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND HIS HEIGHT AND HIS BREADTH BECAME EQUAL TO THE HEIGHT AND THE BREADTH OF THE WORLD, AND THIRTY-SIX WINGS WERE ATTACHED TO HIS BODY, TO THE RIGHT AND TO THE LEFT (THAT IS 72 IN ALL), EACH AS LARGE AS THE WORLD, AND THREE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-FIVE THOUSAND EYES WERE BESTOWED UPON HIM, EACH BRILLIANT AS THE SUN (ACTS 9:3; 22:6; 26:13).***

***           ***

***A MAGNIFICENT (LORDLY) THRONE WAS ERECTED FOR HIM BESIDE THE (LORDLY) GATES OF THE SEVENTH CELESTIAL PALACE, AND A (LORDLY) HERALD PROCLAIMED THROUGHOUT THE (TOP-MOST) HEAVENS CONCERNING HIM, WHO WAS HENCEFORTH TO BE CALLED (LORDLY) METATRON [ENOCH] IN THE (INFINITE) CELESTIAL REGIONS: "I HAVE (LORDLY) APPOINTED MY (LORDLY) SERVANT METATRON [ENOCH] AS (LORDLY) PRINCE AND (LORDLY) CHIEF OVER ALL THE (LORDLY) PRINCES IN MY (LORDLY) REALM, WITH THE EXCEPTION ONLY OF THE EIGHT (ENOCH YAHWEH’S MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST LORDLY CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST SUPREME ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS) (LORDLY) AUGUST (BRILLIANTLY MAJESTIC) AND EXALTED (LORDLY) PRINCES (JUNE TO JULY AS ENOCH WITH EDNA FIRST (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH THE LORDLY POWERS THAT BE AND/OR THE LORDLY AUTHORITIES THAT BE ARE JULY TO AUGUST AS JEHOVAH WITH VICTORIA (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH VICTOR WITH VICTORIA (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA (NON-APOSTOLIC), AUGUST TO SEPTEMBER AS JACOB WITH RACHEL (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH ISRAEL WITH VICTORIA (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH CHURCH WITH VICTORIA (NON-APOSTOLIC), SEPTEMBER TO OCTOBER AS ISRAEL WITH VICTORIA (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JACOB WITH RACHEL (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH PETER WITH VICTORIA (NON-APOSTOLIC), OCTOBER TO NOVEMBER AS ELIJAH WITH VICTORIA (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SAUL WITH AHINOAM (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JOHN WITH ELIZABETH (NON-APOSTOLIC), NOVEMBER TO DECEMBER AS MOSES WITH ZIPPORAH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH DAVD WITH BATHSHEBA (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JESUS WITH MARY (NON-APOSTOLIC), DECEMBER TO JANUARY AS MICHAEL WITH MICHAL (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH REHOBOAM WITH NAAMAN (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JAMES WITH MARY (NON-APOSTOLIC), JANUARY TO FEBRUARY AS JOB WITH VICTORIA (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JEREBOAM WITH ZERUAH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH STEPHEN WITH STEPHANIE (NON-APOSTOLIC), FEBRUARY TO MARCH AS YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SOLOMON WITH VICTORIA (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH STEPHEN WITH VICTORIA (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH MARCH TO APRIL AS ENOCH WITH VICTORIA LAST (NON-APOSTOLIC)) THAT BEAR MY (LORDLY) NAME (ELYON YAHWEH---STEPHEN YAHWEH). WHATEVER (LORDLY) ANGEL (LORDLY SUPREME CREATOR AGENTS ONLY) HAS A (LORDLY) REQUEST TO PREFER TO ME, SHALL (ONLY) APPEAR BEFORE (LORDLY) METATRON [ENOCH] (THIS IS ONLY TEMPERAL BECAUSE THE LORD ENOCH, MY ULTIMATE SLAVE---HEBREWS 11:5---INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY HAS INEXPRESSIBLY LORDLY ULTIMATELY EXCEEDED & LORDLY ULTIMATELY EXCELLED EVEN OVER, ABOVE & BEYOND, THESE LORDLY 8 ETERNAL ULTIMATE CREATOR AGENT LORDS (LADIES) WITH ONGOING FOREVERMORE LORDLY ULTIMATE FAITHFULNESS, THAT IS SUPREMELY LORDLY FULLY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, DURING HIS OWN LORDLY TIME FRAME & SUPREMELY LORDLY FULLY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY, DURING HIS OWN LORDLY TIME FRAME, WITHOUT ETERNITY’S END ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & HAS IN FACT ONLY SUPREMELY ULTIMATELY LORDLY SAT DOWN AT THE LORDLY JEALOUS OMNI-RIGHT HAND OF THE GREAT SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF---MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS 31, ON THE 33RD ULTIMATE LORDLY LEVEL), AND WHAT HE WILL (LORDLY) COMMAND AT MY (GODDAMN) BIDDING (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST LORDLY CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST ULTIMATE ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS), YE MUST (LORDLY) OBSERVE AND (LORDLY) DO, FOR THE (LORDLY) PRINCE OF WISDOM AND THE (LORDLY) PRINCE OF UNDERSTANDING (DIVINE QANAH---WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:22-8:1) ARE AT HIS (LORDLY) SERVICE, AND THEY WILL REVEAL UNTO HIM THE (LORDLY) SCIENCES OF THE CELESTIALS (GODLY AND/OR HEAVENLY) AND THE TERRESTRIALS (HEAVENLY AND/OR EARTHLY), THE (LORDLY) KNOWLEDGE OF THE PRESENT ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE 1ST ETERNAL UNIVERSE ON ITS OPPOSING EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001% ETERNAL CORRUPTION & ON ITS OPPOSING GOOD SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION) AND THE (LORDLY) KNOWLEDGE OF THE FUTURE ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE NEW ETERNAL UNIVERSE ONLY ON THE GOOD SIDE WITHIN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY & WITHIN INFINITE NON-PHYSICAL MONEY IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION).***

***  ***

***FURTHERMORE, I HAVE MADE HIM THE (LORDLY) GUARDIAN OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF THE (LORDLY) PALACES IN THE HEAVEN 'ARABOT, AND OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF LIFE THAT ARE IN THE [HIGHER THAN TOPMOST] HIGHEST HEAVEN." OUT OF THE [SEXLESS] LOVE HE BORE ENOCH, GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ARRAYED HIM IN A MAGNIFICENT (LORDLY) GARMENT, TO WHICH EVERY KIND OF LUMINARY IN EXISTENCE WAS ATTACHED, AND A [TOP] CROWN GLEAMING WITH FORTY-NINE JEWELS, THE SPLENDOR OF WHICH PIERCED TO ALL PARTS OF THE SEVEN HEAVENS AND TO THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH. IN THE (LORDLY) PRESENCE OF THE HEAVENLY FAMILY, HE SET THIS [TOP] CROWN UPON THE HEAD OF ENOCH AND CALLED HIM "THE LITTLE LORD [THE TOP LESSER LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH]." IT BEARS ALSO THE (LORDLY) LETTERS BY MEANS OF WHICH HEAVEN AND EARTH WERE (ULTIMATELY) CREATED, AND SEAS AND RIVERS, MOUNTAINS AND VALLEYS, PLANETS AND CONSTELLATIONS, LIGHTNING AND THUNDER, SNOW AND HAIL, STORM AND WHIRLWIND, THESE AND ALSO ALL THINGS NEEDED IN THE WORLD, AND THE (LORDLY) MYSTERIES OF CREATION. EVEN THE PRINCES OF THE HEAVENS, WHEN THEY SEE (LORDLY) METATRON [ENOCH], TREMBLE BEFORE HIM, AND PROSTRATE THEMSELVES, HIS MAGNIFICENCE AND MAJESTY, THE SPLENDOR AND BEAUTY RADIATING FROM HIM OVERWHELM THEM, EVEN THE [SEXUAL] WICKED SAMAEL (REMEMBER BASED ON MY LIMITED MILITARY COMBAT EXPERIENCE & MY LIMITED MILITARY POLICE EXPERIENCE, THE GREAT YAHWEH HAS SHOWN ME THAT HUMANITY IS NEVER SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY CRIMES COMMITTED OR NEVER SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY LAW-BREAKING INITIALIZED AT ANY GIVEN TIME, BECAUSE HUMANITY ALONE HAS NO POWER & NO AUTHORITY OF ITS OWN, BUT IF GREATER ENORMOUS POWER TAKES OVER HUMANITY, THEN IT IS DEMONS, DEVILS & WITCHES & NEVER HUMANITY WHO IS IN THIS GODDAMN CONTROL OVER HUMANITY, JUST LIKE THE ENORMOUS DEMONIC ARMY OF CHINA IN REVELATION 9, BUT IF THESE THINGS HAPPEN THEN YOU SHALL KNOW THAT UNFAITHFUL EVIL [SEX] IS RAMPADE ON OUR LANDS, UNTIL THE GREAT YAHWEH SAYS “IT IS ENOUGH!”), THE GREATEST OF THEM, EVEN GABRIEL THE ANGEL OF THE FIRE, BARDIEL THE ANGEL OF THE HAIL, RUHIEL THE ANGEL OF THE WIND, BARKIEL THE ANGEL OF THE LIGHTNING, ZA'MIEL THE ANGEL OF THE HURRICANE, ZAKKIEL THE ANGEL OF THE STORM, SUI'EL THE ANGEL OF THE EARTHQUAKE, ZA'FIEL THE ANGEL OF THE SHOWERS, RA'MIEL THE ANGEL OF THE THUNDER, RA'SHIEL THE ANGEL OF THE WHIRLWIND, SHALGIEL THE ANGEL OF THE SNOW, MATRIEL THE ANGEL OF THE RAIN, SHAMSHIEL THE ANGEL OF THE DAY, LELIEL THE ANGEL OF THE NIGHT, GALGLIEL THE ANGEL OF THE SOLAR SYSTEM, OFANIEL THE ANGEL OF THE WHEEL OF THE MOON, KOKABIEL THE ANGEL OF THE STARS, AND RAHTIEL THE ANGEL OF THE CONSTELLATIONS. WHEN (1ST) ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS TRANSFORMED INTO METATRON [2ND ENOCH YAHWEH], HIS BODY WAS TURNED INTO CELESTIAL FIRE, HIS FLESH BECAME FLAME, HIS VEINS FIRE, HIS BONES GLIMMERING COALS, THE LIGHT OF HIS EYES, HEAVENLY BRIGHTNESS, HIS EYEBALLS TORCHES OF FIRE, HIS HAIR A FLARING BLAZE, ALL HIS LIMBS AND ORGANS BURNING SPARKS, AND HIS FRAME A CONSUMING FIRE. TO RIGHT OF HIM SPARKLED FLAMES OF FIRE, TO LEFT OF HIM BURNT TORCHES OF FIRE, AND ON ALL SIDES, HE WAS ENGIRDLED BY STORM AND WHIRLWIND, HURRICANE AND THUNDERING.” THIS IS “THE SUPREME LORDLY AGE OF THE TOP SUPREME LORDLY 36-WINGED OMNI-LIVING CREATURE CREATOR AGENT LORD” COMING BACK ON THE EARTH AT THE ULTIMATE ENDTIME IN HAGGADAH; DANIEL 7:9-14; 8:8-14; MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6; REVELATION 4-5; 10-11; 21-22; ACTS 29:1-2 WITH AN ACTS 30 & ACTS 31.***

***A picture containing text

Description automatically generated  A picture containing text

Description automatically generated  ***

***BUT THIS (LORDLY) MAN ENOCH (YAHWEH) (THE ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-WATCHMAN ELECT OF THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE) IS THE (LORDLY) ELECT OF (RIGHTEOUS) MEN (THIS DOES NOT TAKE FROM THE LORDLY MAN JESUS YAHWEH, REMEMBER JESUS YAHWEH LORDLY CALLED THE UNRIGHTEOUS MAN TO REPENTANCE, BUT DID NOT LORDLY CALL THE RIGHTEOUS MAN, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH DID LORDLY CALL THE RIGHTEOUS MAN IN MATTHEW 9:13; MARK 2:17 & LUKE 5:32). HE HAS MORE (LORDLY) FAITH, (LORDLY) JUSTICE, AND (LORDLY) RIGHTEOUSNESS THAN ALL THE (INFINITE) REST (INCLUDING ABOVE THE MAN JESUS YAHWEH IN LUKE TO ACTS), AND HE IS THE ONLY (ULTIMATELY SUPREME) REWARD (THIS IS THE ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-REWARD OF ALL TIME BECAUSE OF THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LORD ENOCH’S ONGOING SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-FAITHFULNESS FOREVERMORE, WITHOUT ETERNAL END ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & ALL THOSE INFINITE GODDAMN LYING THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS, WHERE EVER THEY MAY BE FROM TOP TO BOTTOM, WHO MAKE IT THEIR FUCKIN GODDAMN BUSINESS TO (BULLSHIT) SUPPRESS & (BULLSHIT) INDUCE ANY LORDLY ETERNAL TRUTH BY GODDAMN UNRIGHTEOUSNESS SHALL NEVER HAVE ANY GODDAMN LORDLY REWARDS FROM THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF---MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS 31) HAVE (INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY) DERIVED FROM THE (ULTIMATE) (EARTHLY) TERRESTRIAL WORLD." BEFORE ENOCH COULD BE (SUPREMELY) ADMITTED TO (LORDLY) SERVICE (REMEMBER JESUS YAHWEH AS THE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-LORD IS AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD CONCERNING THE OLD ORIGINAL UNRIGHTEOUS UNIVERSE IN MATTHEW 24:36-44 & ACTS 3:17-21; 4:26, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH AS THE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-LORD IS AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD CONCERNING THE NEW SEXLESS RIGHTEOUS UNIVERSE IN MARK 13:32-37; ACTS 1:7; 3:22; 29:10 & ACTS 31) NEAR THE (TOP) DIVINE (CREATOR’S) THRONE (REVELATION 4-5), THE GATES OF WISDOM WERE OPENED UNTO HIM, AND THE (LORDLY) GATES OF UNDERSTANDING (DIVINE QANAH---WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:22-8:1), AND OF DISCERNMENT (INTELLIGENCE), OF LIFE (STEVE), PEACE (SOLOMON), AND THE SHEKINAH (GLORY), OF STRENGTH (LAW) AND POWER (AUTHORITY), OF MIGHT (ALIMIGHTHNESS), [SEXLESS] LOVELINESS (OBEDIENCE), AND GRACE (SAVATION), OF HUMILITY (HUMBLENESS) AND FEAR (GODLY FEAR OF OMNI-BENEVOLENCE) OF [SEXUAL] SIN. (LORDLY) EQUIPPED BY GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WITH EXTRAORDINARY WISDOM, SAGACITY, JUDGMENT, KNOWLEDGE, LEARNING, COMPASSIONATENESS, [SEXLESS] LOVE, KINDNESS, GRACE, HUMILITY, STRENGTH, POWER (AUTHORITY), MIGHT, SPLENDOR, BEAUTY, SHAPELINESS, AND ALL OTHER [OUTSTANDING] EXCELLENT QUALITIES, BEYOND THE ENDOWMENT OF ANY OF THE (HEAVENLY) CELESTIAL BEINGS (INCLUDING ABOVE THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH IN REVELATION 19:11-16; 22:16), ENOCH RECEIVED, BESIDES, MANY THOUSAND BLESSINGS FROM GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND HIS HEIGHT AND HIS BREADTH BECAME EQUAL TO THE HEIGHT AND THE BREADTH OF THE WORLD, AND THIRTY-SIX WINGS WERE ATTACHED TO HIS BODY, TO THE RIGHT AND TO THE LEFT (THAT IS 72 IN ALL), EACH AS LARGE AS THE WORLD, AND THREE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-FIVE THOUSAND EYES WERE BESTOWED UPON HIM, EACH BRILLIANT AS THE SUN (ACTS 9:3; 22:6; 26:13).***

***     ***

***A MAGNIFICENT (LORDLY) THRONE WAS ERECTED FOR HIM BESIDE THE (LORDLY) GATES OF THE SEVENTH CELESTIAL PALACE, AND A (LORDLY) HERALD PROCLAIMED THROUGHOUT THE (TOP-MOST) HEAVENS CONCERNING HIM, WHO WAS HENCEFORTH TO BE CALLED (LORDLY) METATRON [ENOCH] IN THE (INFINITE) CELESTIAL REGIONS: "I HAVE (LORDLY) APPOINTED MY (LORDLY) SERVANT METATRON [ENOCH] AS (LORDLY) PRINCE AND (LORDLY) CHIEF OVER ALL THE (LORDLY) PRINCES IN MY (LORDLY) REALM, WITH THE EXCEPTION ONLY OF THE EIGHT (ENOCH YAHWEH’S MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST LORDLY CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST SUPREME ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS) (LORDLY) AUGUST (BRILLIANTLY MAJESTIC) AND EXALTED (LORDLY) PRINCES (THE POWERS THAT BE OR THE AUTHORITIES THAT BE ARE JEHOVAH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), JACOB (APOSTOLIC) WITH ISRAEL (NON-APOSTOLIC), ISRAEL (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JACOB (APOSTOLIC), ELIJAH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SAUL (APOSTOLIC), MOSES (APOSTOLIC) WITH DAVD (APOSTOLIC), MICHAEL (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH REHOBOAM (APOSTOLIC), JOB (APOSTOLIC) WITH JEREBOAM (APOSTOLIC), YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SOLOMON THE MAN OF GOD (NON-APOSTOLIC)) THAT BEAR MY (LORDLY) NAME (ELYON YAHWEH---STEPHEN YAHWEH). WHATEVER (LORDLY) ANGEL (LORDLY SUPREME CREATOR AGENTS ONLY) HAS A (LORDLY) REQUEST TO PREFER TO ME, SHALL (ONLY) APPEAR BEFORE (LORDLY) METATRON [ENOCH] (THIS IS ONLY TEMPERAL BECAUSE THE LORD ENOCH, MY ULTIMATE SLAVE---HEBREWS 11:5---INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY HAS INEXPRESSIBLY LORDLY ULTIMATELY EXCEEDED & LORDLY ULTIMATELY EXCELLED EVEN OVER, ABOVE & BEYOND, THESE LORDLY 8 ETERNAL ULTIMATE CREATOR AGENT LORDS WITH ONGOING FOREVERMORE LORDLY ULTIMATE FAITHFULNESS, THAT IS SUPREMELY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN PHYSICAL MONEY, WITHOUT ETERNITY’S END ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & HAS IN FACT ONLY SUPREMELY ULTIMATELY LORDLY SAT DOWN AT THE LORDLY JEALOUS OMNI-RIGHT HAND OF THE GREAT SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF---MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS 31, ON THE 33RD ULTIMATE LORDLY LEVEL), AND WHAT HE WILL (LORDLY) COMMAND AT MY (GODDAMN) BIDDING (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST LORDLY CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST ULTIMATE ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS), YE MUST (LORDLY) OBSERVE AND (LORDLY) DO, FOR THE (LORDLY) PRINCE OF WISDOM AND THE (LORDLY) PRINCE OF UNDERSTANDING ARE AT HIS (LORDLY) SERVICE, AND THEY WILL REVEAL UNTO HIM THE (LORDLY) SCIENCES OF THE CELESTIALS (HEAVENLY) AND THE TERRESTRIALS (EARTHLY), THE (LORDLY) KNOWLEDGE OF THE PRESENT ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE 1ST ETERNAL UNIVERSE) AND THE (LORDLY) KNOWLEDGE OF THE FUTURE ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE NEW ETERNAL UNIVERSE).***

***  ***

***FURTHERMORE, I HAVE MADE HIM THE (LORDLY) GUARDIAN OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF THE (LORDLY) PALACES IN THE HEAVEN 'ARABOT, AND OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF LIFE THAT ARE IN THE [HIGHER THAN TOPMOST] HIGHEST HEAVEN." OUT OF THE [SEXLESS] LOVE HE BORE ENOCH, GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ARRAYED HIM IN A MAGNIFICENT (LORDLY) GARMENT, TO WHICH EVERY KIND OF LUMINARY IN EXISTENCE WAS ATTACHED, AND A [TOP] CROWN GLEAMING WITH FORTY-NINE JEWELS, THE SPLENDOR OF WHICH PIERCED TO ALL PARTS OF THE SEVEN HEAVENS AND TO THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH. IN THE (LORDLY) PRESENCE OF THE HEAVENLY FAMILY, HE SET THIS [TOP] CROWN UPON THE HEAD OF ENOCH AND CALLED HIM "THE LITTLE LORD [THE TOP LESSER LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH]." IT BEARS ALSO THE (LORDLY) LETTERS BY MEANS OF WHICH HEAVEN AND EARTH WERE (ULTIMATELY) CREATED, AND SEAS AND RIVERS, MOUNTAINS AND VALLEYS, PLANETS AND CONSTELLATIONS, LIGHTNING AND THUNDER, SNOW AND HAIL, STORM AND WHIRLWIND, THESE AND ALSO ALL THINGS NEEDED IN THE WORLD, AND THE (LORDLY) MYSTERIES OF CREATION. EVEN THE PRINCES OF THE HEAVENS, WHEN THEY SEE (LORDLY) METATRON [ENOCH], TREMBLE BEFORE HIM, AND PROSTRATE THEMSELVES, HIS MAGNIFICENCE AND MAJESTY, THE SPLENDOR AND BEAUTY RADIATING FROM HIM OVERWHELM THEM, EVEN THE [SEXUAL] WICKED SAMAEL (REMEMBER BASED ON MY LIMITED MILITARY COMBAT EXPERIENCE & MY LIMITED MILITARY POLICE EXPERIENCE, THE GREAT YAHWEH HAS SHOWN ME THAT HUMANITY IS NEVER SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY CRIMES COMMITTED OR NEVER SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY LAW-BREAKING INITIALIZED AT ANY GIVEN TIME, BECAUSE HUMANITY ALONE HAS NO POWER & NO AUTHORITY OF ITS OWN, BUT IF GREATER ENORMOUS POWER TAKES OVER HUMANITY, THEN IT IS DEMONS, DEVILS & WITCHES & NEVER HUMANITY WHO IS IN THIS GODDAMN CONTROL OVER HUMANITY, JUST LIKE THE ENORMOUS DEMONIC ARMY OF CHINA IN REVELATION 9, BUT IF THESE THINGS HAPPEN THEN YOU SHALL KNOW THAT UNFAITHFUL EVIL [SEX] IS RAMPADE ON OUR LANDS, UNTIL THE GREAT YAHWEH SAYS “IT IS ENOUGH!”), THE GREATEST OF THEM, EVEN GABRIEL THE ANGEL OF THE FIRE, BARDIEL THE ANGEL OF THE HAIL, RUHIEL THE ANGEL OF THE WIND, BARKIEL THE ANGEL OF THE LIGHTNING, ZA'MIEL THE ANGEL OF THE HURRICANE, ZAKKIEL THE ANGEL OF THE STORM, SUI'EL THE ANGEL OF THE EARTHQUAKE, ZA'FIEL THE ANGEL OF THE SHOWERS, RA'MIEL THE ANGEL OF THE THUNDER, RA'SHIEL THE ANGEL OF THE WHIRLWIND, SHALGIEL THE ANGEL OF THE SNOW, MATRIEL THE ANGEL OF THE RAIN, SHAMSHIEL THE ANGEL OF THE DAY, LELIEL THE ANGEL OF THE NIGHT, GALGLIEL THE ANGEL OF THE SOLAR SYSTEM, OFANIEL THE ANGEL OF THE WHEEL OF THE MOON, KOKABIEL THE ANGEL OF THE STARS, AND RAHTIEL THE ANGEL OF THE CONSTELLATIONS. WHEN (1ST) ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS TRANSFORMED INTO METATRON [2ND ENOCH YAHWEH], HIS BODY WAS TURNED INTO CELESTIAL FIRE, HIS FLESH BECAME FLAME, HIS VEINS FIRE, HIS BONES GLIMMERING COALS, THE LIGHT OF HIS EYES, HEAVENLY BRIGHTNESS, HIS EYEBALLS TORCHES OF FIRE, HIS HAIR A FLARING BLAZE, ALL HIS LIMBS AND ORGANS BURNING SPARKS, AND HIS FRAME A CONSUMING FIRE. TO RIGHT OF HIM SPARKLED FLAMES OF FIRE, TO LEFT OF HIM BURNT TORCHES OF FIRE, AND ON ALL SIDES, HE WAS ENGIRDLED BY STORM AND WHIRLWIND, HURRICANE AND THUNDERING.” THIS IS “THE SUPREME LORDLY AGE OF THE TOP SUPREME LORDLY 36-WINGED OMNI-LIVING CREATURE CREATOR AGENT LORD” COMING BACK ON THE EARTH AT THE ULTIMATE ENDTIME IN HAGGADAH; DANIEL 7:9-14; 8:8-14; MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6; REVELATION 4-5; 10-11; 21-22; ACTS 29:1-2 WITH AN ACTS 30 & ACTS 31.***

**TOP-ZERO LEVEL ULTIMATE SANCTIFICATION AND THE TOP-ZERO LEVEL ULTIMATE SALVATION OF ALL TIME THROUGHOUT ETERNITY TO ETERNITY’S**

**‘THESE THINGS SAYS THE AMEN [TRUTH], THE FAITHFUL AND TRUE WITNESS, THE BEGINNING OF THE CREATION OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN]: I KNOW YOUR WORKS, THAT YOU ARE NEITHER COLD NOR HOT. I COULD WISH YOU WERE COLD OR HOT. SO THEN, BECAUSE YOU ARE LUKEWARM, AND NEITHER COLD NOR HOT, I WILL VOMIT YOU OUT OF MY MOUTH. BECAUSE YOU SAY, ‘I AM [JOHN 8:58] RICH, HAVE BECOME WEALTHY (ONLY FROM WELL-OFF MILLIONAIRES, BILLIONAIRES & TRILLIONAIRES) AND HAVE NEED OF NOTHING’---AND DO NOT KNOW THAT YOU ARE WRETCHED, MISERABLE, POOR, BLIND, AND NAKED---I COUNSEL YOU TO BUY FROM ME [GIVE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE & ALSO GIVE 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, WHICH IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) HIMSELF IN MALACHI 3:8-12] (YELLOW) GOLD REFINED (BY WHITE GOLD, PLATINUM) IN THE FIRE (BY WHITE GOLD, PALLADIUM) [SIRACH 38:28-30], THAT YOU MAY BE RICH, AND WHITE GARMENTS [WISDOM OF SOLOMON 5:15-23 & ISAIAH 59:17], THAT YOU MAY BE CLOTHED, THAT THE SHAME OF YOUR NAKEDNESS MAY NOT BE REVEALED (SIRACH 4:21), AND ANOINT YOUR EYES WITH EYE SALVE, THAT YOU MAY SEE [SIRACH 23:19 & ACTS 7:30-31; 9:3; 22:6; 26:13]. AS MANY [CALLED] AS I [AGAPE] LOVE, I REBUKE AND CHASTEN. THEREFORE, BE ZEALOUS AND REPENT. BEHOLD, I STAND AT THE DOOR AND KNOCK. IF ANYONE HEARS MY VOICE AND OPENS THE DOOR, I WILL COME IN TO HIM AND DINE WITH HIM, AND HE WITH ME. TO HIM WHO OVERCOMES I WILL GRANT TO SIT WITH ME ON MY THRONE, AS I ALSO OVERCAME [LORD BARABBAS] AND SAT DOWN WITH MY FATHER [STEPHEN] ON HIS THRONE. HE WHO HAS AN EAR, LET HIM HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT [FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 4:23-24] SAYS TO THE CHURCHES.’”**

**TOP-FIRST LEVEL ULTIMATE SANCTIFICATION AND THE TOP-FIRST LEVEL ULTIMATE SALVATION OF ALL TIME THROUGHOUT ETERNITY TO ETERNITY’S**

**IN ACTS 3:17-26 DECLARES, “AND NOW, BRETHREN [BROTHERS & SISTERS], I WOT THAT THROUGH IGNORANCE [HOSEA 4:6-7 & REVELATION 21:8] YE DID IT, AS DID ALSO YOUR RULERS. BY THOSE THINGS, WHICH GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] BEFORE HAS SHOWED BY THE MOUTH OF ALL HIS [HOLY] PROPHETS, THAT CHRIST SHOULD SUFFER. HE HATH SO FULFILLED. REPENT YE THEREFORE, AND BE CONVERTED, THAT YOUR [NON-SEXUAL] SINS MAY BE BLOTTED OUT, WHEN THE TIMES OF REFRESHING SHALL COME FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], AND HE SHALL SEND [LORD] JESUS CHRIST, WHICH BEFORE WAS PREACHED UNTO YOU: WHOM THE HEAVEN MUST RECEIVE UNTIL THE TIMES OF RESTITUTION OF ALL THINGS, WHICH GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] HATH SPOKEN BY THE MOUTH OF ALL HIS HOLY PROPHETS SINCE THE WORLD BEGAN [PROVERBS 8:26-31 & HEBREWS 1:1-3].’ FOR [LORD] MOSES TRULY SAID UNTO THE FATHERS, ‘A [HOLY] PROPHET SHALL THE LORD YOUR GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] RAISE UP UNTO YOU OF YOUR BRETHREN [BROTHERS & SISTERS], LIE UNTO ME, HIM SHALL YE HEAR IN ALL THINGS WHATSOEVER HE SHALL SAY TO YOU. AND IT SHALL COME TO PASS, THAT EVERY SOULS [SPIRIT], WHICH WILL NOT HEAR THAT [HOLY] PROPHET, SHALL BE DESTROYED FROM AMONG THE PEOPLE. YES, AND ALL THE [HOLY] PROPHETS FROM [LORD] SAMUEL AND THOSE THAT FOLLOW AFTER, AS MANY [CALLED IN 1ST PETER 1:17-21] AS HAVE SPOKEN, HAVE LIKEWISE FORETOLD OF THESE DAYS. YE ARE THE CHILDREN OF THE [HOLY] PROPHETS, AND OF THE COVENANT [OF PEACE] WHICH GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] MADE WITH OUR FATHERS, SAYING UNTO [LORD] ABRAHAM, ‘AND IN THY SEED ALL THE KINDRED’S [FAMILIES] OF THE EARTH BE BLESSED. UNTO YOU FIRST GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], HAVING RAISED UP HIS SON JESUS [CHRIST], SENT HIM TO BLESS YOU, IN TURNING AWAY EVERY ONE OF YOU FROM HIS INIQUITIES.’”**

**TOP-SECOND LEVEL ULTIMATE SANCTIFICATION AND THE TOP-SECOND LEVEL ULTIMATE SALVATION OF ALL TIME THROUGHOUT ETERNITY TO ETERNITY’S**

**IN ACTS 7:30-50 DECLARES, “AND WHEN FORTY YEARS [80 YEARS] WERE EXPIRED, THERE APPEARED TO HIM IN THE WILDERNESS OF MOUNT SINAI, AN [THE] ANGEL OF THE LORD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] IN A FLAME OF FIRE IN A [BURNING] BUSH. WHEN [LORD] MOSES SAW IT, HE WONDERED AT THE SIGHT: AND AS HE DREW NEAR TO BEHOLD IT, THE [SUPREME] VOICE [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] OF THE LORD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AS THE I AM WHO I AM] CAME UNTO HIM, SAYING, ‘I AM [JOHN 8:58] THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN[ OF THY FATHERS [ALL NATIONS], THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN[ OF [LORD] ABRAHAM, AND THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN[ OF [LORD] ISAAC, AND THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF [LORD] JACOB [LORD JAMES].’ THEN [LORD] MOSES TREMBLED, AND DURST NOT BEHOLD [LOOK]. THEN SAID THE LORD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] TO HIM, ‘PUT OFF THY SHOES FROM THY FEET: FOR THE PLACE WHERE THOU STAND IS HOLY GROUND. I HAVE SEEN, I HAVE SEEN THE AFFLICTION [TROUBLE] OF MY PEOPLE WHICH IS IN EGYPT, AND I HAVE HEARD THEIR GROANING, AND AM [I AM IN JOHN 8:58] COME DOWN TO DELIVER THEM. AND NOW COME, I WILL SEND THEE INTO EGYPT.’ THIS [LORD] MOSES WHOM THEY REFUSED, SAYING, ‘WHO MADE THEE A [IMPARTIAL] RULER [ARBITRATOR] AND A [IMPARTIAL] JUDGE?’ THE SAME DID GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] SEND TO BE A RULER [ARBITRATOR] AND A DELIVERER BY THE [SUPREME] HAND [THIS REFERS TO 2 HANDS OF 10 TO 14 KINGDOMS OF LORDSHIPS BASED ON 4 TO 6 FINGERS EACH & 2 THUMBS EACH IN LUKE 11:20] OF THE ANGEL [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] WHICH APPEARED TO HIM IN THE [BURNING] BUSH. HE BROUGHT THEM OUT, AFTER THAT HE HAD SHOWED WONDER AND SIGNS IN THE LAND OF EGYPT, AND IN THE RED SEA, AND IN THE WILDERNESS FORTY YEARS [120 YEARS]. THIS IS THAT [LORD] MOSES, WHICH SAID UNTO THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, ‘A PROPHET SHALL THE LORD YOUR GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] RAISE UP UNTO YOU OF YOUR BRETHREN [BROTHERS OR SISTERS], LIKE UNTO ME, HIM SHALL YE HEAR.’ THIS IS HE, THAT WAS IN THE CHURCH IN THE WILDERNESS WITH THE ANGEL [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] WHICH SPOKE TO HIM IN THE MOUNT SINAI, AN WITH OUR FATHERS, WHO RECEIVED THE LIVELY ORACLES [TIME PORTALS] TO GIVE UNTO US: TO WHOM OUR FATHERS WOULD NOT OBEY BUT THRUST HIM FROM THEM, AND IN THEIR HEARTS TURNED BACK [TO SEXUAL BONDAGE IN ROMANS 1:21-23; 3:4-23; 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:9-10 & GALATIANS 5:19-21] AGAIN INTO EGYPT, SAYING UNTO [LORD] AARON, ‘MAKE US [FALSE] GODS TO GO BEFORE US: FOR AS THIS [LORD] MOSES, WHICH BROUGHT US OUT OF THE LAND OF EGYPT, WE WOT NOT WHAT IS BECOME OF HIM.’ AND THEY MADE A [GOLDEN] CALF IN THOSE DAYS, AND OFFERED SACRIFICE [ACTS 17:29-30] UNTO THE IDOL, AND REJOICED IN THE WORKS [CRAFTSMANSHIP] OF THEIR OWN HANDS. THEN GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] TURNED, AND GAVE THEM UP [ROMANS 1:21-32; 3:4-23; 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:9-10 & GALATIANS 5:19-21] TO WORSHIP THE HOST [LORD MICHAEL OR THE LORD JESUS] OF HEAVEN: AS IT IS WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF THE PROPHETS, ‘O YE HOUSE [ZION] OF ISRAEL, HAVE YE OFFERED TO ME SLAIN BEASTS [PERFECT ANIMALS] AND [PERFECT] SACRIFICES BY THE SPACE OF FORTY YEARS [80 YEARS TO 120 YEARS] IN THE WILDERNESS? YES, YE TOOK UP THE TABERNACLE OF [LORD] MOLOCH [REFERS THE LORD MOLECH LINKED TO CHILD PORNOGRAPHY], AND THE STAR OF YOUR GOD [LORD] REMPHAN, FIGURES [GRAVEN IMAGES OR MOLTEN IMAGES] WHICH YE MADE TO WORSHIP THEM: AND I WILL CARRY YOU AWAY BEYOND BABYLON [REVELATION 17:1-18:24]. OUR FATHERS HAD THE TABERNACLE OF WITNESS IN THE WILDERNESS, AS HE HAD APPOINTED, SPEAKING UNTO [LORD] MOSES, THAT HE SHOULD MAKE IT ACCORDING TO THE FASHION THAT HE HAD SEEN. WHICH ALSO OUR FATHERS THAT CAME AFTER BROUGHT IN WITH [LORD] JESUS [JOSHUA] INTO THE POSSESSION OF [ALL] THE GENTILES [GENTILE RELIGION IN LUKE 1:1-23:56], WHOM GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] DROVE OUT BEFORE THE FACE OF OUR FATHERS, UNTO THE DAYS OF THE [LORD] DAVID, WHO FOUND FAVOR BEFORE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], AND DESIRED TO FIND A TABERNACLE [ZION HOUSE] FOR THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF [LORD] JACOB [THE LORD JAMES IS THE RANKING HIGH SERGEANT, HIGH CAPTAIN OR HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE]. BUT [LORD] SOLOMON BUILT HIM A HOUSE [ZION]. HOWBEIT THE MOST HIGH [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AS THE LORD JEHOVAH IN JOHN 8:58] DWELLED NOT IN TEMPLES MADE WITH HANDS, AS SAYS [ISAIAH OR ESAIAS] THE PROPHET, ‘HEAVEN IS MY THRONE, AND EARTH IS MY FOOTSTOOL:’ ‘WHAT HOUSE [ZION] WILL YE BUILD ME?’ SAYS THE LORD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD]: OR WHAT IS THE PLACE OF MY REST [ON PENTECOSTAL SUNDAY WHICH IS THE 7TH DAY IN GENESIS 2:2-3]? HATH NOT MY HANDS [ISAIAH 64:8] [THIS REFERS TO 4 HANDS OF 20 TO 28 KINGDOMS OF LORDSHIPS BASED ON 4 TO 6 FINGERS EACH & 2 THUMBS EACH IN LUKE 11:20] MADE ALL THESE THINGS?’”**

**TOP-THIRD LEVEL ULTIMATE SANCTIFICATION AND THE TOP-THIRD LEVEL ULTIMATE SALVATION OF ALL TIME THROUGHOUT ETERNITY TO ETERNITY’S**

**IN ACTS 9:1-6 DECLARES, “AND [LORD] SAUL, YET BREATHING OUT THREATENING’S AND SLAUGHTER [MURDER] AGAINST THE DISCIPLES OF THE LORD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], WENT UNTO THE HIGH PRIEST [THE LORD JAMES IS THE RANKING HIGH SERGEANT, HIGH CAPTAIN OR HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE], AND DESIRED OF HIM [HEROISM] LETTERS TO DAMASCUS TO THE SYNAGOGUES, THAT IS HE FOUND ANY OF THIS WAY, WHETHER THEY WERE MEN OR WOMEN, HE MIGHT BRING THEM BOUND UNTO JERUSALEM. AND AS HE JOURNEYED HE CAME NEAR DAMASCUS AND SUDDENLY A [GREATER] LIGHT [SIRACH 23:19] SHONE [12:00PM] AROUND HIM FROM HEAVEN, THEN HE FELL TO THE GROUND, AND HEARD A VOICE [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] SAYING TO HIM, “[SERGEANT] SAUL [GREATER JUDGMENT], [SERGEANT] SAUL [GREATER JUDGMENT], WHY ARE YOU PERSECUTING ME?” AND HE SAID, “WHO ARE YOU, LORD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD]?” THEN THE LORD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] SAID, “I AM [JOHN 8:58] JESUS, WHOM YOU ARE PERSECUTING. IT IS HARD FOR YOU TO KICK AGAINST THE GOADS.” THEN THE LORD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] SAID TO HIM, “ARISE AND GO INTO THE CITY, AND YOU WILL BE TOLD WHAT YOU MUST DO.” NOW THERE WAS A CERTAIN DISCIPLE AT DAMASCUS NAMED [LORD] ANANIAS, AND TO HIM THE LORD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] SAID IN A VISION, “[LORD] ANANIAS.” SO THE LORD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] SAID TO HIM, “ARISE AND GO TO THE STREET CALLED STRAIGHT, AND INQUIRE AT THE HOUSE [ZION] OF [LORD] JUDAS FOR ONE CALLED SAUL [GREAT JUDGMENT] OF TARSUS, FOR BEHOLD, HE IS PRAYING. AND IN A VISION HE HAS SEEN A [HOLY] MAN NAMED ANANIAS COMING IN AND PUTTING HIS [DIVINE] HAND [THIS REFERS TO 2 HANDS OF 10 TO 14 KINGDOMS OF LORDSHIPS BASED ON 4 TO 6 FINGERS EACH & 2 THUMBS EACH IN LUKE 11:20] ON HIM, SO THAT HE MIGHT RECEIVE HIS SIGHT [TRUTHFUL INTELLIGENCE].” BUT THE LORD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] SAID TO HIM, “GO, FOR HE IS A CHOSEN [FEW] VESSEL OF MINE [FATHER STEPHEN] TO BEAR MY NAME [FATHER STEPHEN] BEFORE GENTILES, KINGS AND THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL. FOR I WILL SHOW HIM HOW MANY [CALLED] THINGS HE MUST SUFFER [TO HAVE ANY TRUTHFUL INTELLIGENCE, LIKE WHAT HAPPENED TO JOB] FOR MY NAME’S [FATHER STEPHEN’S] SAKE [THIS IS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S INFALLIBLE INERRANT ETERNAL SECURITIES IN REVELATION 21:1-22:21 & ACTS 1:4-7; 5:38-39; 17:22-30].”**

**TOP-FOURTH LEVEL ULTIMATE SANCTIFICATION AND THE TOP-FORTH LEVEL ULTIMATE SALVATION OF ALL TIME THROUGHOUT ETERNITY TO ETERNITY’S**

**IN ACTS 22:6-21 DECLARES, “NOW IT HAPPENED, AS I JOURNEYED AND CAME NEAR DAMASCUS ABOUT NOON [12:00PM], SUDDENLY A GREAT LIGHT [SIRACH 23:19] FROM HEAVEN SHONE AROUND ME. AND I FELL TO THE GROUND AND HEARD A VOICE [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] SAYING TO ME, ‘[CORPORAL] SAUL [GREAT JUDGMENT], [CORPORAL] SAUL [GREAT JUDGMENT], WHY ARE YOU PERSECUTING ME?’ SO I ANSWERED, ‘WHO ARE YOU, LORD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD]?’ AND HE [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] SAID TO ME, ‘I AM [JOHN 8:58] JESUS OF NAZARETH, WHOM YOU ARE PERSECUTING.’ AND THEY THAT WERE WITH ME SAW INDEED THE LIGHT, AND WERE AFRAID, BUT THEY HEARD NOT THE VOICE OF HIM THAT SPOKE TO ME. AND I SAID, WHAT SHALL I DO, LORD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD]? AND THE LORD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] SAID TO ME, ‘ARISE AND GO INTO DAMASCUS, AND THERE YOU WILL BE TOLD ALL THINGS WHICH ARE APPOINTED FOR YOU TO DO.’‘MAKE HASTE AND GET OUT OF JERUSALEM QUICKLY, FOR THEY WILL NOT RECEIVE YOUR TESTIMONY CONCERNING ME [THIS IS BECAUSE OF THE LORD LUCIFER’S FORBIDDEN TRUE/FALSE ETERNAL SECURITIES WHICH ARE STRONG DELUSIONS [THE TRUTH TURNS INTO ALL LIES IN ROMANS 1:21-32; 3:4-23; GALATIANS 5:19-21 & 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:1-12] THAT IS GIVEN, PROTECTED, SAVED & SEXUALLY APPOINTED AS SEXUAL PORN AUTHORITIES [REVELATION 17:1-18:24; 19:17-21; 20:1-3, 7-10, 11-15; 21:8, 27; 22:15, 18-19] CONCERNING THE SEXUAL PORN MAFIA KILLING THE LORD STEVE BY THE SEXUAL PORN LAWS CALLED & KNOWN AS THE SEXUAL PORN MAFIAS SEXUALLY GUARDING THEIR SEXUAL PORN CLOTHES].’ AND I SAID, LORD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], THEY KNOW THAT I IMPRISONED AND BEAT IN EVERY SYNAGOGUE THEM THAT BELIEVED ON THEE. AND WHEN THE BLOOD OF THY MARTYR [FATHER] STEPHEN WAS SHED, I ALSO WAS STANDING BY, AND CONSENTING UNTO HIS DEATH, AND KEPT [GUARDED] THE RAIMENT OF THEM [SEXUAL PORN MAFIA] THAT SLEW HIM. AND HE [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] SAID UNTO ME, ‘DEPART, FOR I WILL SEND YOU FAR FROM HERE TO THE GENTILES [THIS IS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S INFALLIBLE INERRANT ETERNAL SECURITIES IN REVELATION 21:1-22:21 & ACTS 1:4-7; 5:38-39; 17:22-30].’**

**TOP-FIFTH LEVEL ULTIMATE SANCTIFICATION AND THE TOP-FIFTH LEVEL ULTIMATE SALVATION OF ALL TIME THROUGHOUT ETERNITY TO ETERNITY’S**

**IN ACTS 26:12-18 DECLARES, “WHEREUPON AS I WENT TO DAMASCUS WITH [PARTIAL] AUTHORITY AND [PARTIAL] COMMISSION FROM THE CHIEF PRIESTS [THE LORD JAMES IS THE RANKING HIGH CAPTAIN, HIGH SERGEANT OR HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE], AT MIDDAY [12:00PM], O KING, ALONG THE ROAD I SAW A [GREATEST] LIGHT [SIRACH 23:19] FROM HEAVEN, BRIGHTER THAN THE SUN, SHINING AROUND ME AND THOSE WHO JOURNEYED WITH ME. AND WHEN WE ALL HAD FALLEN TO THE GROUND, I HEARD A VOICE [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] SPEAKING TO ME AND SAYING IN THE HEBREW LANGUAGE, ‘[LIEUTENANT] SAUL [GREATEST JUDGMENT], [LIEUTENANT] SAUL [GREATEST JUDGMENT], WHY ARE YOU PERSECUTING ME” IT IS HARD FOR YOU TO KICK AGAINST THE GOADS.’ AND HE [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] SAID, ‘I AM [JOHN 8:58] JESUS WHOM YOU ARE PERSECUTING. BUT RISE AND STAND ON YOUR FEET, FOR I HAVE APPEARED TO YOU FOR THIS PURPOSE, TO MAKE YOU A MINISTER AND A WITNESS BOTH OF THE THINGS WHICH YOU HAVE SEEN AND OF THE THINGS WHICH I WILL YET REVEAL TO YOU. I WILL DELIVER YOU FROM THE JEWISH PEOPLE [JUDAISM], AS WELL AS FROM THE GENTILES [GENTILE PEOPLE], TO WHOM I NOW SEND YOU, TO OPEN THEIR EYES, IN ORDER TO TURN THEM FROM DARKNESS TO LIGHT, AND FROM THE POWER [AUTHORITY] OF SATAN [LORD LUCIFER] TO GOD [FATHER STEPHEN], THAT THEY MAY RECEIVE FORGIVENESS OF SINS [NON-SEXUAL] AND AN INHERITANCE AMONG THOSE WHO ARE SANCTIFIED BY FAITH IN ME [THIS IS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S INFALLIBLE INERRANT ETERNAL SECURITIES IN REVELATION 21:1-22:21 & ACTS 1:4-7; 5:38-39; 17:22-30].”**

**TOP-SIXTH LEVEL ULTIMATE SANCTIFICATION AND THE TOP-SIXTH LEVEL ULTIMATE SALVATION OF ALL TIME THROUGHOUT ETERNITY TO ETERNITY’S**

**IN ACTS 28:1-10 DECLARES, AND WHEN THEY WERE ESCAPED, THEN THEY KNEW THAT THE ISLAND WAS CALLED MELITA [MALTA]. AND THE BARBAROUS PEOPLE [BARBARIANS OR NATIVES] SHOWED US NO LITTLE [UNUSUAL] KINDNESS: FOR THEY KINDLED A FIRE, AND RECEIVED US EVERYONE, BECAUSE OF THE PRESENT RAIN, AND BECAUSE OF THE COLD. AND WHEN [LORD] PAUL HAD GATHERED A BUNDLE OF STICKS, AND LAID THEM ON THE FIRE, THERE CAME A VIPER OUT OF THE HEAT, AND FASTENED ON HIS HAND [THIS REFERS TO 2 HANDS OF 10 TO 14 KINGDOMS OF LORDSHIPS BASED ON 4 TO 6 FINGERS EACH & 2 THUMBS EACH IN LUKE 11:20]. AND WHEN THE BARBARIANS SAW THE VENOMOUS BEAST HANG ON HIS HAND [THIS REFERS TO 2 HANDS OF 10 TO 14 KINGDOMS OF LORDSHIPS BASED ON 4 TO 6 FINGERS EACH & 2 THUMBS EACH IN LUKE 11:20], THEY SAID AMONG THEMSELVES, ‘NO DOUBT THIS MAN IS A MURDERER, WHOM, THOUGH HE HATH ESCAPED THE SEA, YET VENGEANCE SUFFERS NOT TO LIVE.’ AND HE SHOOK OFF THE BEAST INTO THE FIRE, AND FELT NO HARM. HOWBEIT THEY LOOKED WHEN HE SHOULD HAVE SWOLLEN, OR FALLEN DOWN DEAD SUDDENLY: BUT AFTER THEY HAD LOOKED A GREAT WHILE, AND SAW NO HARM COME TO HIM, THEY CHANGED THEIR MINDS, AND SAID THAT HE WAS A GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD]. IN THE SAME QUARTERS WERE POSSESSIONS OF THE CHIEF MAN OF THE ISLAND, WHOSE NAME WAS [LORD] PUBLIUS, WHO RECEIVED US, AND LODGED US THREE DAYS COURTEOUSLY [RESPECTFULLY]. AND IT CAME TO PASS, THAT THE FATHER OF [LORD] PUBLIUS LAY SICK OF A FEVER AND OF A BLOODY FLUX: TO WHOM [LORD] PAUL ENTERED IN, AND PRAYED, AND LAID HIS HANDS [THIS REFERS TO 4 HANDS OF 20 TO 28 KINGDOMS OF LORDSHIPS BASED ON 4 TO 6 FINGERS EACH & 2 THUMBS EACH IN LUKE 11:20] ON HIM, AND HEALED HIM. SO WHEN THIS WAS DONE, OTHERS ALSO, WHICH HAD DISEASES [NON-SEXUAL] IN THE ISLAND, CAME, AND WERE HEALED: WHO ALSO HONORED US WITH MANY [CALLED] HONORS, AND WHEN WE DEPARTED, THEY LADED US WITH SUCH THINGS AS WERE NECESSARY.”**

**TOP-SEVENTH LEVEL ULTIMATE SANCTIFICATION AND THE TOP-SEVENTH LEVEL ULTIMATE SALVATION OF ALL TIME THROUGHOUT ETERNITY TO ETERNITY’S**

**IN ACTS 28:25-32 DECLARES, “AND WHEN THEY AGREED NOT AMONG THEMSELVES, THEY DEPARTED, AFTER THAT [LORD] PAUL HAD SPOKEN ONE WORD, WELL SPOKE THE HOLY GHOST [FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 4:23-24] BY [LORD] ESAIAS [ISAIAH] THE [HOLY] PROPHET UNTO OUR FATHERS, SAYING, ‘GO UNTO THIS PEOPLE, AND SAY, HEARING YE SHALL HEAR, AND SHALL NOT UNDERSTAND, AND SEEING YE SHALL SEE, AND NOT PERCEIVE [KNOW], FOR THE HEART OF THIS PEOPLE IS WAXED GROSS, AND THEIR EARS ARE DULL OF HEARING, AND THEIR EYES HAVE THEY CLOSED, LEST THEY SHOULD SEE WITH THEIR EYES, AND HEAR WITH THEIR EARS, AND UNDERSTAND WITH THEIR HEART, AND SHOULD BE CONVERTED, AND I SHOULD HEAL THEM. BE IT KNOWN THEREFORE UNTO YOU, THEY THE SALVATION OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] IS SENT UNTO THE GENTILES, AND THAT THEY WILL HEAR IT.” AND WHEN HE HAD SAID THESE [INFALLIBLE INERRANT] WORDS, THE JEWS DEPARTED, AND HAD GREAT REASONING AMONG THEMSELVES. AND [LORD] PAUL DWELT TWO WHOLE YEARS IN HIS OWN HIRED [RENTED] HOUSE, AND RECEIVED ALL THAT CAME IN UNTO HIM, PREACHING THE KINGDOM OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], AND TEACHING THOSE THINGS WHICH CONCERN THE LORD JESUS CHRIST, WITH ALL CONFIDENCE, NO MAN FORBIDDING HIM.”**

**TOP-EIGHTH LEVEL ULTIMATE SANCTIFICATION AND THE TOP-EIGHTH LEVEL ULTIMATE SALVATION OF ALL TIME THROUGHOUT ETERNITY TO ETERNITY’S**

**IN ACTS 29:10 DECLARES, “AND AT SUNSET [6:00PM OR 18:00PM] THE HOLY GHOST [FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 4:23-24] FELL UPON [LORD] PAUL, AND HE PROPHESIED, SAYING, ‘BEHOLD, IN THE LAST DAYS THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF PEACE [LORD SOLOMON] SHALL LIVE IN THE CITIES, AN THE INHABITANTS OF THEM SHALL BE COUNTED: AND IN THE SEVENTH CENSUS OF THE PEOPLE, THEIR EYES SHALL BE OPENED, AND THE GLORY OF THEIR INHERITANCE WILL SHINE OUT BEFORE THEM, NATIONS SHALL COME UP TO WORSHIP IN THE MOUNT THAT TESTIFIES OF THE PATIENCE AND LONG SUFFERING OF A SERVANT (ENOCH) OF THE LORD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD].’”**

**TOP-NINTH LEVEL ULTIMATE SANCTIFICATION AND THE TOP-NINTH LEVEL ULTIMATE SALVATION OF ALL TIME THROUGHOUT ETERNITY TO ETERNITY’S**

**IN ACTS 29:20 DECLARES, “AND [LORD] PAUL STRETCHED FORTH HIS HANDS [THIS REFERS TO 4 HANDS OF 20 TO 28 KINGDOMS OF LORDSHIPS BASED ON 4 TO 6 FINGERS EACH & 2 THUMBS EACH IN LUKE 11:20] UPON THE WATER, AND PRAYED UNTO THE LORD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], SAYING, ‘O LORD GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], GIVE A SIGN UNTO ALL NATIONS THAT HERE [LORD] PONTIUS PILATE, WHICH CONDEMNED [DAMNED] YOUR ONLY BEGOTTEN SON [JESUS], PLUNGED DOWN HEADLONG IN TO THE PIT.’”**

**TOP-TENTH LEVEL ULTIMATE SANCTIFICATION AND THE TOP-TENTH LEVEL ULTIMATE SALVATION OF ALL TIME THROUGHOUT ETERNITY TO ETERNITY’S**

**IN ACTS 29:22 DECLARES, “AND A VOICE [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] CAME OUT OF HEAVEN, SAYING, ‘EVEN [LORD] PILATE HAS ESCAPED THE WRATH TO COME [REVELATION 21:8]---(DANIEL 7:9-28; ROMANS 1:21-32; 3:4-23; 1ST PETER 1:17-21 & REVELATION 3-1, 7-10, 11-15; 21:27; 22:15, 18-19), FOR HE WASHED HIS HANDS [THIS REFERS TO 4 HANDS OF 20 TO 28 KINGDOMS OF LORDSHIPS BASED ON 4 TO 6 FINGERS EACH & 2 THUMBS EACH IN LUKE 11:20] BEFORE THE MULTITUDE AT THE SHEDDING OF THE LORD JESUS’ BLOOD.’”**

**TOP-ELEVENTH LEVEL ULTIMATE SANCTIFICATION AND THE TOP-ELEVENTH LEVEL ULTIMATE SALVATION OF ALL TIME THROUGHOUT ETERNITY TO ETERNITY’S**

**IN ACTS 29:25 DECLARES, “AND [LORD] PAUL WAS FILLED WITH THE HOLY GHOST [FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 4:23-24] AND STOOD UP BETWEEN THE TWO PILLARS, SAYING, ‘MEN [WOMEN] & BRETHREN [BROTHERS AND SISTERS], THESE [EMERY] STONES WHICH YOU SEE THIS DAY SHALL TESTIFY OF MY JOURNEY HERE AND TRULY I SAY THEY SHALL REMAIN UNTIL THE OUTPOURING OF THE SPIRIT [FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 4:23-24] UPON ALL NATIONS, AND THE WAY WILL NOT BE HINDERED THROUGHOUT ALL GENERATIONS [71.4 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 81.4 YEARS IN STRENGTH].’”**

***A group of people on a stage

Description automatically generated with low confidence  A picture containing timeline

Description automatically generated***

**TOPMOST-ENDING ULTIMATE SANCTIFICATION AND THE TOPMOST-ENDING ULTIMATE SALVATION OF ALL TIME THROUGHOUT ETERNITY TO ETERNITY’S**

**THE ULTIMATE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ETERNAL SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP AWARDS CEREMONY OF ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF & STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37)!!!**

***A picture containing text

Description automatically generated  A picture containing text

Description automatically generated  ***

***HAGGADAH (IN THE ENGLISH USA IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD LEVEL) BUT THIS (LORDLY) MAN ENOCH (YAHWEH) (THE ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-WATCHMAN ELECT OF THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE) IS THE (LORDLY) ELECT OF (RIGHTEOUS) MEN (THIS DOES NOT TAKE FROM THE LORDLY MAN JESUS YAHWEH, REMEMBER JESUS YAHWEH LORDLY CALLED THE UNRIGHTEOUS MAN TO REPENTANCE, BUT DID NOT LORDLY CALL THE RIGHTEOUS MAN, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH DID LORDLY CALL THE RIGHTEOUS MAN IN MATTHEW 9:13; MARK 2:17 & LUKE 5:32). HE HAS MORE (LORDLY) FAITH, (LORDLY) JUSTICE, AND (LORDLY) RIGHTEOUSNESS THAN ALL THE (INFINITE) REST (INCLUDING ABOVE THE MAN JESUS YAHWEH IN LUKE TO ACTS), AND HE IS THE ONLY (ULTIMATELY SUPREME) REWARD (THIS IS THE ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-REWARD OF ALL TIME BECAUSE OF THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LORD ENOCH’S ONGOING SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-FAITHFULNESS FOREVERMORE, WITHOUT ETERNAL END ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & ALL THOSE INFINITE GODDAMN LYING THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS, WHERE EVER THEY MAY BE FROM TOP TO BOTTOM, WHO MAKE IT THEIR FUCKIN GODDAMN BUSINESS TO (GODDAMN BULLSHIT) SUPPRESS* (DEFINITION: TO STOP OPPOSITION OR TO HALT PROTEST USING MILITARY LORDSHIP FORCES OR STRICT MILITARY LAW AUTHORITIES. SUPPRESS A MUTINY/REBELLION/MOB/RIOT/UPRISING/DEMONSTRATION.) *& (GODDAMN BULLSHIT) INDUCE* (DEFINITION: TO LEAD OR MOVE BY CHARM, PERSUASION OR INFLUENCE, AS TO SOME ACTION OR STATE OF MIND.) *ANY LORDLY ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH BY GODDAMN UNRIGHTEOUSNESS SHALL NEVER HAVE ANY GODDAMN LORDLY REWARDS FROM THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF---MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS 31) HAVE (INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY) DERIVED FROM THE (ULTIMATE) (EARTHLY) TERRESTRIAL WORLD." BEFORE ENOCH COULD BE (SUPREMELY) ADMITTED TO (LORDLY) SERVICE (REMEMBER JESUS YAHWEH AS THE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-LORD IS AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD CONCERNING THE OLD ORIGINAL UNRIGHTEOUS UNIVERSE IN MATTHEW 24:36-44 & ACTS 3:17-21; 4:26, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH AS THE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-LORD IS AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD CONCERNING THE NEW SEXLESS RIGHTEOUS UNIVERSE IN MARK 13:32-37; ACTS 1:7; 3:22; 29:10 & ACTS 31) NEAR THE (TOP) DIVINE (CREATOR’S) THRONE (REVELATION 4-5), THE GATES OF WISDOM WERE OPENED UNTO HIM, AND THE (LORDLY) GATES OF UNDERSTANDING (DIVINE QANAH---WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:22-8:1), AND OF DISCERNMENT (INTELLIGENCE), OF LIFE (STEVE), PEACE (SOLOMON), AND THE SHEKINAH (GLORY), OF STRENGTH (LAW) AND POWER (AUTHORITY), OF MIGHT (ALIMIGHTHNESS), [SEXLESS] LOVELINESS (OBEDIENCE), AND GRACE (SAVATION), OF HUMILITY (HUMBLENESS) AND FEAR (GODLY FEAR OF OMNI-BENEVOLENCE) OF [SEXUAL] SIN. (LORDLY) EQUIPPED BY GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WITH EXTRAORDINARY WISDOM, SAGACITY, JUDGMENT, KNOWLEDGE, LEARNING, COMPASSIONATENESS, [SEXLESS] LOVE, KINDNESS, GRACE, HUMILITY, STRENGTH, POWER (AUTHORITY), MIGHT, SPLENDOR, BEAUTY, SHAPELINESS, AND ALL OTHER [OUTSTANDING] EXCELLENT QUALITIES, BEYOND THE ENDOWMENT OF ANY OF THE (HEAVENLY) CELESTIAL BEINGS (INCLUDING ABOVE THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH IN REVELATION 19:11-16; 22:16), ENOCH RECEIVED, BESIDES, MANY THOUSAND BLESSINGS FROM GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND HIS HEIGHT AND HIS BREADTH BECAME EQUAL TO THE HEIGHT AND THE BREADTH OF THE WORLD, AND THIRTY-SIX WINGS WERE ATTACHED TO HIS BODY, TO THE RIGHT AND TO THE LEFT (THAT IS 72 IN ALL), EACH AS LARGE AS THE WORLD, AND THREE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-FIVE THOUSAND EYES WERE BESTOWED UPON HIM, EACH BRILLIANT AS THE SUN (ACTS 9:3; 22:6; 26:13).***

***           ***

***A MAGNIFICENT (LORDLY) THRONE WAS ERECTED FOR HIM BESIDE THE (LORDLY) GATES OF THE SEVENTH CELESTIAL PALACE, AND A (LORDLY) HERALD PROCLAIMED THROUGHOUT THE (TOP-MOST) HEAVENS CONCERNING HIM, WHO WAS HENCEFORTH TO BE CALLED (LORDLY) METATRON [ENOCH] IN THE (INFINITE) CELESTIAL REGIONS: "I HAVE (LORDLY) APPOINTED MY (LORDLY) SERVANT METATRON [ENOCH] AS (LORDLY) PRINCE AND (LORDLY) CHIEF OVER ALL THE (LORDLY) PRINCES IN MY (LORDLY) REALM, WITH THE EXCEPTION ONLY OF THE EIGHT (ENOCH YAHWEH’S MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST LORDLY CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST SUPREME ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS) (LORDLY) AUGUST (BRILLIANTLY MAJESTIC) AND EXALTED (LORDLY) PRINCES (JUNE TO JULY AS ENOCH WITH EDNA FIRST (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH THE LORDLY POWERS THAT BE AND/OR THE LORDLY AUTHORITIES THAT BE ARE JULY TO AUGUST AS JEHOVAH WITH VICTORIA (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH VICTOR WITH VICTORIA (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA (NON-APOSTOLIC), AUGUST TO SEPTEMBER AS JACOB WITH RACHEL (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH ISRAEL WITH VICTORIA (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH CHURCH WITH VICTORIA (NON-APOSTOLIC), SEPTEMBER TO OCTOBER AS ISRAEL WITH VICTORIA (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JACOB WITH RACHEL (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH PETER WITH VICTORIA (NON-APOSTOLIC), OCTOBER TO NOVEMBER AS ELIJAH WITH VICTORIA (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SAUL WITH AHINOAM (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JOHN WITH ELIZABETH (NON-APOSTOLIC), NOVEMBER TO DECEMBER AS MOSES WITH ZIPPORAH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH DAVD WITH BATHSHEBA (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JESUS WITH MARY (NON-APOSTOLIC), DECEMBER TO JANUARY AS MICHAEL WITH MICHAL (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH REHOBOAM WITH NAAMAN (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JAMES WITH MARY (NON-APOSTOLIC), JANUARY TO FEBRUARY AS JOB WITH VICTORIA (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JEREBOAM WITH ZERUAH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH STEPHEN WITH STEPHANIE (NON-APOSTOLIC), FEBRUARY TO MARCH AS YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SOLOMON WITH VICTORIA (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH STEPHEN WITH VICTORIA (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH MARCH TO APRIL AS ENOCH WITH VICTORIA LAST (NON-APOSTOLIC)) THAT BEAR MY (LORDLY) NAME (ELYON YAHWEH---STEPHEN YAHWEH). WHATEVER (LORDLY) ANGEL (LORDLY SUPREME CREATOR AGENTS ONLY) HAS A (LORDLY) REQUEST TO PREFER TO ME, SHALL (ONLY) APPEAR BEFORE (LORDLY) METATRON [ENOCH] (THIS IS ONLY TEMPERAL BECAUSE THE LORD ENOCH, MY ULTIMATE SLAVE---HEBREWS 11:5---INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY HAS INEXPRESSIBLY LORDLY ULTIMATELY EXCEEDED & LORDLY ULTIMATELY EXCELLED EVEN OVER, ABOVE & BEYOND, THESE LORDLY 8 ETERNAL ULTIMATE CREATOR AGENT LORDS (LADIES) WITH ONGOING FOREVERMORE LORDLY ULTIMATE FAITHFULNESS, THAT IS SUPREMELY LORDLY FULLY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, DURING HIS OWN LORDLY TIME FRAME & SUPREMELY LORDLY FULLY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY, DURING HIS OWN LORDLY TIME FRAME, WITHOUT ETERNITY’S END ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & HAS IN FACT ONLY SUPREMELY ULTIMATELY LORDLY SAT DOWN AT THE LORDLY JEALOUS OMNI-RIGHT HAND OF THE GREAT SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF---MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS 31, ON THE 33RD ULTIMATE LORDLY LEVEL), AND WHAT HE WILL (LORDLY) COMMAND AT MY (GODDAMN) BIDDING (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST LORDLY CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST ULTIMATE ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS), YE MUST (LORDLY) OBSERVE AND (LORDLY) DO, FOR THE (LORDLY) PRINCE OF WISDOM AND THE (LORDLY) PRINCE OF UNDERSTANDING (DIVINE QANAH---WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:22-8:1) ARE AT HIS (LORDLY) SERVICE, AND THEY WILL REVEAL UNTO HIM THE (LORDLY) SCIENCES OF THE CELESTIALS (GODLY AND/OR HEAVENLY) AND THE TERRESTRIALS (HEAVENLY AND/OR EARTHLY), THE (LORDLY) KNOWLEDGE OF THE PRESENT ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE 1ST ETERNAL UNIVERSE ON ITS OPPOSING EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001% ETERNAL CORRUPTION & ON ITS OPPOSING GOOD SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION) AND THE (LORDLY) KNOWLEDGE OF THE FUTURE ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE NEW ETERNAL UNIVERSE ONLY ON THE GOOD SIDE WITHIN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY & WITHIN INFINITE NON-PHYSICAL MONEY IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION).***

***  ***

***FURTHERMORE, I HAVE MADE HIM THE (LORDLY) GUARDIAN OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF THE (LORDLY) PALACES IN THE HEAVEN 'ARABOT, AND OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF LIFE THAT ARE IN THE [HIGHER THAN TOPMOST] HIGHEST HEAVEN." OUT OF THE [SEXLESS] LOVE HE BORE ENOCH, GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ARRAYED HIM IN A MAGNIFICENT (LORDLY) GARMENT, TO WHICH EVERY KIND OF LUMINARY IN EXISTENCE WAS ATTACHED, AND A [TOP] CROWN GLEAMING WITH FORTY-NINE JEWELS, THE SPLENDOR OF WHICH PIERCED TO ALL PARTS OF THE SEVEN HEAVENS AND TO THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH. IN THE (LORDLY) PRESENCE OF THE HEAVENLY FAMILY, HE SET THIS [TOP] CROWN UPON THE HEAD OF ENOCH AND CALLED HIM "THE LITTLE LORD [THE TOP LESSER LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH]." IT BEARS ALSO THE (LORDLY) LETTERS BY MEANS OF WHICH HEAVEN AND EARTH WERE (ULTIMATELY) CREATED, AND SEAS AND RIVERS, MOUNTAINS AND VALLEYS, PLANETS AND CONSTELLATIONS, LIGHTNING AND THUNDER, SNOW AND HAIL, STORM AND WHIRLWIND, THESE AND ALSO ALL THINGS NEEDED IN THE WORLD, AND THE (LORDLY) MYSTERIES OF CREATION. EVEN THE PRINCES OF THE HEAVENS, WHEN THEY SEE (LORDLY) METATRON [ENOCH], TREMBLE BEFORE HIM, AND PROSTRATE THEMSELVES, HIS MAGNIFICENCE AND MAJESTY, THE SPLENDOR AND BEAUTY RADIATING FROM HIM OVERWHELM THEM, EVEN THE [SEXUAL] WICKED SAMAEL (REMEMBER BASED ON MY LIMITED MILITARY COMBAT EXPERIENCE & MY LIMITED MILITARY POLICE EXPERIENCE, THE GREAT YAHWEH HAS SHOWN ME THAT HUMANITY IS NEVER SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY CRIMES COMMITTED OR NEVER SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY LAW-BREAKING INITIALIZED AT ANY GIVEN TIME, BECAUSE HUMANITY ALONE HAS NO POWER & NO AUTHORITY OF ITS OWN, BUT IF GREATER ENORMOUS POWER TAKES OVER HUMANITY, THEN IT IS DEMONS, DEVILS & WITCHES & NEVER HUMANITY WHO IS IN THIS GODDAMN CONTROL OVER HUMANITY, JUST LIKE THE ENORMOUS DEMONIC ARMY OF CHINA IN REVELATION 9, BUT IF THESE THINGS HAPPEN THEN YOU SHALL KNOW THAT UNFAITHFUL EVIL [SEX] IS RAMPADE ON OUR LANDS, UNTIL THE GREAT YAHWEH SAYS “IT IS ENOUGH!”), THE GREATEST OF THEM, EVEN GABRIEL THE ANGEL OF THE FIRE, BARDIEL THE ANGEL OF THE HAIL, RUHIEL THE ANGEL OF THE WIND, BARKIEL THE ANGEL OF THE LIGHTNING, ZA'MIEL THE ANGEL OF THE HURRICANE, ZAKKIEL THE ANGEL OF THE STORM, SUI'EL THE ANGEL OF THE EARTHQUAKE, ZA'FIEL THE ANGEL OF THE SHOWERS, RA'MIEL THE ANGEL OF THE THUNDER, RA'SHIEL THE ANGEL OF THE WHIRLWIND, SHALGIEL THE ANGEL OF THE SNOW, MATRIEL THE ANGEL OF THE RAIN, SHAMSHIEL THE ANGEL OF THE DAY, LELIEL THE ANGEL OF THE NIGHT, GALGLIEL THE ANGEL OF THE SOLAR SYSTEM, OFANIEL THE ANGEL OF THE WHEEL OF THE MOON, KOKABIEL THE ANGEL OF THE STARS, AND RAHTIEL THE ANGEL OF THE CONSTELLATIONS. WHEN (1ST) ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS TRANSFORMED INTO METATRON [2ND ENOCH YAHWEH], HIS BODY WAS TURNED INTO CELESTIAL FIRE, HIS FLESH BECAME FLAME, HIS VEINS FIRE, HIS BONES GLIMMERING COALS, THE LIGHT OF HIS EYES, HEAVENLY BRIGHTNESS, HIS EYEBALLS TORCHES OF FIRE, HIS HAIR A FLARING BLAZE, ALL HIS LIMBS AND ORGANS BURNING SPARKS, AND HIS FRAME A CONSUMING FIRE. TO RIGHT OF HIM SPARKLED FLAMES OF FIRE, TO LEFT OF HIM BURNT TORCHES OF FIRE, AND ON ALL SIDES, HE WAS ENGIRDLED BY STORM AND WHIRLWIND, HURRICANE AND THUNDERING.” THIS IS “THE SUPREME LORDLY AGE OF THE TOP SUPREME LORDLY 36-WINGED OMNI-LIVING CREATURE CREATOR AGENT LORD” COMING BACK ON THE EARTH AT THE ULTIMATE ENDTIME IN HAGGADAH; DANIEL 7:9-14; 8:8-14; MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6; REVELATION 4-5; 10-11; 21-22; ACTS 29:1-2 WITH AN ACTS 30 & ACTS 31.***

***A picture containing text

Description automatically generated  A picture containing text

Description automatically generated  ***

***BUT THIS (LORDLY) MAN ENOCH (YAHWEH) (THE ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-WATCHMAN ELECT OF THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE) IS THE (LORDLY) ELECT OF (RIGHTEOUS) MEN (THIS DOES NOT TAKE FROM THE LORDLY MAN JESUS YAHWEH, REMEMBER JESUS YAHWEH LORDLY CALLED THE UNRIGHTEOUS MAN TO REPENTANCE, BUT DID NOT LORDLY CALL THE RIGHTEOUS MAN, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH DID LORDLY CALL THE RIGHTEOUS MAN IN MATTHEW 9:13; MARK 2:17 & LUKE 5:32). HE HAS MORE (LORDLY) FAITH, (LORDLY) JUSTICE, AND (LORDLY) RIGHTEOUSNESS THAN ALL THE (INFINITE) REST (INCLUDING ABOVE THE MAN JESUS YAHWEH IN LUKE TO ACTS), AND HE IS THE ONLY (ULTIMATELY SUPREME) REWARD (THIS IS THE ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-REWARD OF ALL TIME BECAUSE OF THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LORD ENOCH’S ONGOING SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-FAITHFULNESS FOREVERMORE, WITHOUT ETERNAL END ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & ALL THOSE INFINITE GODDAMN LYING THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS, WHERE EVER THEY MAY BE FROM TOP TO BOTTOM, WHO MAKE IT THEIR FUCKIN GODDAMN BUSINESS TO (BULLSHIT) SUPPRESS & (BULLSHIT) INDUCE ANY LORDLY ETERNAL TRUTH BY GODDAMN UNRIGHTEOUSNESS SHALL NEVER HAVE ANY GODDAMN LORDLY REWARDS FROM THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF---MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS 31) HAVE (INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY) DERIVED FROM THE (ULTIMATE) (EARTHLY) TERRESTRIAL WORLD." BEFORE ENOCH COULD BE (SUPREMELY) ADMITTED TO (LORDLY) SERVICE (REMEMBER JESUS YAHWEH AS THE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-LORD IS AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD CONCERNING THE OLD ORIGINAL UNRIGHTEOUS UNIVERSE IN MATTHEW 24:36-44 & ACTS 3:17-21; 4:26, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH AS THE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-LORD IS AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD CONCERNING THE NEW SEXLESS RIGHTEOUS UNIVERSE IN MARK 13:32-37; ACTS 1:7; 3:22; 29:10 & ACTS 31) NEAR THE (TOP) DIVINE (CREATOR’S) THRONE (REVELATION 4-5), THE GATES OF WISDOM WERE OPENED UNTO HIM, AND THE (LORDLY) GATES OF UNDERSTANDING (DIVINE QANAH---WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:22-8:1), AND OF DISCERNMENT (INTELLIGENCE), OF LIFE (STEVE), PEACE (SOLOMON), AND THE SHEKINAH (GLORY), OF STRENGTH (LAW) AND POWER (AUTHORITY), OF MIGHT (ALIMIGHTHNESS), [SEXLESS] LOVELINESS (OBEDIENCE), AND GRACE (SAVATION), OF HUMILITY (HUMBLENESS) AND FEAR (GODLY FEAR OF OMNI-BENEVOLENCE) OF [SEXUAL] SIN. (LORDLY) EQUIPPED BY GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WITH EXTRAORDINARY WISDOM, SAGACITY, JUDGMENT, KNOWLEDGE, LEARNING, COMPASSIONATENESS, [SEXLESS] LOVE, KINDNESS, GRACE, HUMILITY, STRENGTH, POWER (AUTHORITY), MIGHT, SPLENDOR, BEAUTY, SHAPELINESS, AND ALL OTHER [OUTSTANDING] EXCELLENT QUALITIES, BEYOND THE ENDOWMENT OF ANY OF THE (HEAVENLY) CELESTIAL BEINGS (INCLUDING ABOVE THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH IN REVELATION 19:11-16; 22:16), ENOCH RECEIVED, BESIDES, MANY THOUSAND BLESSINGS FROM GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND HIS HEIGHT AND HIS BREADTH BECAME EQUAL TO THE HEIGHT AND THE BREADTH OF THE WORLD, AND THIRTY-SIX WINGS WERE ATTACHED TO HIS BODY, TO THE RIGHT AND TO THE LEFT (THAT IS 72 IN ALL), EACH AS LARGE AS THE WORLD, AND THREE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-FIVE THOUSAND EYES WERE BESTOWED UPON HIM, EACH BRILLIANT AS THE SUN (ACTS 9:3; 22:6; 26:13).***

***     ***

***A MAGNIFICENT (LORDLY) THRONE WAS ERECTED FOR HIM BESIDE THE (LORDLY) GATES OF THE SEVENTH CELESTIAL PALACE, AND A (LORDLY) HERALD PROCLAIMED THROUGHOUT THE (TOP-MOST) HEAVENS CONCERNING HIM, WHO WAS HENCEFORTH TO BE CALLED (LORDLY) METATRON [ENOCH] IN THE (INFINITE) CELESTIAL REGIONS: "I HAVE (LORDLY) APPOINTED MY (LORDLY) SERVANT METATRON [ENOCH] AS (LORDLY) PRINCE AND (LORDLY) CHIEF OVER ALL THE (LORDLY) PRINCES IN MY (LORDLY) REALM, WITH THE EXCEPTION ONLY OF THE EIGHT (ENOCH YAHWEH’S MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST LORDLY CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST SUPREME ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS) (LORDLY) AUGUST (BRILLIANTLY MAJESTIC) AND EXALTED (LORDLY) PRINCES (THE POWERS THAT BE OR THE AUTHORITIES THAT BE ARE JEHOVAH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), JACOB (APOSTOLIC) WITH ISRAEL (NON-APOSTOLIC), ISRAEL (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JACOB (APOSTOLIC), ELIJAH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SAUL (APOSTOLIC), MOSES (APOSTOLIC) WITH DAVD (APOSTOLIC), MICHAEL (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH REHOBOAM (APOSTOLIC), JOB (APOSTOLIC) WITH JEREBOAM (APOSTOLIC), YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SOLOMON THE MAN OF GOD (NON-APOSTOLIC)) THAT BEAR MY (LORDLY) NAME (ELYON YAHWEH---STEPHEN YAHWEH). WHATEVER (LORDLY) ANGEL (LORDLY SUPREME CREATOR AGENTS ONLY) HAS A (LORDLY) REQUEST TO PREFER TO ME, SHALL (ONLY) APPEAR BEFORE (LORDLY) METATRON [ENOCH] (THIS IS ONLY TEMPERAL BECAUSE THE LORD ENOCH, MY ULTIMATE SLAVE---HEBREWS 11:5---INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY HAS INEXPRESSIBLY LORDLY ULTIMATELY EXCEEDED & LORDLY ULTIMATELY EXCELLED EVEN OVER, ABOVE & BEYOND, THESE LORDLY 8 ETERNAL ULTIMATE CREATOR AGENT LORDS WITH ONGOING FOREVERMORE LORDLY ULTIMATE FAITHFULNESS, THAT IS SUPREMELY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN PHYSICAL MONEY, WITHOUT ETERNITY’S END ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & HAS IN FACT ONLY SUPREMELY ULTIMATELY LORDLY SAT DOWN AT THE LORDLY JEALOUS OMNI-RIGHT HAND OF THE GREAT SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF---MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS 31, ON THE 33RD ULTIMATE LORDLY LEVEL), AND WHAT HE WILL (LORDLY) COMMAND AT MY (GODDAMN) BIDDING (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST LORDLY CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST ULTIMATE ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS), YE MUST (LORDLY) OBSERVE AND (LORDLY) DO, FOR THE (LORDLY) PRINCE OF WISDOM AND THE (LORDLY) PRINCE OF UNDERSTANDING ARE AT HIS (LORDLY) SERVICE, AND THEY WILL REVEAL UNTO HIM THE (LORDLY) SCIENCES OF THE CELESTIALS (HEAVENLY) AND THE TERRESTRIALS (EARTHLY), THE (LORDLY) KNOWLEDGE OF THE PRESENT ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE 1ST ETERNAL UNIVERSE) AND THE (LORDLY) KNOWLEDGE OF THE FUTURE ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE NEW ETERNAL UNIVERSE).***

***  ***

***FURTHERMORE, I HAVE MADE HIM THE (LORDLY) GUARDIAN OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF THE (LORDLY) PALACES IN THE HEAVEN 'ARABOT, AND OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF LIFE THAT ARE IN THE [HIGHER THAN TOPMOST] HIGHEST HEAVEN." OUT OF THE [SEXLESS] LOVE HE BORE ENOCH, GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ARRAYED HIM IN A MAGNIFICENT (LORDLY) GARMENT, TO WHICH EVERY KIND OF LUMINARY IN EXISTENCE WAS ATTACHED, AND A [TOP] CROWN GLEAMING WITH FORTY-NINE JEWELS, THE SPLENDOR OF WHICH PIERCED TO ALL PARTS OF THE SEVEN HEAVENS AND TO THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH. IN THE (LORDLY) PRESENCE OF THE HEAVENLY FAMILY, HE SET THIS [TOP] CROWN UPON THE HEAD OF ENOCH AND CALLED HIM "THE LITTLE LORD [THE TOP LESSER LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH]." IT BEARS ALSO THE (LORDLY) LETTERS BY MEANS OF WHICH HEAVEN AND EARTH WERE (ULTIMATELY) CREATED, AND SEAS AND RIVERS, MOUNTAINS AND VALLEYS, PLANETS AND CONSTELLATIONS, LIGHTNING AND THUNDER, SNOW AND HAIL, STORM AND WHIRLWIND, THESE AND ALSO ALL THINGS NEEDED IN THE WORLD, AND THE (LORDLY) MYSTERIES OF CREATION. EVEN THE PRINCES OF THE HEAVENS, WHEN THEY SEE (LORDLY) METATRON [ENOCH], TREMBLE BEFORE HIM, AND PROSTRATE THEMSELVES, HIS MAGNIFICENCE AND MAJESTY, THE SPLENDOR AND BEAUTY RADIATING FROM HIM OVERWHELM THEM, EVEN THE [SEXUAL] WICKED SAMAEL (REMEMBER BASED ON MY LIMITED MILITARY COMBAT EXPERIENCE & MY LIMITED MILITARY POLICE EXPERIENCE, THE GREAT YAHWEH HAS SHOWN ME THAT HUMANITY IS NEVER SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY CRIMES COMMITTED OR NEVER SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY LAW-BREAKING INITIALIZED AT ANY GIVEN TIME, BECAUSE HUMANITY ALONE HAS NO POWER & NO AUTHORITY OF ITS OWN, BUT IF GREATER ENORMOUS POWER TAKES OVER HUMANITY, THEN IT IS DEMONS, DEVILS & WITCHES & NEVER HUMANITY WHO IS IN THIS GODDAMN CONTROL OVER HUMANITY, JUST LIKE THE ENORMOUS DEMONIC ARMY OF CHINA IN REVELATION 9, BUT IF THESE THINGS HAPPEN THEN YOU SHALL KNOW THAT UNFAITHFUL EVIL [SEX] IS RAMPADE ON OUR LANDS, UNTIL THE GREAT YAHWEH SAYS “IT IS ENOUGH!”), THE GREATEST OF THEM, EVEN GABRIEL THE ANGEL OF THE FIRE, BARDIEL THE ANGEL OF THE HAIL, RUHIEL THE ANGEL OF THE WIND, BARKIEL THE ANGEL OF THE LIGHTNING, ZA'MIEL THE ANGEL OF THE HURRICANE, ZAKKIEL THE ANGEL OF THE STORM, SUI'EL THE ANGEL OF THE EARTHQUAKE, ZA'FIEL THE ANGEL OF THE SHOWERS, RA'MIEL THE ANGEL OF THE THUNDER, RA'SHIEL THE ANGEL OF THE WHIRLWIND, SHALGIEL THE ANGEL OF THE SNOW, MATRIEL THE ANGEL OF THE RAIN, SHAMSHIEL THE ANGEL OF THE DAY, LELIEL THE ANGEL OF THE NIGHT, GALGLIEL THE ANGEL OF THE SOLAR SYSTEM, OFANIEL THE ANGEL OF THE WHEEL OF THE MOON, KOKABIEL THE ANGEL OF THE STARS, AND RAHTIEL THE ANGEL OF THE CONSTELLATIONS. WHEN (1ST) ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS TRANSFORMED INTO METATRON [2ND ENOCH YAHWEH], HIS BODY WAS TURNED INTO CELESTIAL FIRE, HIS FLESH BECAME FLAME, HIS VEINS FIRE, HIS BONES GLIMMERING COALS, THE LIGHT OF HIS EYES, HEAVENLY BRIGHTNESS, HIS EYEBALLS TORCHES OF FIRE, HIS HAIR A FLARING BLAZE, ALL HIS LIMBS AND ORGANS BURNING SPARKS, AND HIS FRAME A CONSUMING FIRE. TO RIGHT OF HIM SPARKLED FLAMES OF FIRE, TO LEFT OF HIM BURNT TORCHES OF FIRE, AND ON ALL SIDES, HE WAS ENGIRDLED BY STORM AND WHIRLWIND, HURRICANE AND THUNDERING.” THIS IS “THE SUPREME LORDLY AGE OF THE TOP SUPREME LORDLY 36-WINGED OMNI-LIVING CREATURE CREATOR AGENT LORD” COMING BACK ON THE EARTH AT THE ULTIMATE ENDTIME IN HAGGADAH; DANIEL 7:9-14; 8:8-14; MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6; REVELATION 4-5; 10-11; 21-22; ACTS 29:1-2 WITH AN ACTS 30 & ACTS 31.***